



# KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau

Nobnob New Testament



## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Mateus . . . . .	2
Makus . . . . .	49
Lukas . . . . .	79
Johanes . . . . .	130
Apostel . . . . .	166
Romnu Nai . . . . .	215
1 Korint . . . . .	238
2 Korint . . . . .	260
Galata . . . . .	276
Epesus . . . . .	284
Pilipai . . . . .	291
Kolosi . . . . .	296
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	301
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	305
1 Timotius . . . . .	308
2 Timotius . . . . .	314
Titus . . . . .	318
Pilimon . . . . .	321
Hibru . . . . .	323
Jakobus . . . . .	340
1 Petrus . . . . .	346
2 Petrus . . . . .	352
1 Johanes . . . . .	356
2 Johanes . . . . .	361
3 Johanes . . . . .	362
Jud . . . . .	363
Revelesen . . . . .	365

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau  
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

ISBN 978-1-5313-0246-7

---

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

---

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit [www.DBS.org](http://www.DBS.org) (USA), [www.BibleLeague.ca](http://www.BibleLeague.ca) (Canada), and [www.OpenDoors.org](http://www.OpenDoors.org) (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

---

## KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau

The New Testament in the Nobonob  
Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples  
Nobonob long Niugini

*Kayaknu Nai*  
The New Testament in the Nobonob  
Language of Papua New Guinea  
[gaw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1990 by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators, Inc.

Web version  
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you  
under the terms of the Creative Commons  
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No  
Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-  
tribute and transmit the text under  
the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

**Buk Anen Anen Adepa Daateb**

## KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

### JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

<sup>1</sup> Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub. <sup>2</sup> Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka Jakop. Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele. <sup>3</sup> Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka Aram. <sup>4</sup> Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka Nason. Nason beka Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet beka Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesi beka king Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau dayom. <sup>7</sup> Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa. <sup>8</sup> Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Joram. Aria Joram beka Asaia. <sup>9</sup> Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka Ahas. Ahas beka Hesekaia. <sup>10</sup> Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka Emos. Emos beka Josaia. <sup>11</sup> Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahilag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna, Jekonaia nug Saitiel menuom. Saitiel beka Serababel. <sup>13</sup> Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Elaiakim. Elaiakim beka Esau. <sup>14</sup> Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka Ekim. Ekim beka Elaiat. <sup>15</sup> Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan. Matan beka Jakop. <sup>16</sup> Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.

<sup>17</sup> Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham budub udiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit udiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig udiak Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

### MARIA JESUS MENUOM

<sup>18</sup> Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig men-uaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria aokunu baeg adeg daye uke, layam daapig amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak Oudipa oo ele daye anidpig. <sup>19</sup> Antegeg amu Maria gamu nug am danab tutuku,

oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria uda nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa Maria uukunu dab meum.

<sup>20</sup> Josep nug amunu dab mak awewe amu tuqan tulpa Nadinu engel nug gumita neum. Na amu nug aum. “Josep, Dawit beka, na ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nukā nid amu metom. <sup>21</sup> Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahilag hipunin waapa daamnau Nug ag edua diiku,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. <sup>23</sup> “Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii niipid amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag.” Onig amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.

<sup>24</sup> Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel aum amubia laa, ah nuhig awom. <sup>25</sup> Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipid, uke uke nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

## 2

### HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

<sup>1</sup> Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu ahan ugin, Jerusalem bena apig. <sup>2</sup> “Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig nuhig hodopai aam bedepa anidta, Nug binag mekunignu udimut,” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai nug nai amu doya otaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele otaipig. <sup>4</sup> Otaie amu Herodes okai nug Israel dilag do mehuqak danab amu mana metak danab okai ele, amu oh qag maata, ag od mata aum. “Kristus Nug ab atempa beku?” awa aum. <sup>5-6</sup> Awa a amu ag apig. “Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai inam yom. ‘O Betlehem, na Juda wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am onin ele, nahippa geha danab okai beku amu Nug Israel danab ah dahilad gumadku.’ Nug anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem, Juda wanpa beku,” aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Herodes oꝓai nug nai amu doya, nug loꝓmakpa aam bedepanu danab, hoꝓpai magau, ag oꝓelagpa hoꝓpai amu haen ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag oꝓ maꝓa doyom. <sup>8</sup> Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem goꝓulagpu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehetan maꝓin anidna amu uꝓin apeg, da ele uꝓen, Nug binag meꝓul,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awa a amu ag Herodes oꝓainu nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag hoꝓpai, aam bedepa anidpig ele amu, nug anuꝓa uꝓa, lag nid nakok niom, lag amupa bopala dayeye anidpig. <sup>10</sup> Ag hoꝓpai anidna, ag oolag huana gamag ahe, <sup>11</sup> ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig Maria ele anatpig. Anatna amu ag dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, nid nakok binag meꝓig. Mewona amu ahilag baꝓam hipana, gol amu goꝓen aꝓit onilah prankensens mir ele, muꝓuꝓig ahilah piꝓe piꝓe, amu ele medapig. <sup>12</sup> Meꝓona ag niiegeg amu tuꝓan tulpa Kayak ag eꝓun Herodes oꝓai topa ii gomananu aum amunu ag eꝓun, ib laa aon, ag apalagpa gopig.

#### JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG

<sup>13</sup> Ag uꝓaeg dimpa Naꝓinu engel tulpa Josep amegpa aum. “Na ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna Igipta wanpa gona, apa daape, da na eꝓun uꝓiꝓutnu aꝓi doona amu uꝓiꝓut. Aꝓinu? Herodes oꝓai nug nid nakok maꝓia anꝓa qeꝓunu hete,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Awa a amu Josep nug tuꝓan amupa aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta gopig. <sup>15</sup> Gona Igipta apa daaegeg, Herodes oꝓai mauhom. Keeke amuam propet laa nug Kayak oꝓe awa, nai maꝓiom, nai amu elele medaꝓunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. “Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye, da Nug onigpa ei uꝓiom,” awa aum.

#### HERODES OꝓAI NID NAUNAU KUꝓUM AQE MAUHPIG

<sup>16</sup> Anam aaꝓu amge Herodes oꝓai nug ii mauhom haempa, magau danab ag eꝓun gopig, haen amupa nug ag bupuidpig doyom amunu nug opoꝓi huanak be, nuhiꝓud daup he gona, Betlehemnu nid naunau amu Betlehem talilitak ab

naunaupanu oh ele, ahilag maꝓ aꝓit amu laa ag maꝓ aꝓit ii awom ele, magau danab hoꝓpai dig mena anidpig bia doyom, amu oh human aqapig. <sup>17</sup> Aqapig amunu propet Jeremaia nai laa maꝓiom amu, nuhiꝓig nai amu elele meꝓom. Nug inam aum. <sup>18</sup> “Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig. Qanak baag naꝓi, ewak baag oo doyak ele doopig. Rahel nug nid nuhiꝓudnu gayom amu danab oh ag nug hepeg oo meꝓunu iitanab. Aꝓinu? Nid nuhiꝓud oh mauhadpig.”

#### JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EꝓUN UꝓIPIG

<sup>19</sup> Aria Josep aꝓi ag Igipta gona daaegeg, Herodes oꝓai nug he, Betlehem dilag nid naunau oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa Herodes oꝓai nug mauhe, Kayaknu enggel tulpa Josep gumita doum. <sup>20</sup> Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. “Danab ag nid nakok qeꝓulagpu hepig ele aaꝓu mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele diiatna, eꝓun Israel uꝓe!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, eꝓun Israel gopig. <sup>22</sup> Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes oꝓai beka Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa uꝓaknu oo baꝓom. Oo baꝓede amu tuꝓan tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa gomanu, “Aib,” aum amunu nug aha, Galelia uꝓom. <sup>23</sup> Nug uꝓa, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele meꝓom. Nai amu inam. “Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab,” aꝓulag.

### 3

#### LAYAꝓAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Layatak Johannes nug aha, Juda wanpa atu taꝓakpa uꝓa, nug danab oh amelagpa nai mehuqom. <sup>2</sup> Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. “Kayaknu do maꝓoꝓnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduad!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Anuꝓa propet laa onig Jesaia nug Johannesnu inam maꝓia aum. “Danab laa atu taꝓakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aꝓu, ‘Ag hipunin ahilag di meꝓana, ag oolagpa Naꝓinu ib babaiteg!’” awa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Johannes nug lamen kamel uꝓigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa maꝓagid doꝓ gaꝓapa

hak amu ele tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu upuh lepu, tap ele. <sup>5</sup> Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le guguitak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele ag Johannes gumidna gopig. <sup>6</sup> Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johannes nug Jodan lepa layatom.

<sup>7</sup> Layatete amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layatak aoglagnu kudumu ukaeg, Johannes nug ag anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udiite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. Ag oolag ii edueb ag aoglag <sup>8</sup> amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. <sup>9</sup> Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig. 'Abraham nug am ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig ehed ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa genab aтем, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele. <sup>10</sup> Amunu ag anteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qie, ab adupa mae te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu, nuhigpa anamib beku.

<sup>11</sup> Ag oolag edumnu eponak keeke amuam da ag lepa layadtem amge danab Nug da dimulpa udiite amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita, Nug Kayak Oudi amu ab adu elepa ag layadku. <sup>12</sup> Nug wit aeg amu wit gada pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, eledenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku," awa aum.

#### JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

<sup>13</sup> Johannes nug udat anam heehe, haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johannes epegpa layatak aokunu Jodan lepa ukom. <sup>14</sup> amge Johannes nug Jesus am okai, nug nuka am okai iita doyom amunu nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na da laaidkutnu elele, ge aтем he, na dahilpa udime?" awa aum. <sup>15</sup> A am Jesus odepa awa aum. "Iita, gemu amu

na da ami bia hekut. I amupa kobol tutuku oh elele metagnih," awa aum. Awa a amu Johannes nug Jesus ode dim lamitom. <sup>16</sup> Jesus layatak awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata mete, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa daakunu neene antom. <sup>17</sup> Ne amu baag laa hab atannu ewa aum. "Imu am da Bekalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

#### 4

#### SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedkunu amu apa ukom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum. <sup>3</sup> Enug qeeqe amu ehed haknu oo eedak danab nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum. "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na ape, men imu bret bad!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,'" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye amegpa aum. <sup>6</sup> "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na oolna no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhikud amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkugal,'" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. 'Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,'" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele ipunitata aum. <sup>9</sup> "Na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu da keeke imu oh medakul," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa aum. "Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa yak inam daate, 'Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hekut,'" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Satan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.



*JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MA HEUM*

<sup>12</sup>Jesus Nug Johannes mani guitakpa mepig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uka, Nasaret edita ab onig Kapenaum apa dayom. <sup>13</sup>Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hipegpa, laih Seblon Naptali budulti daadpigpa daatom. <sup>14</sup>Jesus apa oiyye, Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele metom. <sup>15</sup>Propet Jesaia nug inam aum. “Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib laa yupa ukak amu a opatata gofe. A Jodan le matada ukak laihpa daatep. A am Galelia wan, a oolahpa danab laihnu udiak kudum daateb. <sup>16</sup>Danab ah apa daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa daanna amu ag amahlak nadi anidpig! Danab ah gataturpanab daapig amu amahlak ahilagpa ba malom!”

<sup>17</sup>Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia apa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum. “Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag equad!” awa aum.

*JESUS DANAB WADELE ONILAGPA E NUG DIM LAMIDPIG*

<sup>18</sup>Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid. <sup>19</sup>Anata amu Nug aum. “A doya, da dim lamided! A anam heped amu da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug dim lamidpid.

<sup>21</sup>Dim lamiteheh amu Jesus Nug nakok laa ele le ihi mata wana amu Sebedi bekod Jakobus, Johannes ele anatom. Jakobus Johannes ele a ele am eamag. A amu a mame-lah Sebedi ele ag ub atan uhui bapaidnana daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahpa e, <sup>22</sup>a pahanab ub uuya, mame-lah ele uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

*JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA ODE DANAB KUDUM ELE BAPALATOM*

<sup>23</sup>Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa oiyya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa ipuanatak udat heum. Nug Nai Ena, Kayaknu do madodnu mehuqaqa, ode danab bapalata, keeke nau kudum danab ah bedulag he nauhom

amu ele bapalatom. <sup>24</sup>Bapalate ag Jesusnu Siria wan ohpa matieg, danab ah ode diigdiig ele diin udiipig. Laala ag bedulagpa guitak doopig amu aria laala ag bedu mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele amu oh bapalatom. Aria laala ag oudi nau bedulag tagitak ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamaatom. <sup>25</sup>Jesus Nug anam heeh, danab ameg kudum Galelianus, Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

## 5

*JESUS QAUKOPA NAI MEHUQOM*

<sup>1</sup>Danab ah kudum Jesus dim lamitegeg, Nug danab ah ameg nadi anata amu Nug qaukopa ta dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab Nug gumidna udiipig. <sup>2</sup>Udieg Jesus nai mata aum.

<sup>3</sup>“Danab aun adi ag oolagpa, ag am elele iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

<sup>4</sup>Danab aun adi ag oolagpa hipuninnu guitak dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Danab aun adi ag wagai mak kobol ii heteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.

<sup>6</sup>Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobpa tutuku daaglagnu oolagpa enug qak bia dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag amu am bak aoglag.

<sup>7</sup>Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo gai iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Dimpa ag ehedpa daaglag amu laa ahilagnu oo gai iita dooku.

<sup>8</sup>Danab aun adi ag oolagpa opia awak ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayak anidkulag.

<sup>9</sup>Danab aun adi ag madod iki daateb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Ag am da bekalkad,” awa aku.

<sup>10</sup>Danab aun adi ag kobol ena heteb amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ug madateb ele amu, danab ag ena heteb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

<sup>11</sup> Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham bupuak kuđumpa ag yaaladna heteb ele amu, ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. <sup>12</sup> Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan am okainab.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA*

<sup>13</sup> Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Yu kalu anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag gokadeg uke, tapan goteb. <sup>14</sup> Ag amu wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug qaukopa daate amu nug lokumak ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu honada, danab oh dilagpa gote. <sup>15</sup> Danab ag ele amahlak amotna, tapidpa ii tonateb. iita. Ag balal atan meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laka daateb amu oh amahlak madate. <sup>16</sup> Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak amu danab amelagpa amahalad!

*KAYAKNU DO NAI*

<sup>17</sup> Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet dilag nai ele hepi iita mekunu udimi aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita mekunu ii udimi. iita. Da eledenab medakulnu udimi. <sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu keeke amu beeb, hab wan ele dayeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am iinab qetodma. <sup>19</sup> Amunu danab laipu laa nug do nai laa heeb, iita mekunu haaha, nug amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadku amu nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa amu nakoknab daaku amge danab do dim lamitata, danab laa dim lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku amu nug Kayaknu do madodpa onig okai ele daaku. <sup>20</sup> Da tutuku ag amelagpa atem. Ahilag hak tutuku do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii edadku amu ag Kayaknu do madodpa nokulagnu elele iita.

<sup>21</sup> Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na danab aib qepe mauhom,' amu, 'Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.' <sup>22</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug layagnu opodi beeb amu nug hetodiakpa daaku. Danab laa nug layag amegpa, 'Na am genabnab danab nau,' aku amu nug hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa oh edatak, aben ehedpa gokunu hete. <sup>23</sup> Amunu na nahip mana metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab mekut dayeb <sup>24</sup> amu na nahip mana metak qadab guguitak mepe dayeb, tatam gope, layap ele oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na edun gona, nahip mana metaknu keeke main, Kayak mete!

<sup>25</sup> Aria haen danab laa nug nahip ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu heeb amu na hepe, a oolah paha babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na anam he! iita amu nug na epediak danab noobpa meidkutai. Meiteb, epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. <sup>26</sup> Meiteb amu da genab ag amelagpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut.

*GAPAI KOBOL*

<sup>27</sup> Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na gapai kobol aib heme,' <sup>28</sup> amge da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab mete amu danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum. <sup>29</sup> Amunu na amen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen kehan maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita. <sup>30</sup> O na epen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na okulna maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun

oh ena dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.

#### EWAU OTADAK KOBOL

<sup>31</sup> Anuka ag nai imu ele aopig. 'Danab laa nug wau uuidkunu hete amu nug udug laa ewau okulaknu ya medaku,' <sup>32</sup> amge da ag amelagpa aтем. Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadte, amu ah amu nug danab laa aote dayeb amu nug gamu tatammu aaku he, ah nug gapai kobol hete. Aria danab nug ah amu dimpa aote amu nug ele gapai kobol hete.

#### NAI GAGATAG QA MATIAKNU KOBOL

<sup>33</sup> Aria da baula ele aтем. Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig am ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na nai nahip Kayak noobpa, keeke laa onigpa gagatag qetana, adi keeke laa hekutnu ame amu na aaku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tipalme,' <sup>34</sup> amge da ag amelagpa aтем. Na keeke laa hekutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigpa gagatag aib qetame. Iitanab. Na hab onigpa nahip nai aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben. <sup>35</sup> Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab okai Jerusalem onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King nadinu aben. <sup>36</sup> Amu laa ele na nahip nai na ikin onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Na hepe, na ikin udug laa aaku hakab o hin qak bekunu elele iitanab. Kayak nuka hekunu elele. <sup>37</sup> Ag iita anaknu amu iita tutuku aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuku aig! Anam anak aakuib am elele. Am ag nai baula ele tudidna madiṭeb amu, amuam Satan he bete.

#### EHED HAK NOB MAKNU

<sup>38</sup> Aria ag anuka nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheb amu na ele nug ameg hepe nauhad! Laa nug na aen qiia aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin awel!' <sup>39</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa aтем. Aun nug ahilagpa ehed anam bia heeb, ag nuhigpa nob aib mepig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hipen laih matadeb, na nob nau aib edun

metame. Iita. Na hipen laih ele edun mete! <sup>40</sup> Aria danab nug na hetodiakpa meita, lamem nahip aokunu heeb am na saket ele mete! <sup>41</sup> Danab laa nug na ele mael laipu gokulahnu gagatag dutunita heeb amu na ootpa aeg bak ele aib heme. Iita. Na nug ele mael adit uked! <sup>42</sup> Aria danab nug keekenu na oḡ meteḡ am na mete! Amu aun nug nahip men dodo awa, dimpa nob medakunu oḡ meteḡ am na medakut.

#### KEKED OO METAKNU

<sup>43</sup> Amu ag anuka nai laa ele aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na layapnu oot mauhku amge na keked nahipnu amu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doye!' aon apig. <sup>44</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa aтем. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu edun aib anam hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena ag mateḡ! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai matina, ehed hadteḡ ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteḡ! <sup>45</sup> Amupa ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qadelagpa nete. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuku amu danab ag tutuku iita ele oh dilagpa nete. <sup>46</sup> Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheb amu ag adi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heteḡ. <sup>47</sup> Ag lailkadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol adipa ag edadkulag? Iita adi ag ele amu heteḡ <sup>48</sup> amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug tutuku eledenab daate, amubia ag tutuku dayeḡ!

## 6

#### DANAB EHANTAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadkulagnuib aib hepig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.

<sup>2</sup> Aria na ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak laka o iita ib manpa ele danab ah ag binalag mekulagnu heteḡ amubia ag mutub ele dadek danab aib ehanadpig. Ag lokumakpa

heig! Da genab ag amelagpa a<sup>tem</sup>. Ham bup<sup>uak</sup> danab amu ag he<sup>pig</sup>, amunu nob ena aa<sup>ku</sup> aon malapig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu na da<sup>dek</sup> ehanad<sup>kutnu</sup> amu na epen naneh nug epen na<sup>diap</sup> u<sup>dat</sup> he<sup>te</sup> amu aib do<sup>yom</sup>. <sup>4</sup> Na anam he<sup>pe</sup> amu nahip oo do<sup>yak</sup> u<sup>dat</sup> lo<sup>kumakpa</sup> dayeb<sup>eb</sup>, na Mamen, Nug kee<sup>ke</sup> lo<sup>kumak</sup> oh anid<sup>te</sup> ele amu, Nug nob ena e<sup>dua</sup> meda<sup>ku</sup>.

#### UNUQITAK KOBOL

<sup>5</sup> Ag unuq<sup>idkulag</sup>nu amu ag ham bup<sup>uak</sup> danab ag nai do<sup>yak</sup> lag oop<sup>a</sup> danab anad<sup>kulag</sup>nu hipaidna daanna unuq<sup>idteb</sup> o i<sup>ita</sup> ib o<sup>kai</sup> daug<sup>pa</sup> danab oh ag anad<sup>kulag</sup>nu he<sup>teb</sup> amubia aib he<sup>pig</sup>. Da genab a<sup>tem</sup>. Ag he<sup>pig</sup>, amunu nob ena, ag aa<sup>ku</sup> aon malapig. <sup>6</sup> Amge na unuq<sup>idkutnu</sup> amu na lag oop<sup>a</sup> nona, od manona, na Mamen, Nug lo<sup>kumakpa</sup> daa<sup>te</sup> amu, Nug unuq<sup>idpe</sup>, Nug kee<sup>ke</sup> lo<sup>kumak</sup> oh anid<sup>te</sup> ele amu Nug nob ena na meda<sup>ku</sup>. <sup>7</sup> Amunu haen ag unuq<sup>idteb</sup> amu ag i<sup>ita</sup> adi danab nai hamu ku<sup>dum</sup> ma<sup>tinna</sup> unuq<sup>idteb</sup> amubia aib he<sup>pig</sup>. I<sup>ita</sup> adi ag a<sup>teb</sup>. 'Ig nai ku<sup>dum</sup> madiput amu Kayak Nug doo<sup>ku</sup>,' aon a<sup>teb</sup> <sup>8</sup> amge i<sup>ita</sup> adi ag kobol he<sup>teb</sup> amubia, ag aib he<sup>pig</sup>. Ag ag Mamelag ii unuq<sup>iteb</sup> haen<sup>pa</sup> Nug ag kee<sup>ke</sup> ohnu tutu me<sup>teb</sup> ele amu, Nug doo<sup>te</sup> <sup>9</sup> amunu ag inam unuq<sup>iteg</sup>! 'Ig Mamenig, na hab a<sup>tan</sup> daa<sup>tem</sup>. Na he<sup>pe</sup>, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh e<sup>dadte</sup> doon, a<sup>tan</sup>annab human, dab menana oiyeg! <sup>10</sup> Na he<sup>pe</sup>, do ma<sup>doq</sup> nahip wan imupa dayad! Na he<sup>pe</sup>, ig hab daup kee<sup>ke</sup> dab menan he<sup>teb</sup> amubia ig ele dim lamidtu! <sup>11</sup> Ig e meg<sup>tem</sup> ele amu gemunu ele me<sup>ke</sup>! <sup>12</sup> Laa hipunin meg<sup>teb</sup>, ig uhuqta mada<sup>tem</sup>, amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna me<sup>ke</sup>! <sup>13</sup> Na ipun ena, ig nau he<sup>kunignu</sup> e<sup>dak</sup> i<sup>itapa</sup> omaigna, Satan epegpanu awi<sup>ke</sup>! Do ma<sup>doq</sup>, ga<sup>gatag</sup> amu binag o<sup>kai</sup> ele am hanhan nahippaib daa<sup>te</sup>, oo mak ena, ga<sup>gatag</sup> oh ele. Hanhan na binan ele daakut! Amen,' " awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tud<sup>ita</sup> aum. "Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin uhuqna mada<sup>peg</sup> amu ag Mamelag, hab a<sup>tan</sup>nu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuq

mada<sup>ku</sup>. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna ii mada<sup>peg</sup> amu ag Mamelag, hab a<sup>tan</sup>nu, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqna ii ma<sup>ta</sup>ma.

#### KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>16</sup> Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daa<sup>teb</sup> haen<sup>pa</sup> amu ag idulag aib tigugudom. Ham bup<sup>uak</sup> danab ag e oh lanaknu kud men daa<sup>teb</sup> haen<sup>pa</sup> amu danab laa oh ag anam he<sup>teb</sup> anid<sup>kulag</sup>nu amu ag heeg, idulag tigugud<sup>te</sup>. Da genab ag amelagpa a<sup>tem</sup>. Ham bup<sup>uak</sup> danab ag he<sup>pig</sup> amu ag amunu nob ena aa<sup>ku</sup> aon malapig. <sup>17-18</sup> Amge danab ag na e oh lanaknu kud men daatem ii doomnanu amu na e oh lanaknu kud men daanna, na idun ihan, i<sup>kin</sup> qe! Na Mamen, lo<sup>kumakpa</sup> daa<sup>te</sup> ele amu, Nugib doo<sup>ku</sup>. Na Mamen, Nug kee<sup>ke</sup> lo<sup>kumak</sup> oh anid<sup>te</sup> ele amu Nug na nob ena e<sup>dua</sup> meda<sup>ku</sup>.

#### WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

<sup>19</sup> Ag wanpanu kee<sup>ke</sup> ena oh ahilag<sup>nu</sup> aib qag me<sup>pig</sup>. Wan imupa amu kee<sup>ke</sup> laala tiig qe, i<sup>ita</sup> me<sup>te</sup> amu kee<sup>ke</sup> laala gauat laeg, i<sup>ita</sup> me<sup>te</sup> amu yabhoi danab ele ag ad lo<sup>padna</sup> kee<sup>ke</sup> yab a<sup>teb</sup>. <sup>20</sup> Amge ag ahilag kee<sup>ke</sup> ena hab a<sup>tan</sup> apa qag meig! Hab a<sup>tan</sup> apa amu tiig qak i<sup>ita</sup>, gauat i<sup>ita</sup> amu yab danab laa ele ii daa<sup>te</sup>. <sup>21</sup> Genab ag ahilag kee<sup>ke</sup> ena hab a<sup>tan</sup> apa qag meig! Adinu? Aben nahip kee<sup>ke</sup> ena ena daa<sup>te</sup> ele amu, na oot amupa ele daa<sup>ku</sup>.

<sup>22</sup> Amu na amen amu na be<sup>dun</sup> laih laih oh amahlak mada<sup>te</sup>. Na amen am ena dayeb amu na be<sup>dun</sup> laih laih oh am amahlak ele daaglag <sup>23</sup> amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na be<sup>dun</sup> laih laih laa oh am gatatu manak oop<sup>a</sup> daaglag. Amunu amubia, na oop<sup>a</sup> Kayak keekenu dab me<sup>kutnu</sup> elele i<sup>ita</sup> daa<sup>tem</sup> dayeb amu na gatatu naunab oop<sup>a</sup> daa<sup>tem</sup>.

#### DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DILAH UDAT II HEMA

<sup>24</sup> Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilah u<sup>dat</sup> he<sup>kunu</sup> elele i<sup>ita</sup>. Am nug laanu oo dayeb<sup>eb</sup>, laanu amu nug oop<sup>a</sup> nau, ninig ele doo<sup>ku</sup>. Doyaya laaib dim lamita<sup>ta</sup>, laa amu di meda<sup>ku</sup>. Ag Kayak u<sup>dat</sup> amu enub u<sup>dat</sup> ele oh he<sup>kulag</sup>nu elele i<sup>ita</sup>.

#### KEEKE KUDUMNU HIK QAK

<sup>25</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa a<sub>tem</sub>. Ag ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig. ‘Ig a<sub>di</sub> lakunig?’ o ‘Ig le adeku lakunig?’ Amu ele ag be<sub>d</sub>ulag keekenu aib hik aqeb apig. ‘Ig a<sub>di</sub> mekunig?’ Kayak ag wan imupa oiglagnu bau ma<sub>tom</sub> amunu Nug bau dayaknu keeke ele mada<sub>ku</sub>. <sup>26</sup> Ag ai aakud ana<sub>teg</sub>! Ag e ii eba<sub>teb</sub> amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma la<sub>ka</sub> ii me<sub>teb</sub> amge ag Mamelag, hab a<sub>tan</sub> daa<sub>te</sub> ele amu, Nug ai e mada<sub>te</sub>. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite e<sub>d</sub>ad<sub>teb</sub>? <sup>27</sup> Amu ag oolagpa aun nug wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tu<sub>d</sub>id<sub>te</sub>? Elele i<sub>itanab</sub>.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag a<sub>d</sub>inu lamennu dab mak huana a<sub>o</sub>te<sub>b</sub>? Ag atupan bala bena daa<sub>teb</sub> amu ana<sub>teg</sub>! Ag a<sub>temu</sub> beteb? Ag u<sub>d</sub>at ii he<sub>teb</sub> amu ag lamen ele ii he<sub>teb</sub> <sup>29</sup> amge da ag amelagpa a<sub>tem</sub>. Anuka Solomon dayeye, nug be<sub>d</sub>upa lamen nuhig bala enanagnab ku<sub>d</sub>um me<sub>tom</sub> amge nug nuhig bala amu atupan bala e<sub>d</sub>ita<sub>k</sub> laa i<sub>ita</sub>. <sup>30</sup> Ag a<sub>nteg</sub>! Gikid<sub>ah</sub> gemu wanpa be<sub>te</sub> amu bu<sub>ti</sub> laatu amu ag o<sub>k</sub>ulna maoeg, ab a<sub>d</sub>upa ta e<sub>o</sub>te ele, amuam keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala mada<sub>te</sub>. Nug anam he<sub>te</sub> amunu ag anidna autna aweg! Kayak Nug gikid<sub>a</sub> amu elele gumad<sub>te</sub> amunu Nug ag elenab gumad<sub>ku</sub>. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib doo<sub>teb</sub>.

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ag aib dab mak ku<sub>d</sub>um aon, ‘Ig a<sub>di</sub> lakunig?’ o ‘Ig le adepa lakunig?’ o ‘Ig lamen adeku aognig?’ apig. I<sub>ita</sub>!

<sup>32</sup> Amuam i<sub>ita</sub> a<sub>di</sub> ag am keeke amu ohnu dab mak ku<sub>d</sub>um a<sub>o</sub>te<sub>b</sub> amge ag dahilad amu ag Mamelag, hab a<sub>tan</sub> daa<sub>te</sub> ele amu, Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu doo<sub>te</sub>. <sup>33</sup> Amge tatam ag Kayaknu do ma<sub>d</sub>o<sub>d</sub>nu amu kobol tutuku ele aoglagnu anuqak doopeg, dimpa Nug ag keeke laala ele mada<sub>ku</sub>. <sup>34</sup> Amunu ag keeke bu<sub>ti</sub> laatunu ele aoglagnu hik a<sub>iqom</sub>. Bu<sub>tinu</sub> amu nu<sub>ka</sub> pide nuhig keekenu dab me<sub>ku</sub>. Am ug laa de<sub>d</sub> amupa be<sub>ku</sub> amu de<sub>d</sub> amunu aakuib be<sub>ku</sub>.

## 7

### LAILKAD HETODIAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ag nob nau gaga<sub>ta</sub>gnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gaga<sub>ta</sub>g aoglagnu aib dab mepig. <sup>2</sup> A<sub>d</sub>inu? Ag hanhan laa ag

nob gaga<sub>ta</sub>g aoglagnu dab me<sub>ku</sub>lag amu ag ele nob gaga<sub>ta</sub>g aoglag. Ag danab melemel mada<sub>teb</sub> amu melemel amupaib geha ag ma<sub>ta</sub>glag. <sup>3</sup> A<sub>d</sub>inu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daa<sub>te</sub> amunu na neeg<sub>tem</sub> amge na na<sub>ka</sub> amenpa, ad maha o<sub>ka</sub>i daa<sub>te</sub> amu ii dab meda<sub>tem</sub>? <sup>4</sup> Am a<sub>temun</sub> na haen oh ad maha amenpa dayeye amu na layap amegpa kinipan nakok amu a<sub>o</sub>ku<sub>tnu</sub> a<sub>tem</sub>. <sup>5</sup> Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha o<sub>ka</sub>i na amenpa daa<sub>te</sub> ele amu mautpe na u<sub>ke</sub>b, pehe<sub>tan</sub> neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!

<sup>6</sup> Qai ag e<sub>d</sub>un emaladmananu amu ag ahilag keeke o<sub>pi</sub>a awak ele aib madapig. Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa tapamnanu amu ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib madapig.

### DANAB UNUQITAK GAGATAG HEKUNU NAI

<sup>7-8</sup> Ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqite<sub>g</sub>! Ag anam hepeg amu Nug ag mada<sub>ku</sub>. Ag keeke ena ma<sub>tie</sub>g! Ag anam hena amu ag anidkulag. Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak Nug matula meda<sub>ku</sub>. Amu aun nug Kayak keeke enanu unuqid<sub>te</sub> amu nug a<sub>o</sub>te. Aun nug keeke ena madi<sub>te</sub> amu nug anid<sub>te</sub>. Aun nug od qeqal<sub>te</sub> amu Kayak Nug od matul<sub>te</sub>.

<sup>9</sup> Nid nakok laa nug mameg amegpa bret meda<sub>ku</sub>nu a<sub>te</sub> amu mameg nug mente meda<sub>te</sub>? I<sub>ita</sub>. <sup>10</sup> Am nid nakok laa nug mameg kakai meda<sub>ku</sub>nu a<sub>te</sub> amu mameg nug mat naute meda<sub>te</sub>? Amu ele i<sub>itanab</sub> <sup>11</sup> amunu nau a<sub>di</sub> ag be<sub>ka</sub>lkad do keeke ena mada<sub>teb</sub>, amupa ig doo<sub>tem</sub>, ag Mamelag, hab a<sub>tan</sub> daa<sub>te</sub> ele, Nug danab nuhignu unuqid<sub>teb</sub> amu Nug genab keeke ena do mada<sub>ku</sub>. <sup>12</sup> Anam amunu ag dahilad amu ag kobol a<sub>ten</sub> danab ah ag ahilagpa he<sub>ku</sub>lagnu oolag daa<sub>te</sub> ele amu, kobol amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Do nai amu propet dilag nai ele amuib ipunig<sub>ku</sub>nu daa<sub>te</sub>.

### BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib o<sub>ka</sub>i padal mak abenpa go<sub>te</sub> ele amu, nuhig od am o<sub>ka</sub>inab am danab ah ku<sub>d</sub>um ag ib amu dim lamid<sub>teb</sub>. <sup>14</sup> Amge ib bauklel abenpa u<sub>ka</sub>k amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog

doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna goteb.

**PROPET HAM BUPUAKNU NAI**

<sup>15</sup> Ag propet ham bupuak dilag dab meig! Propet ham bupuak ag, 'Da Kayak ipu ipu-nadtem,' aon aṭeb amge amuam nai ham bupuak. Propet ham bupuak ag qai nau nug sipsip emala lakunu, sipsip gada awa ma, sipsip oolagpa oite amubia oiteb. <sup>16</sup> Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu amu muḍi qaun elepanute aoteb? O ag ad pig meu amu ud qaun ele amupate aoteb? Iitanab. <sup>17</sup> Ad oh ag nauhak iita, enaib daateb amu ag meulkad ena oteb amge ad laa ag nauhak ele amu, ag meulkad nau oteb. <sup>18</sup> Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii ote, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii ote. <sup>19</sup> Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oteb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab adupa akaeg ta eote. <sup>20</sup> Amunu ag propet ham bupuak, meu ahilagpa anidkulag.

<sup>21</sup> Danab ah ag dahilnu, 'Naḍi, Naḍi,' aṭeb ele, amu oh ag dahil do maḍoḍ oopa ii nomana. Iita. Danab nug da Mamel, hab aṭan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte ele amuib nug dahil do maḍoḍ oopa noḍu. <sup>22</sup> Anam daate amunu heṭoḍiak ded naḍipa amu danab ah kuḍum ag dahilnu aḍulag. 'Naḍi, Naḍi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa ele ouḍi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninpa uḍat okaḍi kuḍum laa iite hemut?' <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aḍulag amge da haen amupa miag api dooglag. 'Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyaḍtem. Ag Satan ehanitak danab amunu ag uuiḍna ukeg!' awe aḍul.

**JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI**

<sup>24</sup> Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidte amu nug danab laa doyak ele, nug men aṭan lag heum bia daate. <sup>25</sup> Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag amu duṭunom amge ii na qeum. Aḍinu? Danab amu nug lag men qaḍepa heum. <sup>26</sup> Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab laa ihi qaḍepa lag heum bia daate. <sup>27</sup> Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag duṭune, na qeum. Amu genab

nug na qa nauha auta awom," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia male, danab ah ameg naḍinab ag Nug nai maṭiom amunu dab mak kuḍum aopiḍ. <sup>29</sup> Aḍinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuanatom. Iita. Nug danab onig ele bia nai ipuanatom.

**8**

**JESUS DANAB LAA GADA ODE ELE BABAITOM**

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug nai maṭia malowa, Nug kaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg naḍinab Nug dim lamidpig. <sup>2</sup> Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, Jesus oḍ meṭa aum. "Na oot heeb amu na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam oḍ meṭe, Jesus Nug epegpa danab beḍu aḍa, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!" awa aum. Anam a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug ena dayom. <sup>4</sup> Ena daye, Jesus Nug do nai gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. "Na danab laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na beḍun mana meṭak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na doḍ main, Kayak meṭe! Aḍinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag, na ode iita," awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa he ukom.

**DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM**

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uka Kapenaum te amu daup 100 dilag iki laa uḍia, Jesus inam oḍ meṭom. <sup>6</sup> "Naḍi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg mauhe, guitak okaḍi ele doya, laka uma niite," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da uken hepi, ena daaku," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Amge ban danab dilag iki nug aum. "Naḍi, da am danab enate amu na uḍin, da laul oopa nekut? Amunu na begbeg dahil ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil edua ena daaku. <sup>9</sup> Da amu dootemnu diig am da ele uḍat imunu danab okaḍi waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa ele daateb. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' aṭem amu nug gote. Aria da laa amegpa, 'Na uḍie!' aṭem amu nug uḍite.

Am da dahil begbeg amegpa, 'Na udat amu he!' aтем amu nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug danab ah ameg nađi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa aтем, da Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi <sup>11</sup> amunu da ag amelagpa aтем. Geha danab kudum aam bedepanu amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop ađi ele Kayaknu do mađod haenpa qag mekulag <sup>12</sup> amge Israel danab ah kudum, ag oopa genab doyak iita ele, ag gatatupa gokulag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiđkulag," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa aum. "Na enad uke! Na da begbeg danab nahip ehanidkulnu ootpa genab doome amu anam aađu beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag ikinu begbeg danab edua ena dayom.

#### PETRUS NOME

<sup>14</sup> Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa noa, Simon nome nug ode, beđu gađadak ele niieye antom. <sup>15</sup> Anta Nug gumita wana, epegpa ada he, beđu gađadak iita me, ah amu nug aha, e ahilag babaiom.

#### JESUS DANAB AH KUDUM BAPALATOM

<sup>16</sup> Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan, danab kudum oudi nau ele omaladna Jesus nau eđu gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus Nug laa oudi nau ele amu Nug odepaib nai anana, oudi nau amu Nug ag lamatađa, ode danab oh ele amu bapalatom. <sup>17</sup> Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu elele metom. Nug inam aum. "Nug nuđa ihinig ode amu ug oh ele mawa ukom."

#### JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag Nug oo međan talilidpig ele anta, Nug ipunitak awak danab nuhiđud amelagpa aum. "Ig le ameg matađta laih upa gotu!" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Awa a amu ag gokulagngu daaegeg, do mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> A

amu Jesus Nug do mehuqak danab amegpa aum. "Dod laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepa niiglagngu aben ele, ai ag ele teđ ele amge Danab Beđalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nađi, na ape amu da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da eduen na dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Iita! Na da dim lamide! Mauhak ađi, ag dahil udat haknu dab ii međeb ele amu, ag mauhak lailkad boomkulag," awa aum.

#### JESUS ULAH AMEGPA A TO ETOM

<sup>23</sup> Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig. <sup>24</sup> Ukaegeg, ulah okai heehe, le ameg kodkod huan qa, ub tona malom. Le anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom. <sup>25</sup> Niieye nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mađ etan apig. "Nađi ig mauhmatanu, na ehanike!" aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ađinu bađateb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb." Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu amelagpa a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niiom. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am aтемun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

#### JESUS NUG DANAB ADIT, OUDI NAU ELE, A BAPALATOM

<sup>28</sup> Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Eedna Jesus Nug danab adit, oudi nau qalađak ele, a matmatpanu Jesus gumidya uđieh anatom. A dađud meya autia aopid amunu danab ag ib amupa oiyaknu iita. <sup>29</sup> A uđiya, huanak eya apid. "Kayak Beđa, na ihinihpa ađi hekutnu uđime? Guitak haen ihinih ii uđiom amu na paha guitak metakutnute uđime?" aoya apid.

<sup>30</sup> Anam aeh amu bo ameg nađi laa nakok uma e lanan daapig <sup>31</sup> amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig gota, bo oolagpa notu!" aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ukeg!" Anam a amu ag danab adit uatna,

ag gona, bo oolagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg nađi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakpa, le amegpa nona, le lana mauhadna malapig. <sup>33</sup> Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumatak danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa tena, keeke amu ohnu anana amu danab adit ouđi nau qalatak ele dilahpa kobol beum amunu ele madipig. <sup>34</sup> Matieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh uđin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gođunu unuqidpig.

## 9

*JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG MAUHAH BABAITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug aha, edua ubpa ta, le ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom. <sup>2</sup> Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag ode, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa uđipig. Uđieg, Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okaı ele anıa, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. “O nan, na aib badame. Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu Nug Kayak dabiıa, awa awa qedate,” aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? <sup>5</sup> Adi nai am anaknu ug iıta? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iıta o iıta aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iıta. Amu oh iıta. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iıta <sup>6</sup> amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagaıag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi aha gođu,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon laıa uke!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimiıim wana, laıa ukom. <sup>8</sup> Ugeke amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele oıaie, ag Kayak binag mepig. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab udat amu hekulagnu gagaıag maıom.

*JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM*

<sup>9</sup> Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa onig Mateus, nug takis awak laıa dayeye anıom. Anıa Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamııom. <sup>10</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiıud ipuniıak awak danab ele ag Mateus laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kuđum, hipunin danab kuđum amu danab laa, ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kuđum uđieg, Jesus amu nuhiıud ipuniıak awak danab ele e lapig. <sup>11</sup> Ag e lanana daeegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu ipuniıak awak danab od madapig. “Adinu ahilag ipuniıak danab Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidıeb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e lateb?” aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab ode iıta amu nug dokta topa ii goıe. Iıta. Danab nug ode ele nug goıe. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug maııom, nuhig naıpa daate amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. ‘Da ag dođ main medaglagnu ool ii daate. Da ag laanu oolag gai iıta dooglagnu ool daate.’” Anana Nug tuđıta aum. “Da hepi danab kobol tutuku enaib heteıeb ele ag oolag edukunu ii uđimi. Iıta! Da hepi danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteıeb ele ag oolag edukunu uđimi,” awa aum.

*E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>14</sup> Aria Layatak Johannesnu ipuniıak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Adinu ig amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta daatem amge nahip ipuniıak awak danab ag anam ii heteıeb?” aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag Jesus anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipuniıak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig doıtem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laiıud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iıta. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag laıulag. Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeıeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu



kud men daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipuanata aum. “Danab nug lamem qati bau awa, lamem alagnu gido amupa tona ii koitete. Nug anam heku amu lamem bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb, nakok ma amu lamem bau nug lamem alag edeb, katida gido okai ele daaku. <sup>17</sup> Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau, le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inaete. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagaṭag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iita mekulah amunu grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaeg, a oh elele daatep,” awa aum.

#### IKI DANAB ADEG AMU AH LAMEN ADOM ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam nai matieye, iki danab laa Jesus gumita udia, gateg qaun wa aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug geha iiku mauhkunu hete amge na gona, epenpa adape, nug edua bau daaku,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele ukaeheh, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele gopig.

<sup>20-21</sup> Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug anam dayaya amu nug oopa, “Da lamem nuhig nakokib adakul amu da ena daakul,” aum amunu nug Jesus dimugpa gumita wana, lamem daug adom. <sup>22</sup> Ade amu Jesus Nug edua neeka anta, amegpa aum. “O adel, na oot gamag ahad! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Na oot maḡod ele ukel!” awa aum. Awa a haen amupaib ah nug ena dayom.

<sup>23</sup> Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iki danab laugpa uka, Nug mahitak kobol diigdiig heegeg anaṭom. <sup>24</sup> Anaṭa Jesus Nug aum. “Ag ahag! Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug niite,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag Nug imidpig <sup>25</sup> amge Jesus Nug danab ah oh lamaṭowa, Nug lag oopa noa, nid ahin epegpa ade, nug edua

ahom. <sup>26</sup> Ahe, nai amu wan amu ohpa oiya malom.

#### JESUS AMELAH GADUAK ADIT, ODETUP LAA ELE BAPALATOM

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeke, danab adit amelah gaduak ele Nug dim lamidyaya, onigpa eya apid. “Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!” aoya apid. <sup>28</sup> Anam aeheh, Jesus Nug laka no, gaduak adit a Jesus topa udipid. Udieh, Nug a od matom. “Da a ehanatkulnu elele oolahpa genab dootepe?” awa aum. Awa a amu a, “Yo,” aoya apid. <sup>29</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug epeg amelahpa maama aum. “A dahilnu oolahpa genab doopid, anamnab ahilahpa beku,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Anam a amu a amelah opatom. Opate amu Jesus Nug do nai gagaṭag inam matom. “Dab meid! A keeke amunu danab laa aped aib doyom,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Aum amge a dimitim goya, Jesus adi heum amu wan amu ohpa meeh oiyom.

<sup>32</sup> Aria Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, dimitim gokulagnu heegeg, danab odetup laa, nug oudi nau ele amu ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus guguita doum. <sup>33</sup> Do amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamite, odetup nug nai matiom. Nai matieye, danab ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. “Anuka keeke inam laa Israel oopa ii beum,” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam apig amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag, “Nug oudi nau ikilagnu gagaṭagpa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.

#### JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug uka, ab okai laalapa amu ab nakok laalapa ele oiyaya, danab oh, ahilag nai doyak lag laalapa nai ipuanataṭa, Kayaknu do maḡodnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa amu danab bedulagpa ode diigdiig ele amu, Nug ag bapalaṭom. <sup>36</sup> Nug danab ah ameg kudum anam anaṭa, Nug oo doyom. Adinu? Ag ug kudum ele doopig amge ehanitak laa iita. Ag am sipsip ag ahilag gumak iita bia oipig <sup>37</sup> amunu Nug nuhig ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Daṭa e kudumnab odupig amge udat danab kudum iita <sup>38</sup> amunu ag dad Mameg, Nug

uđat danab maateb, ag gona e nuhig qag mekulagnu unuqiteg!” awa aum.

## 10

*IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG*

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna uđipig. Uđieg, ouđi nau lamadkulagnu amu ode diigdiig ele bapaladkulagnu gagatag maťom. <sup>2</sup> Nug danab tuelp gagatag anam maťom amu ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am Simon amu Jesus Nug onig laa Petrus atađom. Laa amu Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e amag. Ađit laa amu Sebedi bekođ, Jakobus Johannes ele. <sup>3</sup> Laa oh amu Pilipus, Batolomiu, Tomas, Mateus, nug am takis awak danab. Aria Alpias beka Jakobus, Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp maate gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus nai maťa aum. “Ag gona, iita adi dilagpa amu Samaria dilagpa ele aib gopig. <sup>6</sup> Iita. Ag Israel buđub, ag am sipsip padal mepig oiťeb bia oiťeb amu, ahilagpa ukeg! <sup>7</sup> Ag gona, ‘Kayaknu do mađođ miag doum daate,’ aon aig! <sup>8</sup> Ag gona, ode danab bapaladnana, danab mauhpig amu mađ aťanna amu danab gadalag ode nau ele bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu ouđi nau ele ag lamaťeg! Keeke ag aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag hamu aopig amunu ag hamu, daden iita, ag maťeg! <sup>9</sup> Uđat danab nug uđat nuhig amupa nug e, keeke laala ele aote amunu ag gokulagnu dab menana amu ag gol, silwa, bras <sup>10</sup> amu oiyaknu baťam, lamen ađit, baelag gada amu hokat ele aib aopig,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam anana amu baula aum. “Ag gona, ab okaipa o ab nakokpa amu ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutuku ab amupan anidna amu nug eleib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ag ahan ukeg! <sup>12</sup> Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag amunu danab ah humadkulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag humadnana amu, ag mađođ dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag amupan danab, ag elele daateb dayeb amu, ag mađođ amu ag maťaglag amge ag amu

aoglagnu elele iita daateb dayeb amu ag mađođ amu edun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag maťeg! <sup>14</sup> Amu laa ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag o ab okai amu uuna, ag baelagpanu gapud amu qeqalpeg, ab amupa nad! <sup>15</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aťem, epediak haen okaipa, ab amu nug Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopid, amu eđitak oku.

## *UG DIIGDIIG BEKU*

<sup>16</sup> Doyeg, da ag dođ sipsip bia qai dađuđ oolagpa maati goťeb amunu ag dab mak tutukunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob henana, kobol nau laa hekulagnu aib dab mepig. <sup>17</sup> Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan danab dilag dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag hetodiakpa maadna, nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed matadadkulag. <sup>18</sup> Ag dahilad amu ag da dim lamidťeb amunu wan imupan danab ag, ag diin, gabman king ele noolagpa maadkulag. Maadpeg amu amupa ag dahilnu ag amelagpa maťinna, iita adi noolagpa ele maťiglag. <sup>19</sup> Geha wan imupan danab ag ag omaladna, hetodiakpa maadpeg amu ag aib bađan apig. ‘Iť aťemun nai nob edugniť?’ Iita. Haen amupaib Kayak Nug ag nai akulagnu ipuanateb, ag nai mehuqkulag. <sup>20</sup> Ag aka ii mehuqmana. Iita. Ag Mamelagnu Oudi amu Nug ag odelagpa nai mehuqku,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tuđita aum. “Anam amunu geha danab nug amag hetodiak abenpa meeb, qepeg mauhku. Mameg nug ele bekanu anamib heku. Amu nid ag mamelkad anilkad dilag opodilag beeb hepeg, aqapeg mauhkulag,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. “Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ađinu? Ag am dahilad. Amge laa nug gagatag dayebbeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema. <sup>23</sup> Amunu danab ag ab okai laapanu lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab okai laapa ukeg! Da genab ag amelagpa aťem, ag Israel oh dilagpa uđat

hena ii malapeg, Danab Bekalag da, da edue udikul.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ipunitak awak nid nug nuhig ipunitak danab ii edidte. Aria begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii edidte. <sup>25</sup> Amu danab ag ipunitak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Aria danab ag gumak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud begbeg, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Danab ag lag mamegnu, 'Nug am ouđi nau ikilag,' apig amu geha nuhikud lag laipu amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau kudumnab akulag.

#### JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MATIOM

<sup>26</sup> Amge ag amu dilag aib badapig. Keeke oh tonak daate am geha miag atiku. Nai oh lokumak daate amu ele danab ag dooglag. <sup>27</sup> Amu nai da tuqan maditem amu ag amunpa mehuqnana, nai ag otiptippa dooteb amu ag laka hipaidna daanna mehuqeg! <sup>28</sup> Laa ag bedulag aakuib qekulagnu elele, ag dotolag qekulagnu elele iita amu, ag amu dilag aib badapig. Iita. Laa nug bedulag dotolag ele oh heeb, padal mekulahnu elele amu nuhignuib badeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag dooteb, danab ag ai naunau adit amu toea laipupa daden meteb amge ag Mamelag Nug ii ate dayeb amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qete <sup>30</sup> amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Mamelag, Nug ag ikilag udug oh eb aqa malom <sup>31</sup> amunu ag aib badapig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag daden oh edadna malapig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu danab laa nug da onil danab ah noolagpa miag meku amu da ele danab amu, nug onig, da Mamel, hab atan daate amu, Nug noobpa miag mekul. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate amu da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa di medakul. <sup>34-35</sup> Da uđimi amunu wanpa mađodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da uđimi amunu mađodib ii daama. Iita, qep aeg ele keeke opate, laih laih daate amubia da uđimi amunu danab nug beka ele a oolahpa laa nug da dim lamidebeb, laa am iita amunu a mađod ele ii daamya. Nid ahin

amu nug anig ele a mađod ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahipa ah ele a ele mađod ele ii daamya. <sup>36</sup> Danabnu keked amu, laa ag nug laugpa daateb amu, ag nuhig keked daaglag.

<sup>37</sup> Amu danab nug anig mameg ele dilahib oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug da layal iita. Amu ele danab nug beka adeg ele dilah oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug am da layal iita. <sup>38</sup> Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidte amu nug da layal iita. <sup>39</sup> Danab nug beđu bau mak nuhig madite ele amu, nug iita meku amge laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug bedunu bau mak kakidte amu nug genab bauklel anidku.

<sup>40</sup> Danab nug ag oo mađa humadte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meide uđimi ele amu, Nug oo međa humidte. <sup>41</sup> Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa anta, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo međa humidte amu danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aoku. Am danab nug danab tutuku laa anta, nug am danab tutuku, diig amunu nug oo međa humidte amu, nug danab tutuku dilag nob ena ele aoku. <sup>42</sup> Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iita laa anidte amge danab hamu onig iita amu nug da dim lamidte amunu danab laa nug ehanita, nug le ougib hai gokodpa medate amu, da genab ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku. Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug anam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nai mađa malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab okai laalapa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanataa, nai ele mehuqom.

<sup>2</sup> Mehuqege, Johannes nug mani guitak oopa dayaya, Kristus uđat oh heum doya amu nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit maate, a nuhig od mak aoya, Jesus topa gopid. <sup>3</sup> Goya Jesus od medapid. "Danab laa uđikunu aeg doomut am na akute, o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?" aoya apid. <sup>4</sup> A anam od metoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug uđat he anteh amu Nug aum. "A goya, keeke oh anidya doopid amu Johannes amegpa aped

doyad! <sup>5</sup> Amelag gaduak ag keeke anidteb, didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb, gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita meṭe, daulag ituak amu ag edun nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu, ag edun bau daateb amu dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb. <sup>6</sup> Amunu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii paḍe neṭe amu Kayak Nug danab amu ititaḱ medaṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesus nai maṭia male, Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab a ukaeh amu Nug danab ah amelagpa Johannesnu aum. “Ag anuka Johannes gumidna atu taḍakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkūlagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaiṭobṭob bia, ulah he uḍalte, amu anidkūlagnu gopigte? Iita.

<sup>8</sup> Ag adi anidkūlagnu gopig? Ag gona, danab laa lamén enanagnab kobol ele taḱom anidkūlagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab lamén enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag adi keeke anidkūlagnu gopig? Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidkūlagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ao, ag propet anidkūlagnu gopig amge nug am propetib iita. <sup>10</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhiguna a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka maṭiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’ <sup>11</sup> Amunu da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, Layatak Johannes nug danab oh anuka propet daapig amu oh eḍaṭom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa danab nakokib daate amu nuhig ititaḱ amu Johannesnu eḍidte. <sup>12</sup> Johannesnu haen uḍie uḍie gemu ele Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ nug okaṭ meḱunu wagai meṭe amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ aḍaglagnu wagai meṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Propet oh dilag nai amu ḍo nai ele, a Elias neeb, Kristus neḱunu aeh uḍie Johannes beum batak <sup>14</sup> amunu ag imu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeḱ! Elias uḍiḱun apig amu Johannes aaku. <sup>15</sup> Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu aḍi bia aḱul? Ag am nid naunau haḍappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa

enana, <sup>17</sup> ‘Ig ahilagnu dumuṭum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele eṭamut amge ag ii gaapig,’ aṭeb amubia heṭeb. <sup>18</sup> Aḍinu? Johannes nug uḍia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu, ‘Nug beḍupa ouḍi nau ele,’ apig. <sup>19</sup> Aria Danab Bekalag da, da uḍien, e lain, le ele lami amunu ag aṭeb. ‘Anteg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak laṭe. Nug laiḱud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig ḍo oh ii dim lamidteb,’ aon aṭeb. Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkūlag,” awa aum.

AB LAALA OOLAG II EDUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

<sup>20</sup> Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab heḱunu elele iita kuḍum heum amge danab ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amupa Jesus Nug ag alaṭa aum. <sup>21</sup> “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig danab heḱunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita aḍi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamén nau, hediag ele taḱan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag eḍulo. <sup>22</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem, epeḍiak haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug eḍitaḱ, ug okainab aoglag. <sup>23</sup> Aria ab okaṭ Kapenaum, na onin okaṭ, laa oh eḍitaḱ aokuṭe? Iita! Na padal meḱut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag gemu daalob. <sup>24</sup> Am iita amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem, epeḍiak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag ug eḍitaḱ, ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu maṭia malowa Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daaṭem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu loḱumna, nid naunau ipua-nadme amunu da na onin humateṭem. <sup>26</sup> Yo

Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa heme,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii doote. Kayak Nug nukaib doote. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ii doote. Iita. Da am Kayak Beka amu da aakuib dootem. Amge da danab laala Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama dooteb,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. “Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele maoteb amu ag gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik aoglag. <sup>29</sup> Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita oiglag. <sup>30</sup> Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita,” awa aum.

## 12

### JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig. <sup>2</sup> Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya iite eb qepig? Haen amupa nug nuhikud daup ele ag enug daanna, <sup>4</sup> ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig. <sup>5</sup> Laa ele amu mana metak dilag udatnu yak dopa niite amu ag Metidpa mana metak laka upa udat amu heteb amge hipunin iita, ag amu iite eb qepig? <sup>6</sup> Amu da ag amelagpa aтем. Da am metid lag editak. <sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. ‘Mana

metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo gai iita doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.’ Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag qadelagpa ug ii melob. <sup>8</sup> Amu Danab Bekalag da, da Metid ded gumaтем,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laka ukom. <sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug apa dayom amu nug epeg mauhak ebehitak ele amunu danab laala ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. “Ig danab Metid dedpa bapaidkunignu am enate?” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Metid dedpa modpa no amu danab amu nug iite edua aote? <sup>12</sup> Amu danab nug sipsip editak amunu ig Metidpa danab ehanadkunig,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Epen tai ete!” awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>14</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

### KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM

<sup>15</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom. Ugeke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim lamitegeg, Jesus Nug ode danab ah bapalate, ena daapig. <sup>16</sup> Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amu miag atiak amananu do matom. <sup>17</sup> Amupa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai laa matom, nai amu elele metom. <sup>18</sup> Nai amuam inam. “Imu amu udat danab dahil, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak hete, nuhignu ool ena daate. Da geha da Oudil hepi, Nug qadepa neku. Neeb amu Nug kobol tutukunu, nai amu iita adi dilagpa mehuqku. <sup>19</sup> Nug awa awa qetak nai ii matima, Nug mutub ele ii qema. Nug baag okaipa ib nadipa danab amelagpa ii ama. <sup>20</sup> Danab laa elele iita, qao laa wak ele daate bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma. O danab laa elele iita daate, lam qauhkunu hete bia, Nug heeb iita ii mema. Nug udat heeb eb ukeb, kobol tutuku amu oh elele medaku. <sup>21</sup> Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg mekulag,” awa aum.

“JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE,”  
AON APIG

<sup>22</sup>Haen amupa danab ag danab laa omalna nuhigpa udi pig. Danab amu nug am oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaduak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamutak amu nai maŕiaya, ameg obate, neekom. <sup>23</sup>Danab nug neeka, nai maŕieye, danab ah ameg nađi ag oŕaina Jesusnu apig. “Danab imu am Dawit beŕatai,” aon apig. <sup>24</sup>Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag am inam apig. “Umu Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagaŕagpa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.

<sup>25</sup>Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagaŕag ii daama. Amu ele, ab okai laipupan o ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab okai o ab iki amu nug ena ii daama. <sup>26</sup>Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidte dayeb amu nuhikud ag aaku opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb. Anam dayeb amu Satannu do am aŕem ha gagaŕag daaku? <sup>27</sup>Ag da Belsebub gagaŕagpa oudi nau lamadtemnu aŕeb. Da genab Belsebub gagaŕagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekaŕkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekaŕkad ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku. <sup>28</sup>Amge da Kayak Oudi gagaŕagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do mađod aaku ahilagpa uđiom,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Am danab laa nug aŕemun danab gagaŕag ele, nug laugpa noa keeke aoku? Am elele iita amunu tatam nug danab gagaŕag amu mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. <sup>30</sup>Am danab laa nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte. <sup>31</sup>Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa aŕem, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabiŕa, awa awa qetaŕak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madaŕu

amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabiŕa, awa awa qete amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa ii meŕama. <sup>32</sup>Am danab nug Danab Beŕalag da, dahilnu nai nau aŕe amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudinunai nau aŕe amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii meŕama, gemu, dimpa ele.

<sup>33</sup>Anam amunu ad nauhak iita, enaib daate amu nug meu ele ena oŕe, amu ad nauhak ele amu nug am meu ele nau oŕe. Danab ag ad meu aon lana, enate o naute amu dooteb. <sup>34</sup>Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia. Ag nau daateb amu aŕemun kobol enanu maŕiglag? Amu ele danab oopa ađi dab mak am bak niite amu odepa beŕe. <sup>35</sup>Am danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena huanak niite amunu nug kobol ena he beŕe amge danab nau, nug oopa dab mak nau huanak niite amu nug kobol nau he beŕe. <sup>36</sup>Amge da ag amelagpa aŕem. Epediak haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iita madipig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadku,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup>Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum. “Na nai maditem aakuib heeb, Kayak Nug na danab ena tutuku anidku. Na nai maditem aakuib heeb amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau anidku,” awa aum.

DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU  
APIG

<sup>38</sup>Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe anidkunignu oonig daate,” aon apig. <sup>39</sup>Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. “Ag danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hekulnu aŕeb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa ađi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul. <sup>40</sup>Anuka propet Jona nug ded ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai nađi oopa niom, anamib Danab Beŕalag da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah, amu dilag eponak keeke daakulnu, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan oopa niikul. <sup>41</sup>Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Ađinu? Niniwe

danab ag Kayak nai Jona oḍepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge gemu laa Jona eḍitak ina daate. <sup>42</sup> Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah epeḍiadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uḍitepan daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Aḍinu? Nug wan batakpānu amge nug Solomonu doyak ena amu nug amu dookunu Solomonu gumiṭa uḍiom amge gemu laa nug Solomon eḍitak am iiku daate,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Nug anam maṭiowa amu Nug aum. “Haen ouḍi nau laa nug danab laa uuiḍte, amu nug uka atu taḍakpa, nug aben laa anṭa, hik awa daakunu oiṭe amge nug ii anidṭe dayeb amu nug aṭe. <sup>44</sup> ‘Da eḍuen, anuka daamipa ukēn daakul,’ awa aṭe. Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele amu danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anṭa, <sup>45</sup> nug eḍua uka, ouḍi nau eblaih aḍit laa ele, ag ahilag gaḡaṭag kobol nau hekulagṇu amu nug eḍitak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uḍiteb. Uḍin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate. Amubia danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam beku,” awa aum.

#### JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

<sup>46</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam maḍeṭe, Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug ele nai maṭiglagṇu uḍin, dimitim daapig. <sup>47</sup> [Dimitim daaegeg, danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na anin amapad, ag na ele nai maṭiglagṇu uḍipig, dimitim daateb,” awa aum.] <sup>48</sup> Anam a am Jesus Nug oḍepa awa aum. “Aun am nug da anil? Aun aḍi am da amalad?” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Anam anana, Nug epeg huma, nuhiḡud ipuniṭak awak danab ipuanata aum. “Anteg! Imu am da anil amu da amalad ele. <sup>50</sup> Am danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab aṭan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidṭe amu nug am da anil, da amal, da apinal,” awa aum.

### 13

#### DANAB E HAḌAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug dimpa deḍ amupaib laḡanu aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom.

<sup>2</sup> Dayeye danab ah kuḍumnab uḍin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub aṭan ta dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu kuḍumpa ag amelagpa maṭiom. Nug maṭia aum. “Ag doyeg! E epak danab nug e haḍag ebaḡunu aha, data uka oiyyaya, e haḍag taodom. <sup>4</sup> Nug taoda ugeke, haḍag laala amu danab ib oiṭebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uḍin haḍag amu lapig. <sup>5</sup> E haḍag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig am wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig <sup>6</sup> amge aam na qe, ag diḍilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadpig. <sup>7</sup> Am haḍag laala ag wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muḍi qaun ele ba, naḍi ma teguiṭom. <sup>8</sup> Amge haḍag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Haḍag laala ag meulḡad wan handat opig. Laala ag meulḡad siksti opig, laala ag tieti opig. <sup>9</sup> Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag dona oḍ medapig. “Atemun na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa maditem?” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aeg amu Nug inam aum. “Ag dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu do maḍoḡnu keeke diig loḡumak amu dooglagṇu maṭom amunu ag dooteb amge danab imu amu ag am iita. <sup>12</sup> Danab nug dookunu heṭe ele amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaku. Meṭeb nug hapiak aoku amge danab nug doyom, bau dookunu ii heṭe amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom amu oh aḍidku. <sup>13</sup> Amu da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatete, ipuanate, amelagpa maditem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegṭeb amge ii anidṭeb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amge oolagpa ele ii dooteb, nai diḡnu ele amu ag oolag ii maidṭe. <sup>14</sup> Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak oḍe awa, nai maṭiom, nai amu elele maḍeṭe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doonna. Ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana. <sup>15</sup> Aḍinu? Danab ah imu ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagṇu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag ame-

lag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, daulagpa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doona, edun dahilpa dopeg, da hepi, ag ena daaglag, ” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Aria Jesus nai amu matia mala, Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Anam amge ag oolag gamag ahad! Ag amelagpa keeke anidteb, daulagpa nai dooteb amu ag oolag maidte. <sup>17</sup> Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayaknu propet kudum amu danab tutuku adi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidteb ele imu anidkulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidpig. Ag nai gemu dooteb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii doopig.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ag danab nug e hadag data taodomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg! <sup>19</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai doya, oo ii maidte amu Satan nug paha nug oopa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. E hadag ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu anam ipunigte. <sup>20</sup> Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aote. <sup>21</sup> Nug nai doya aote amge nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib, amunu ded laa nug dahil nai dim lamidte, diig amunu ug laa bete o danab laala ag heeg, qagaitak doote amu nug pahanab nuhig oopa genab doyak padate. <sup>22</sup> E hadag wan muđi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doote amge wan imupan ug laala, enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oopa Kayak nai he, iita ma, meu ii ote. <sup>23</sup> Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab nug nai daugpa doya dab medte, nai diig ele oo maidte amu nug meu ena ote, laa handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam ote,” awa aum.

#### KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI DIIGDIIG

<sup>24</sup> Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taodom

amubia daate. <sup>25</sup> Danab amu nug taodom amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taodom ele amu, nuhig keked laa uđia, gikidah nau hadag amu wit dad amupa taodowa ukom. <sup>26</sup> Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikidah nau ele dayeye anidpig. <sup>27</sup> Anteg amu begbeg nuhikud ag dad mameg topa gona apig. ‘Danab nađi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahippa taodme amunu atem he, gikidah nau ele beum?’ aon apig. <sup>28</sup> Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Keked laa nug anam heum.’ Nug anam a amu begbeg ag apig. ‘Na ape, ig gota gikidah nau amu qakaladta qag mekunigte?’ od medapig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam od medapig amge nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Iita. Ag gikidah nau hidanna amu wit ele hidaladmanade! <sup>30</sup> Uupeg, adit oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid! Beped, da meu awak haenpa meu awak danab amelagpa api, gikidah tatam hidaladna, iki adana, ab adupa manaknu mekulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil ma laka mekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipunitak nai baula ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigpa epom bia. <sup>32</sup> Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge nug ba okai ma, dad oopan e laa oh edadte. Edata ba, ad okai ma dayeye, ai ag uđin, nug epegpa ted hena daateb,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, amelagpa matia inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimpa plaua oh titida okai meum,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig laapa ii matiom. <sup>35</sup> Amu Nug propet laa nai matiom, nai amu elele mejom. Propet nug inam aum. “Da odel opaten, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da keeke dig mak haenpanu lokumak daye uđie gemu batak amunu akul,” awa aum.



<sup>36</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuata, laka teum. Te amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag gumidna uḱin apig. “Na gikiḱah nau daṭa beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata ipuniṭak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuḱna ipunigpe dootu!” apig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. “Danab nug e ena ebaṭe, amuam Danab Bekalag da. <sup>38</sup> Aria dad amu wan atu oh ipunigte. E aeg ena amu Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱnu danab. Aria gikiḱah nau amu Satannu danab. <sup>39</sup> Amu danab gikiḱah nau daṭa taḱom ele amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan imunu wan haen malak. E awak uḱat danab am Kayaknu engel. <sup>40</sup> Am danab ag gikiḱah nau qag mena, ab aḱupa maiteb amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan haen malak haenpa anamib heḱulag. <sup>41</sup> Danab Bekalag da, da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobol nau heṭeb ele, ag qag maadna diin, <sup>42</sup> ag akan, agapeg ab aḱupa tekulag. Ab nadi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikiḱulag. <sup>43</sup> Haen amupa amu tutuḱu hak aḱi, ag am Kayak beḱoḱ, ag Mamelagnu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daaṭe bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai doyaḱ!” awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus nai anam maṭiowa, Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱnu, keeke danab dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu maṭiom. Maṭiaya Nug aum. “Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ amu nug am enub oḱainab ele daṭa loḱumpig bia. Danab laa nug anṭa, baula awa loḱumowa, nug gamag ahak oḱainab doya, nug nuḱa keeke nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men doḱo amu awa uḱa, nug wan amu daden meum. <sup>45</sup> Aria laa amu Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ nug am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu doḱo ena ena maṭiom bia. Nug kalelenu doḱo laipu, nuhig nob oḱainab, amu maṭia anṭa, <sup>46</sup> amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden meeg, men doḱo amu awa, kalelenu doḱo amu aḱuib daden ma awom.

<sup>47</sup> Aria laa amu Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ nug am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai digdiignu noeg am beum amubia. <sup>48</sup> Aria ag

uhui eedeg uḱia, audam be amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epediadna, tapid laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am ag aḱaeg gopig. <sup>49</sup> Amubia wan haen malaknu deḱ amu anam aḱu beḱu. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag danab ena oolagpa daaṭeb amu qag maadna, <sup>50</sup> agapeg ab aḱupa tekulag. Aben amupa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikiḱulag,” awa aum.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana Nug oḱ maṭom. “Ag nai maṭimi imu oh diig doopigte?” awa aum. Nug anam oḱ maṭe amu ag, “Yo,” apig. <sup>52</sup> Ag, “Yo,” aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Anam amu ḱo mehuḱak danab oh, ag Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa nopig ele amu, ag am lag oḱai mameg bia daaṭeb. Nug en lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele aḱe ḱo madaṭe,” awa aum.

#### NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

<sup>53</sup> Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, oh maṭia malowa Nug ab amu uua uḱom. <sup>54</sup> Nug apag digpa uḱa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai mehuḱom. Nai mehuḱe, ag dab mak kuḱum aona apig. “Doyak amu, kobol danab heḱunu elele iita haknu gagaṭag ele imu oh amu, Nug adepanu awom? <sup>55</sup> Nug am lag hak danab beḱa! Ig dooṭem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amaḱud amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon. <sup>56</sup> Nug apinḱud amu ag oh ig ele iite daaṭem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adepanu awom?” aon apig. <sup>57</sup> Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita,” awa aum. <sup>58</sup> Amu apa Nug oḱe danab kuḱum ii bapalaṭom. Aḱinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

## 14

#### HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom. <sup>2</sup> Doya amu nuhiḱud uḱat danab amelagpa aum. “Danab amuam Layatak Johannes mauhowa, eḱua hibaiṭom

amunu gagatag okai okai amu nuhigpa bete,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johannes nug Herodes amegpa, “Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita,” aum amunu Herodes nug Johannes epeg hipala, mani guitakpa meum. <sup>5</sup> Amu nug Johannes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge nug danab ah dilag badom. Adinu? Danab ah ag Johannesnu, “Nug am Kayaknu propet,” aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do danab kudum noolagpa ahi gode, Herodes nug itag qeum <sup>7</sup> amunu nug nai qaka, nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokunu ab amu medakununab aum. <sup>8</sup> Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom amunu nug aum. “Na Layatak Johannes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, haen imupa medakut,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu king Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig gagatag qa aawo, do danab ag nug ele e lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug aum. “Layatak Johannes iki tapidpa mena, aon dona meteg!” <sup>10</sup> anana amu nug he, udat danab laa nug uka, Johannes baag otadom. <sup>11</sup> Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin metage amu nid ahin nug awa uka, anig metom. <sup>12</sup> Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag nai doona udin, Johannes gada aon gona boompig. Ipunitak awak danab ag Johannes boomona, ag gona, Jesus amegpa apig.

#### JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua, ub awa, aben danab ii daateb, apa gokunu ukom. Nug anam ugeke amu danab ah ag nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke, ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna gopig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Jesus uka eeđa amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ameg mena daegeg anatom. Nug anam anata amu oo doye, ahilkad danab ah ode ele amu bapalatom.

<sup>15</sup> Bapalateje, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegpa apig. “Laih imu am aben danab ii daateb.

Aam ele uka note amunu danab ah ameg nadi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab gona, e daden mena laig!” aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Adinu da api gokulagnu ateb? Ag e madapeg laig!” <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Amge ig ipa e kudum laa iita, bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit eleib daate,” aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Akan dona, da medeg!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg nadi, ag amelagpa, “Ag gikidahpa dayeg!” anana amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab mate, ipunitak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madapig. <sup>20</sup> Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg, am beum. <sup>21</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

#### JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM

<sup>22</sup> Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le matadna, laih ukeg!” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enad uke,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa ukom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka qauko amupa dayom. <sup>24</sup> Qaukopa dayeye amu ub uka, le ameg gamagpa wa, ulah nadi ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

<sup>25</sup> Anam he uke, wakadede Jesus le gada tapa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata udiom. <sup>26</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus le gadapa tapa udieye anidna, otaina, “Umu am dotog,” anana, oolag bade huanak epig. <sup>27</sup> Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib badapig. Imu daib,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus odepa awa, inam aum. “Nadi, genab na daatem dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na gumite wakul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na

do!”, awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub uua noa, Jesus gumiṭa waum. <sup>30</sup>Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak heehe anṭa baḍa, le oopa noḱunu ha, Jesus onigpa ewa aum. “Naḍi na da ehanide!” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus aḍa amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa nakokib genab dooṭem. Aḍinu na dab mak aḍit ele?” <sup>32</sup>Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub aṭan oolya teeh amu ulah to etom. <sup>33</sup>Ulah to eṭe, ub aṭan daapig ele amu ag Jesus noobpa dup nona, binag mena apig. “Genab na am Kayak beka,” aon apig. <sup>34</sup>Jesus bekod ele ag ub aṭan gona, le mataḍna Genesaret ihipa eedḍpig. <sup>35</sup>Eedna teeg amu danab apanu ag doopig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab taliliak amu ohpa uke doona, ode danab oh diin, Jesus topa uḍipig. <sup>36</sup>Uḍina ag ode danab Jesusnu lamen daugib aḍaglagnu unuqidḍpig. Unuqidna, danab ag anam hepig ele, amu oh ag beḍulag ena dayom.

## 15

### KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI AḌI DILAG DO EḌIDṬE

<sup>1</sup>Aria amu dimpa ḍo mehuqak danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna uḍin apig. <sup>2</sup>Aḍinu nahipad ipuniṭak awak danab ag alai aḍi anuḱa ḍo mepig niṭe amu ag tipalṭeb? Ag e lakulagnu hena amu ag epelag, ḍo aṭe amubia ag ii ihateb,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug eḍua amelagpa aum. “Aṭemun ag ahilag ḍo dim lamidnana amu Kayaknu ḍo tipalṭeb? <sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug ḍo inam ma aum. “Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, nai ahilah dim lamiṭel! Amu Nug inam ele aum. “Danab laa nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aḱu amu ag qepeg mauhad! amunu laa nug anig mameg ele ehanatad! <sup>5</sup>Amge ag inam aṭeb. “Danab laa nug men doḍo laa, anig mameg ehanatḱunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, “Da men doḍo imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.” <sup>6</sup>Ag anam henana ag, ag alalkad aḍi dilag ḍonu anuqak doon dim lamidṭeb, amu amupa Kayaknu ḍo am

hamu bia daate. <sup>7</sup>Ag ham bupyak danab! Propet Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutukunab aakḱu anuḱa inam maṭiom. <sup>8</sup>“Danab ah imu ag oḍelagpaib da binal meṭeb. Ag oolag amu da uuiḍa pidenab daate. <sup>9</sup>Ag danab ah dilag ḍo aakḱuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, “Kayaknu ḍo,” aṭeb amunu ag da hamu binal meṭeb,” awa yom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

### KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG, OPIA AWAK II DAATE

<sup>10</sup>Jesus anam anana amu danab ah onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, amelagpa aum. “Ag imu daulagpa doon, dab meṭan autna aweg! <sup>11</sup>Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubuṭid ii medṭe. Iiṭa! Keeke danab dab makpa loḱumak dayaya, oḍepanu dimitim beṭe ele amu, keeke amu danab oo he, dubuṭid ele daate,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Haen amupa nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag nauhom amu na dooṭemte?” aon apig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Da Mamel, Nug hab aṭan daate amu, Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii epom am geha Nug diḍi ele oh kakediadḱu. <sup>14</sup>Amubia amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipuniṭak am iiṭa meḱu amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug aqom. Ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah omaladteb amge ag amelag gaḍuom. Am ameg gaḍuak laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg gaḍuak ele, nug ib ipuniṭeb amu a oh moḍpa neya qeḱulah,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug oḍepa awa aum. “Na keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadnana maṭime, amu diig mehuqpe dootu!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag am dab mak iiṭa biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooṭeb? <sup>17</sup>Dimitimnu keeke, danab late ele amu, nug danabnu dab mak abenpa ii goṭe. Iiṭa, nug danab biigpa uke, nug bie goṭe. <sup>18</sup>Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dab makpa dayaya, oḍepa dimitim beṭe ele amu, amupa danab nug oo dubuṭid ele daate. <sup>19</sup>Keeke nau dab makpanu beṭe am inam bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak kobol, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol,

nug dimug maṭiak kobol, nai genab iṭa anak kobol ele. <sup>20</sup> Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug oo dubuṭid ele daate amge danab laa nug epeg ii ihowa e late amu nug oo dubuṭid ele ii daate,” awa aum.

*KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab amu uua aha, Taia Saidon heqopa ab nakok laa amupa ukom. <sup>22</sup> Nug uka te, Kanan buḍubpanu ah laa nug apa dayom amu nug Jesus onigpa ewa aum. “Naḍi, na Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai iṭa doye! Oudi nau nug nid ahin dahil he nauhom,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aum amge Jesus Nug oḍepa nakok laa ii awom. Oḍepa nakok laa ii awe amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamigtede. Na hepe ukad!” aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Israel padal mepig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he uḍimi,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Anam aawo amu ah nug uḍia, gateg qaun wa, Jesus baegpa dup noa, “Naḍi na da ehanide!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug oḍepa awa aum. “Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai maṭagnignu am kobol ena iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum amge ah nug aum. “Naḍi na genab aṭem ge qai ag mamelkad dilag bret hupu balalpanu na qete am aon lateb,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug oḍepa awa aum. “Ah, nahip oopa genab doyak am oḱainab! Keeke na oot aum, nahippa anam beku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu aam auge amupaib nid ahin nuhiḱ edua ena dayom.

*JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṬOM*

<sup>29</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua, Galelia le ihi maṭa uka, qauko laapa ta, heḍep na dayom. <sup>30</sup> Apa dayeye, danab ah kuḍum ag danab baelag nau, amelag gaḍuak, ebehilag kaliak, oḍetup amu oḍe danab laala kuḍum ele, ag amu oh omaladna uḍin, nug baegpa qag meeg, bapalaṭom. <sup>31</sup> Bapalaṭe, danab ah ag anam anidna, oṭaina, ḍab mak kuḍum aopig. Adinu? Danab ah baelag nau ele amu ena oipig, amelag gaḍuak ele amu neegpig, ebehilag kaliak tutuku dayom amu oḍetup

ag ele nai madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag Israel dilag Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa uḍieg, ig ded ewam imu aaḱu daamut. Ag e oh laegeg, iṭa me, gemu ag e iṭa. Da hepi, ag enug goḱulagnu ool ii daate. Adinu? Ag enug aqate amunu da hepi, ag ibpa gobepeg, beḍulag gai iṭa meeb, nena qeḱulagtai,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb, ig adepanu bret kuḍum, danab ah ameg naḍi imu dilag elele aoput, ag elele lapeg, oolag didiḱu?” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa a amu ag apig. “Ig bret eblaih aḍit ele, amu kakai naunau laipu laipu ele,” aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah oh amelagpa, “Ag heḍep nena dayeg!” a, ag aaḱu daapig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret eblaih aḍit ele amu kakai ele diia, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen meḱame,” awowa, pane ne, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab maṭom. Maṭe, ipuniṭak awak danab ag danab ah madapig. <sup>37</sup> Maṭaeg laeg, ag oh oolag diṭiom. Danab ah ag oolag diṭie, e big dayom amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aon inae, kaleg eblaih aḍit am beum. <sup>38</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb. Danabib eb aqapig. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah ameg naḍi amu he ukaegeg, Nug ub aṭan ta, Magdan ukom.

16

*JESUS NUG EPONAK KEEKE HEEB ANIDḱULAGNU APIḱ*

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib anidḱulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab aṭannu eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa, laa heeb anidḱulagnu apig <sup>2</sup> amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Tueb amu ag aṭeb, ‘Aam amam eede, hab kokod epom amunu atu ena daaḱu,’ aon aṭeb.

<sup>3</sup>Aria butua amu ag aṭeb, 'Gemu amu lombig hin qak, hab am kokod amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daaku,' aon aṭeb. Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daakunu lombig, nug hab waapa kobol hete amu, ag tutuku anidna epediṭeb amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna epediglagnu amu ag ii dooṭeb. <sup>4</sup>Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidṭeb ele. Ag da kobol danab heḱunu elele iita hepi anidḱulagnu aṭeb amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa aḱi beum aakuib ag ipuanadḱul." Jesus anam anana, Nug uuaṭa ukom.

<sup>5</sup>Uuaṭa uḱe, Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ubpa tena, le ameg mataḱna gonana, ipuniṭak awak danab ag bret manik laa ele aon goḱulagnu daulag atiom. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag amu dilag bret titiḱaknu keeke onig yis, amunu dab meig!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aka aka apig. "Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum," aon apig. <sup>8</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. "O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṭeb ele, ag aḱinu bret iita amunu nai madiṭeb? <sup>9</sup>Ag dab mak nakok iitai aṭeb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite doṭe? <sup>10</sup>Amu ag bret eblaih aḱit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite doṭe? <sup>11</sup>Ag aṭemun keeke imunu ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula aṭem. Ag do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titiḱaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!" awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Jesus anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titiḱaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iita. Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

*PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM*

<sup>13</sup>Aria Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai guḱuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag od maṭom. "Danab ag, Danab Beḱalag da, dahilnu aḱi aṭeb?" awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Anam a amu ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layaṭak

Johanes,' aṭeb, laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' aṭeb. Laa amu ag, 'Nug am Jeremaia,' o 'Nug am propet laa,' aon aṭeb," aon apig. <sup>15</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu aḱi aṭeb?" awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Jesus anam a amu Petrus oḱepa awa aum. "Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom, na Kayak bauklele ele Beḱa," awa aum. <sup>17</sup>A amu Jesus Nug oḱepa awa aum. "Simon, Jona beḱa, Kayak Nug na ititak medaṭe. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipunitom. Iita, da Mamel hab aṭan daṭe, Nug na ipunitom <sup>18</sup>amunu da na amenpa aṭem, na am Petrus, na am men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil buuḱul. Buupi, Satannu gagatag nug qeeb ii nema. <sup>19</sup>Da Kayaknu do maḱod odnu ki amu na medaṭem. Keeke na wanpa qagaḱut amu Kayak Nug hab aṭan ele qagaḱu. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuḱut amu Kayak Nug ele hab aṭan uhuḱu," awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," amananu do gagatag meum.

*JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAW HIPAIDḱUNU AUM*

<sup>21</sup>Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem uḱeb amu nuhigpa aḱi beḱunu amu ipuanatom. Juda iki danab amu mana meṭak danab okai amu do mehuḱak danab ele ag geha Nug guitak metaglagnu aum. Aria ag qepeg mauheb, ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug edua hipaidḱunu ele aum. <sup>22</sup>Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugpa uḱa, daug bata, amegpa aum. "Naḱi na nahippa keeke amu iinab bema, iitanab!" awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua Petrus amegpa aum. "Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṭem, danab dilag aakuib dim lamidṭem amunu na dimulpa uḱe. Na da nool aib qeṭame," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Haen amupa Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidḱunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḱunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidḱud! <sup>25</sup>Aria danab laa nug wanpa bau daakunu dab mak anuḱak aṭe amu nug bauklele hanhannu ii aoma amge laa

nug dahilnu anuqak doote, wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. <sup>26</sup> Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Nug adipa bauklel hanhannu daden meku? <sup>27</sup> Danab Bekalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele udignig, haen amupa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob edue mada kul. <sup>28</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Danab Bekalag da, dahil do madod ele awen nein daapi, ag mauhkulag,” awa aum.

## 17

## JESUS BEDU EDUOM

<sup>1</sup> Ded eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus Johannes ele, ag omalata, qauko okai laapu te, ag aka daapig. Jakobus Johannes ele amu, a am eamag, <sup>2</sup> Apa daanna, Jesus Nug bedu eduom. Bedu edue amu Nug idu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu hakabnab, amahlak bia dayom. <sup>3</sup> Anam amahalele amu Moses Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig. <sup>4</sup> Matiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, da peh ewam buukul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam matieye, lombig hakabnab tonatete, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Nuhig haknu da ool enaib. Ag nuhig nai doye!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doona, ag badan nena qena, idulag wanpa lokumidna niipig. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam badan heegeg, Jesus Nug gumaata doa, adalata amelagpa aum. “Ag ahieg! Ag aib badapig.” <sup>8</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag ikilag human, danab laa ii anidpig, Jesus nukaiab anidpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukopanu nenana, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag keeke anidpig amunu matimnanu do gagatag ma, amelagpa inam aum. “Ag

danab laipu laa amegpa kobol anidpig amunu aib madipig! Ag anam daapeg ukeb, Danab Bekalag da, da edue hipaidpi matiglag,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiku,’ ateb?” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku,’ ateb, amuan ag genab ateb <sup>12</sup> amge da ag amelagpa atem. Elias nug matu udiom amu ag nug ii doopig, ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Bekalag da, da guitak dooppi, gedilkulag,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam matieye amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug Layatak Johannesnu aum doopig.

## JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAMITOM

<sup>14</sup> Aria ag gona, danab ah ku dum noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa nug Jesus topa uka, gateg qaun wa aum. <sup>15</sup> “Nadi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai iita doye! Nuhig ode am bedu mauhak amu ode amupa ded laala nug bedu huan hahadede, na qete. Haen oh nug mauha, ab adupa na qete amu lepa ele na qete. <sup>16</sup> Amunu da nug awe, ipunitak awak danab nahipad gumaate gomi amge ag hepeg ena daakunu elele iita,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nai edua aum. “Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb! Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii doateb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu aon dahilpa doig!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, “Na uke!” awa a, nug nid uuite amu geha aaku nid bedupa ode amu iita meum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka dona, Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?” aon apig. <sup>20</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ahilag oopa genab doyak am iita bia amunu ag elele iita. Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ahilag oopa genab doyak

nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag keeke okai hekulagnu elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag qauko umunu, 'Na ahan laih upa wal' apeg amu, geha waku. Amunu ag adi hekulagnu daate amu ag hekulagnu elele. <sup>21</sup>[Amge ib laapa laa nug oudi nau imubia ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitak amu e oh lanaknu kud ma dayaknu ele amupaib,] awa aum.]

*JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM*

<sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia gona daanna, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa baula aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa meidku. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam meideb, iupeg mauhkul. Mauhpi, ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da edue hipaidkul," awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doopig.

*JESUS NUG MANA METAKNU TAKIS EUM*

<sup>24</sup>Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum tepig. Teeg amu mana metak lagnu men dodo awak danab ag Petrus topa uđin inam apig. "Ahilag ipunitak danab nug mana metak lakanu takis hetete o iitate?" od medapig. <sup>25</sup>Ag anam od metaeg amu Petrus nug, "Yo," awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag oopa no amu Jesus Nug tatam Petrus od metom. "Simon, na atem dootem? Wan imupanu gabman okai ag aun topanu takis aoteb? Ag baelkadpa amu dilagpa aotebte? O iita danab ah gumadteb ele, ag amu dilagpa aotebte?" awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ag gumadteb dilagpa aoteb," awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Anam amu ag baelkad dilagpa amu ag takis ii aoteb. Da am Kayak beka amunu da takis imu ii helom, <sup>27</sup>amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na gona, le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam aokut amu ode haqana, na men dodo anidkut. Anidna aon, ihinih takis amupa hekut," awa aum.

## 18

*KAYAKNU DO MADOD OOPA AUN NUG OKAI DAAKU*

<sup>1</sup>Haen amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna uđin apig. "Aun am Kayaknu do madod oopa okai daate?" aon apig. <sup>2</sup>Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag oolagpa hibaita dayeye, <sup>3</sup>Nug aum. "Da genab atem, ag oolag ii edueb, ag nid naunau ag mamelkad waalagpa daateb bia Kayak waapa ii daaglag amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii nomana. <sup>4</sup>Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb oiku, nid nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa, laa oh edatak daaku. <sup>5</sup>Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid nakok imubia laa oo meta humidte amu nug da aaku oo meda humidte.

<sup>6</sup>Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qačan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau. <sup>7</sup>Wan imupan danab ag laala hipunin hekulagnu eedatdeb amu ahilagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam genabnab daate amge danab nug anam hete amu nuhignu am gadonnab. <sup>8</sup>Amunu na epen o baen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na epen o baen laih amu okulna maope ukad! Na baen o epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na epen o baen adit oh ele daakut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita. <sup>9</sup>Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na amen laih kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit ele daakut amu na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita," awa aum.

*SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI*

<sup>10</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug aum. "Ag dab mena autna aweg! Da ag amelagpa inam atem. Nid naunau dilag enggel ag haen oh da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa daanna, ag atog noadteb amunu ag nid naunau dilag amu,

ag am keeke hamu aib doopig. <sup>11</sup> [Ađinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da danab hipuninpa padal mepig amu, ag edue diiadkulnu uđimi.] <sup>12</sup> Am ag ațem dooțeb? Danab laa nug sipsip wan handat ele, am laipu laa nug nuķa mataķa wana oiyaya, padal meeb amu sipsip mamelag nug nainti nain uuațeb, qaukopa daapeg, nug uķa, laipu amu mația, wan dugdug qauko ta nana amu geutet oopa ele iite mațima? Genab nug nainti nain amu uuațeb daapeg, laipu amu madiķu. <sup>13</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa ațem, nug mația anța amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain dilag amu eđițak, laipu amunu am gamag ahak okainab aokũ. <sup>14</sup> Anam amu, da Mamel, hab ațan daațe ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal meķunu oo ii daațe.

LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANIŦAKNU NAI

<sup>15</sup> Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope, a aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu ipunidķut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip nai dooku amu nug na layap daaķu. <sup>16</sup> Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb amu na Kayak naipa nai daațe, amubia heķutnu amu na danab laipu o ađit baula ele diiatpe, na ele gona nai mațieg! Kayak naipa nai amunu daațe am inam. ‘Danab ađit o iıta danab ewam ag danab laa ehed heum apeg am nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laipuib ab am genab bia aib doopig.’ <sup>17</sup> Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu dilag nai ele doyak ueeb am na Yakaknu tamaniak amelagpa aķut. Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeb amu na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa ii daațe, nug am dimitim danab, anam doye! <sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa ațem, keeke ag wanpa qakaglag amu Kayak Nug hab ațan ele qagaķu. Aria keeke ag wanpa uhuqķulag amu Kayak Nug hab ațan ele uhuqķu. <sup>19</sup> Amunu da genab ag amelagpa ațem, ag oh daațeb imu, ag oolagpanu ađit laa keeke laanu oolah laipu meya, Kayak amegpa aped amu Kayak, hab ațan daațe ele, Nug madaķu. <sup>20</sup> Ao, danab ađit o ewam aakũib ag da onilnu, aben adeķupa qag meķulag amu da ele ag oolagpa daaķul,” awa aum.

LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA MEŦAKNU NAI

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu mația male amu Petrus nug Jesus gumıta doa aum. “Nađi, da layal nug dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuqen medaķul? Da haen eblaih ađit ele uhuqen medaķulte?” awa ođ meța aum. <sup>22</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Eblaih ađit batak iıta. Na amu eđițak haen ohpa uhuqna mețe!

<sup>23</sup> Anam amunu Kayaknu do madod nug am king laa bia, nug nuhiķud uđat danab ele nuhig daden nob eduglagnu dab mak awom. <sup>24</sup> Dab mak awa, uđat amu dig meum. Dig me amu nuhig uđat nid laa nug beđupa 10 milion kina ele daden nob dayom <sup>25</sup> amge nug nob edukunu elele iıta. Amunu king nug nuhiķud daup ag danab amu, ah nuhig, nug beķod amu nuhig keeke oh ele e ođiak abenpa maadpeg, danab laala ag daden mepeg, king nug amupa nob eđua aokũn aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam aum amunu uđat danab amu nug danab okai noobpa gateg qaun wa, amegpa aum. ‘Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel meķutnu unuqıdtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medaķul!’ awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Awa a amu danab okai nug nuhig begbeg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa mețom. Uhuqa mețowa, nug he uķom. <sup>28</sup> Amge uđat danab amu nug noa ugaka, ibpa nuhig uđat laipu laa anțom, layag amu nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele aakũib. Aria anța nug layag baagpa ađa, amegpa aum. ‘Na dahil daden nob međe,’ awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Awa a amu nuhig uđat laipu nug gateg qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. ‘Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel meķutnu unuqıdtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medaķul,’ awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa aum amge laa nug uua, omala uķa, mani guițak oopa me dayeye, nuhig daden nob oh eđua mețowa, nug eđua dimitim dokũnu aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam he, laiķud uđat laipu ag kobol amu anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag oh gona, ahilag okai noobpa nai amu oh madipig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag mațieg amu danab nađi nug uđat danab amu onigpa e uđie, nug aum. ‘Na uđat danab nau! Tatam na dahilpa gaame amu da nahip ug oh da uhuqen mețami. <sup>33</sup> Da nahipnu ool doyom am ađinu na layapnu oot ii doyom?’ awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Aria



danab nađi nug opođi be, nug danab amu mani guiřak gumak danab epelagpa ma, nug anam dayaya, danab okainu daden nob oh edua meřowa, nug edua dimitim dořunu aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehedř hak uhuqna ii medapeř amu da Mamel, Nug hab ařan daate amu, Nug ele ahilagpa anamib heřu,” awa aum.

## 19

### *JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MAřIOM*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus nai mařia mala, Nug aha Galelia uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu, ařa uřom. <sup>2</sup> Jesus uřeře, danab ah ameg nađi ag Nug dim lamidna uřaeg, Nug aben amupa ođe danab bapalařom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug bapalateře, do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidřkulagnu Nug gumidna uđin, inam ođ medapig. “Ihinig dořa danab nug oo ug ohřa ah nuhig lamiřeb gořu am enate o ena iřate?” aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag Kayak nařpa nai iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. ‘Anuřanab Kayak Nug Adam Ewe ele hatom amu Nug laa am ah, laa am danab hatom.’ <sup>5</sup> Nug anam hatowa amu Nug aum. ‘Da a ah danab ele hatmi amunu danab nug anig mameř ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, ađit amu a beđulah laipu daaglah.’ <sup>6</sup> A anam heya, a baula ađit iřa. A amu beđulah laipu. A laipu amunu keeke Kayak nuřa matulatom amu danab laa nug aib otadořom.” <sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag amegpa apig. “Na anam ařem amge ařemun Moses nug ihinigpa do laa meum amu do amupa danab nug wau lamidřunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu uđugpa ya, wau meřowa, lamiřeb gořu?” aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am oo doyař ele ii doořeb amunu Moses ag ah ug okai mařamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, nug do anam meum. Amge anuřa dig mak heneřpa kobol amu ii dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa inam ařem. Danab laa, nug wau gapai kobol ii heum amge gamu nug ah amu hamu lamiřowa, nug ah bau aote amu, danab amu nug aaku gapai kobol heře,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam mařie amu nuhiřud ipuniřak awak danab

ag Nug amegpa apig. “Ewau otadořaknu kobol nug anam daate dayeb amu danab nug ah ii aokũ am ena,” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Danab oh ag amu dim lamidřulagnu elele iřa. Laala ag anam heřulagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, ag am heřulag. <sup>12</sup> Am genab, danab laala ag beđulagpa kobol laala daate amunu ag ah ii diiřeb. Laala ag anilřad oolagpa dona mařoi daateb. Laa danab ag heeg mařoi daateb. Laa ag Kayak uđatnu hena, beđulag hagaka aona, ah ii aoteb. Anam daate amunu amu laa nug nai amu dim lamidřunu elele dooře am nug dim lamidřu,” awa aum.

### *JESUS NID NAUNAU ITIřAK MATOM*

<sup>13</sup> Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa omaladna, Jesus Nug epeř beđulagpa ma unuřidřunu, Nug gumidna uřaeg amu ipuniřak awak danab ag nid anilřad mamelřad, ag nid diin gopig ele amu, aladpig. <sup>14</sup> Alateř am Jesus Nug aum. Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do mađođ oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeř, dahilřa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. <sup>15</sup> Anana amu Nug epeř ag qadelagpa mewowa, dimřa Nug aben amupan aha, laih uřom.

### *NID BAU ENUB KUĐUM ELENU NAI*

<sup>16</sup> Aria danab laa Jesus gumita uđia aum. “Ipuniřak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu aokũlnu amu da kobol ena ađinab heřul?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na ađinu da keeke enanu ođ medateřem? Laipu aařuib Nug am ena amunu na bauklel aokũtnu amu na do nuhig dim lamidřut,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Anam a amu danab amu nug aum. “Ađi do dim lamidřul?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na danab aib qeře mauhom. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham buřuak nai aib mařime. <sup>19</sup> Na anin mammen ele ođelah dim lamidna, binalah me! Na naka nahipnu oot mauhře amubia na laipad laa dilagnu ele oot mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da nid nakořpanu do amu dim lamiři uđie, gemu ele heřem amge da ađi laa heřul?” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na danab tutuřu elelenab beřutnu amu na

gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden mepeg, na men doḍo amu oh aon, daḍek danab maḍona amu na hab aḍan enun oḍai ele daaḍut. Anam hewona amu na dona, da dim lamide,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu doya, nug oo ugnab ele uḍom. Aḍinu? Nug enub kuḍum ele.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam maḍiowa, nuhiḍud ipuniḍak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aḍem, danab nug enub kuḍum ele amu nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa noḍunu ug oḍai ele. <sup>24</sup> Da baula ag amelagpa aḍem, doḍ onig kamel, nug lamen koitaknu tutui gidopa noḍunu amu uḍat oḍai amge danab enub kuḍum ele, nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa gokunu, amuam uḍat oḍainab ele,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhiḍud ipuniḍak awak danab ag dab mak huanak aopig. Ag anam henana apig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?” aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag tutuḍu neekaḍaḍa, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag aḍa elele iḍḍa amge Kayak Nug keeke oh heḍunu elele.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug oḍepa awa aum. “Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidḍem amunu ig aḍi ihinignu aognig?” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug eḍua, ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aḍem, keeke oh bau bak haenpa, Danab Bekalag da, da onil binal naḍi ele dayaknu balal kobol ele dahilpa daappi, ag da dim lamidḍeb ele ag dayaknu balal tuelpa daanna, Israel ameg tuelp amu gumadḍukulag. <sup>29</sup> Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau, beḍod, aḍekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuḍa, da dim lamidḍe amu, nug hamu ii daama. Iḍḍa, nug nob ena wan handat baula ele awa, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku. <sup>30</sup> Amge danab kuḍum anuqak daḍteb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kuḍum laa ag dim daḍteb amu ag anuqḍukulag,” awa aum.

## 20

### KAYAKNU ḍO MAḍOḍNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai tuḍiḍa aum. “Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ am imubia. Danab

nug wan oḍai ele, nug buḍuanab aha, e oḍiak abenpa uḍat nid ag deḍ amupa uḍat aoglagnu daaegeg anaḍa amu nuhig wain dadpa uḍat heḍulagnu diiom. <sup>2</sup> Ag deḍ laipunu uḍatnu daden 5 kina aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, uḍat heḍulagnu maḍte gopig. <sup>3</sup> Aria 9 kilok keeke nug eḍua uḍa, danab laala ag e oḍiak abenpa hamu hipaidna daaegeg anaḍom. <sup>4</sup> Nug anaḍa, ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele gona, wain dad dahilpa uḍat hepeg, da daden tutuḍu madakul,’ awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam ameg tutuḍupa, aam ameg ewampa ele nug eḍua uḍa, anamib heum. <sup>6</sup> Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele keeke nug eḍua uḍa, uḍat danab baula ele hipaidna daaegeg anaḍom. Anaḍa am nug aum. ‘Ag aḍi diignu deḍ laipu oh hamu daaeg uḍie, tueb meum?’ awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu ag nai nob mena apig. ‘Danab laa nug ig uḍat laa ii meḍom,’ aon apig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele wain dad dahilpa gona, uḍat heig!’ awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria uḍat haen iḍḍa me, dad mameg nug uḍat amu gumak danab onigpa e uḍie, amegpa inam aum. ‘Na uḍat nid onilagpa epe uḍipeg, ahilag uḍat nob daden maḍel Madakut amge laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig mena, daden madape uḍeb, tatam dopigpa bate!’ awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Dad mameg nug anam a amu uḍat danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa uḍat dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina aopig. <sup>10</sup> Anamib uḍe uḍe, danab ag buḍuanab tatam dig mena hepig ele amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig. ‘Ig am daden oḍai aognig,’ aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Amge iḍḍa. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig. Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg aidna, <sup>12</sup> inam apig. ‘Danab umu amu ag dimnab dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib uḍat hepig am na ahilag uḍat nob daden amu ihinig ele melemel laipu maḍame. Amge ig am buḍuanab uḍat dig meta, uḍat huanak heutum, aam ele huanak iqom,’ aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Aon aeg am dad mameg nug oḍelagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai inam aum. ‘Loyal, da nahipnu ehed laa

ii hemi. Da na ele udat nob dadennu oonih laipu iite memud? <sup>14</sup> Nahip daden aon uke! Daden da na metami anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele madaikulnu ool daate, awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug tudita aum. "Da dahil keekepa, keeke laala hekulnu ool dayeb amu da hekulnu elele iitate? O iita da danab imu laa oh ehanadikulnu hetem amu na amunu na oot nauhtete?" awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amubia dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag. Anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

<sup>17</sup> Jesus nai anam matiowa, aha Jerusalem ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa ukageg Jesus Nug nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa nai inam matia aum. <sup>18</sup> "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag. <sup>19</sup> Nai qakana, ag iita adi epelagpa meidkulag. Meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed mata dilna, ad emaitakpa atulidkulag. Ag anam atulidpeg mauhe, ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

#### JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OD METOM

<sup>20</sup> Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug bekod, Jakobus Johannes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, keeke laanu od medakunu heum <sup>21</sup> amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na adinu oot hete?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu nid dahilad adit imu a nahip do madodpa na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na heqon nadiappa dayebbeb, laa nug na heqon nanehpa daaku," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ateb amu ag keeke amunu tutuku ii dooteb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.

<sup>23</sup> Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da lakul bia amu a lakulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam matiegeg, ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig. <sup>25</sup> Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooteb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu okai danab ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb. <sup>26</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak danab dayad! <sup>27</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! <sup>28</sup> Yo, nug Danab Bekalag da, da hetem amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita, da ag ehanadikulnu udimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi," awa aum.

#### JESUS AMEG GAUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa ukageg, danab ah kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam dim lamitegeg, danab adit laa, amelah gaduak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa udite dooya, a huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit Beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" aoya epid. <sup>31</sup> Anam eeh amu danab ah kudum ag a alatna, "A odelah qamuted!" apig amge a baula huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" <sup>32</sup> A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug hibaita dayaya, amelahpa aum. "Da ahilahpa adi hekulnu oolah daate?" awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu a odepa aoi apid. "Nadi, na hepe i neegkunihnu oonih daate," apid. <sup>34</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa me, geha aakunab a amelah obate, neegy a ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

## 21

*JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betpasi, ab amu olupnu qaukopa dayom, ag apa tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit laa maate gokulahnu daaeheh, <sup>2</sup> Nug amelahpa aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, neegya amu a pahanab donki laa, mudipa qakak, amu nag, nakok okai meum, amu ele daaped anatkulah. Anaty a amu a uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa udied! <sup>3</sup> A anam hebepe amu danab laa nug anata, nai laa ab amu a inam aid! 'Nadi Nug ahilahpa udat ele!' Anam aped amu nug pahanab mateb, a diiatya udiglah," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai laa matiom, nai amu elele medakunu heum. <sup>5</sup> Nai amuam inam. "Ag Sionnu danab ah amelagpa inam aig! 'Anteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagpa udiite. Nug danab madod ele amu Nug donki atan dayaya udiite. Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum, amu qadepa daate.'" <sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum amu, ipunitak awak danab adit a goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid. <sup>7</sup> A donki anig, nag nakok okai meum, amu ele diiatya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki qadelahpa duqapig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug donki qadepa dayom. <sup>8</sup> Am danab ah kudum ag ele lamen ulahnu ahilkad ibpa duqad-pig. Duqategeg, danab ah laala ag ad epeg okulna, ibpa duqapig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noob aon gonana, laala ag dim lamid-nana, amu ag oh enan apig. "Ig Dawit Beka onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udiite, Kayak Nug itidite. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!" aon apig. <sup>10</sup> Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah ab okai amu oopanu ag huanak otaina apig. "Danab umu am aun?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam od meeg amu danab ag Jesus omalpig ele amu ag apig. "Nug amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Nug apag diig am Nasaret, Nug Galelia danab," aon apig.

*JESUS MANA METAK LAKANU DANAB LAALA LAMATOM*

<sup>12</sup> Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metak keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele, Nug ag lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul am unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!" awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus mana metak laka dayeye amu danab laala ag amelag gaduak amu bae-lag nau ele ag Nug gumidna udieg, Nug bapalatom. <sup>15</sup> Amge mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobol enanag heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe, mana metak lag oopa mutub qenana, "Ig Dawit beka onig humatul" enan apig ele anidna amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe, <sup>16</sup> Nug od medapig. "Na nid naunau aditai ateb umu dootemte?" aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da dootem amge ag nai laa daate ele amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Na he, nid naunau amu nid yud huhpanu ele ag na binan enanag humateb.'" <sup>17</sup> Nug anam anana, aha uuaata, ab okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka, tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

*JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM*

<sup>18</sup> Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha, edua ab okaipa ugeke, enug qeum. <sup>19</sup> Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa dayeye anta, meu lakunu waum amge meu laa ii antom. Iita, udugib antom. Anta amu Nug ad amu amegpa inam aum. "Na baula meut ii omana! Iitanab iita," awa aum. Anam a ad pig nug pahanab bunadom. <sup>20</sup> Ad nug bunade amu ipunitak awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed otaina apig. "Atem he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?" aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa genab doonna, dab mak laipu ele

daanna amu ag ele da ad pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana. liita. Ag qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa no!' apeg amu nug anam noku. <sup>22</sup> Amu ele ag oolagpa genab doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag aoglag," awa aum.

**AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG**

<sup>23</sup> Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai matieye, mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od metan apig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madaikulnu hetem. Da ag od madapi, od mak dahil imu nob mekulag dayeb amu da gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api dooglag. <sup>25</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amu danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii dopig?' aku. <sup>26</sup> Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' akunig amu danab oh, ag Johannesnu, nug am propet dooteb amunu ig ahilagnu badtem," aon apig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu nai nob edun, "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

**DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DILAG NAI**

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam matiowa, nai baula ele tudita, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele amelagpa aum. "Ag atem dooteb? Danab laa nug nid adit ele amu, nug aha uka, nid tatamnu amegpa, 'Na gona grep dad dahilpa udat he!' awa a amu nug, <sup>29</sup> 'Da uumi,' awa aum amge dimpa nuhig dab mak edue nug ukom. <sup>30</sup> Aria mamelah nug nid gehanu amu gumita uka, anamib aum. A amu beka gehanu nug, 'Da uken hekul,' aum amge ii ukom. <sup>31</sup> Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun nug mameg ode

dim lamitom?" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Nid tatamnu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu do madod oopa noteb. <sup>32</sup> Adinu? Johannes nug udia, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ahilagpa kobol tutuku ipuanatom amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ag amu anidpig amge ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab ii doopig," awa aum.

**DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI**

<sup>33</sup> Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai imu baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom. <sup>34</sup> Dimpa grep meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhikud begbeg danab laa maate, ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat hak danab gumadna gopig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag ukaeg amu dad udat hak danab ag nuhikud begbeg danab amu diin, laa makudna, laa amu qeeg mauhe, laa amu menpa makudpig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam heeg amu dad mameg nug nuhikud begbeg danab laala baula maate gopig. Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iita, nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag tatam hepig anamib edun hepig. <sup>37</sup> Dimpa dad mameg nug, 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' anana, nug bekanab me ukom.

<sup>38</sup> Amge dad udat hak danab ag nid amu anidna, aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu aotu!' aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Ag anam anana, ag nid amu adana, maoged dad dimitim no, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tudita od matom. "Aria ag atem dooteb? Dimpa dad mameg nug

udia, dad udat hak danab aтем hadku?" awa aum. <sup>41</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nug udat danab nau amu aqeb mauhkulag. Mauhpig, amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, dad gumak danab laa epelagpa meeb, dimpa ag meu ena aon metaglag," aon apig. <sup>42</sup>Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem.' <sup>43</sup>Amunu da ag amelagpa aтем. Kayak Nug nuhig do madod ahilagpanu amu awa, danab ab iki laa epelagpa meeb, ag meu ena aon metaglag. <sup>44</sup>[Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.] <sup>45</sup>Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai laala matiom amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai matiom doopig. <sup>46</sup>Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madipig amge danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu badapig.

## 22

### NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

<sup>1</sup>Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata aum. <sup>2</sup>"Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug beka ah aokunu heehe, danab okai amu nug e nadi heum. <sup>3</sup>Nug e hewowa, nuhikud begbeg danab laala maate, ag danab okai nug anuka nug awak hobulnu ded maatom ele amu, ag onilagpa epeg, udin hobulpa daaglagnu gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge ag ukaknu uupig. <sup>4</sup>Danab ii ukaeg amu danab okai nug begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu daaegeg, nug amelagpa aum. 'Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded matami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. "Da lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da dahil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dod titidak

laala ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa udieg," aon aig!' awa aum. <sup>5</sup>King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa ukaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa ukom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatpa ukom. <sup>6</sup>Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab okainu begbeg danab adaladna, makudadna, aqaeg mauhpig. <sup>7</sup>Am king nug nai anam doya, opodi huanak be, nug he, nuhikud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikud begbeg aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadna, manaeg ewa, iita meum.

<sup>8</sup>Aria danab okai nug baula nuhikud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. 'Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu ded matami ele amu ag uupig 'amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa udieg!' awa aum. <sup>10</sup>King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpig. Qag maateg, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.

<sup>11</sup>Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamen bedupa ii meum antom. <sup>12</sup>King nug danab amu anta amu nug amegpa aum. 'Lai, aтемun na hobulnu lamen metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?' Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom. <sup>13</sup>Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikud nid amelagpa aum. 'Ag adan, epeg baeg ele hipalna, maopeg dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiakulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>14</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte."

### KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OD MEDAPIG

<sup>15</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateg, Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem na am danab tutuku, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na nai genabib maditem <sup>17</sup> amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag ehed hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. “Ag am ham bupuk danab. Adinu da adailkulagnu heteb? <sup>19</sup> Men do do takisnu laa ipunidpeg antei!” awa aum. Awa a, ag men do do laa, onig Danarius, amu aon dopig. <sup>20</sup> Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. “Men do do imupa amu aon onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag Nug uuidna gopig.

#### DANAB MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU OD MAK

<sup>23</sup> Ded amupaib do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhtebe amu ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig. <sup>24</sup> “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug aum. ‘Danab laa nug nid iita ele mauhebe amu nug amag, nug awag wau awab, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amunu iita, awagnu daaku.’ Moses nug anam yom. <sup>25</sup> Aria e amakud eblaih adit ele ag ig oonigpa daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom. <sup>26</sup> Am nug amag amu ele anamib heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg uke, eblaih adit batak amu oh anamib hepig. <sup>27</sup> Amu oh dimpa ah amu ele mauhom. <sup>28</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib awag, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih

adit amu ag oolagpa aunna wau daaku?” aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb. <sup>30</sup> Amu edua hibaitak haenpa danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atanu bia daaglag. <sup>31</sup> Amge edua hibaitak amunu amu ag Kayak naipa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amegpa matie, nug yom amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. <sup>32</sup> ‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Danab oh ag qag mena daapig ele amu, ag Nug nai amu matie doona, dab mak kudum aopig.

#### KAYAKNU DO ANUQAK

<sup>34</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amupa do gumak danab-Sadusi odelag qamute, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu qag mepig. <sup>35</sup> Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa, nug do oh doyak danab, nug Jesus od metom. <sup>36</sup> “Ipunitak danab, do aten amu do oh edatak, nug okainab daate?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “‘Nadi amu Nug am nahip Kayak, amu na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip hak ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!’ <sup>38</sup> Do amu am okainab, nug anuqak daate. <sup>39</sup> Aria do laa ele amubia daate am inam. ‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ <sup>40</sup> Do adit amu a propet dilag nai amu do laa oh dilag tonatak daatep,” awa aum.

#### KRISTUSNU OD MAK

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, do gumak danab-Parasia ag qag mena daaegeg, Jesus od matom. <sup>42</sup> “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kristus, nuhignu amu ag atem dooteb? Aun beka amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit beka,” aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu adinu

Dawit nug Kayak Ouđinu ehanitak awa, nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' awa aum? <sup>44</sup>Nug inam aum. 'Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. Na da epel nadiapa daape ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.' <sup>45</sup>Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' ii ate amge Dawit nug nuqa, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum. <sup>46</sup>Jesus anam od mate amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob mekunu elele iita doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag am Jesus baula od ii medtapig.

## 23

### JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

<sup>1</sup>Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg okai amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup>"Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do ag ipuanadkulagnu ititak aon daateb <sup>3</sup>amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobol ag hetebe ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim lamidteb. <sup>4</sup>Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah mataeg maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb, amubia ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidteb.

<sup>5</sup>Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib hetebe. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib hetebe amge ag am okai henan, udalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakana, unuqitak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele hetebe. <sup>6</sup>Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daate. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daate. <sup>7</sup>Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhte," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu oolag aib

dayom. Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipunitak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakuib daateb. <sup>9</sup>Am wan imupa ag laanu, 'Mama,' aib apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab atan daate. <sup>10</sup>Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, 'Iki danab,' aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus. <sup>11</sup>Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad! <sup>12</sup>Am danab aun nug onig humaate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.

<sup>13</sup>O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do madodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii notebe. Am danab ah ag amupa nokulagnu hetebe amu ag ipulag oo netebe. <sup>14</sup>[O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab hetebe amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag.]

<sup>15</sup>O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag udat okainab, hik aqeqe hetebe. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kudum ag hetebe amu editak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daateb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daate.

<sup>16</sup>O gadon, ag amelag gaduak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadkulagnu hetebe. Ag dab meig! Ag aateb, 'Danab nug mana metak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug mana metak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug meu genab hetebe, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon aateb. <sup>17</sup>Ag am dab mak iita, amelag gaduak ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak o iita mana metak lag, nug he Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu daate, amutai am



anuqak? Iiṭanab! Keeke aḍit amu oh a laipu daatep. <sup>18</sup> Am ag laa ele inam aṭeb. 'Laa nug mana meṭaknu qaḍab, amu onigpa nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug qaḍabpa mana meṭaknu doḍ, amu onigpa nai gagaṭag qeḍte dayeb amu, nug keeke meu heṭe, nug aḍi keeke heḱunu aum amu nug heḱunab,' aon aṭeb. <sup>19</sup> Ag ameg gaḍuak danab! Aḍi am keeke anuqak? Mana meṭaknu doḍ amutai am anuqak o iṭa mana meṭaknu qaḍab, nug he mana meṭak Kayaknu daate, amutai anuqak? Iiṭanab! Keeke aḍit amu oh a laipu daatep <sup>20</sup> amunu aun nug mana meṭaknu qaḍab onigpa nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte amu nug keeke qaḍab qaḍepa niiteb amu oh elepa nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte. <sup>21</sup> Am laa nug meṭid lag onigpa nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte amu nug meṭid lag amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte. <sup>22</sup> Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben, amu aun Nug amupa daate ele amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagaṭag qeḍte.

<sup>23</sup> O gadon ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḍelag aḍit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag ḍo laa oḱai amu uupig. Ḍo ag uupig ele am, danab kobol tutuḱupa epeḍiaknu kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai iṭa doyak kobol amu nai ham bupuak maṭiak iṭa kobol ele. Ag ḍo ii dim lamidṭeb amu laa dim lamidṭeb ele, amu oh dim lamidlob amuam ena. <sup>24</sup> Ag ipuniṭak danab nau, ag amelag gaḍuak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag lewapanu lamadṭeb amge ag kamel, keeke oḱai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goṭeb.

<sup>25</sup> O gadon, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḍelag aḍit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai goḱoḍ amu tapid ele gaḍaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke yaḱ kobolpa amu beḍu dim lamitaḱ kobolpa ele aopig amu ag amu inaṭeb. <sup>26</sup> Ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaḍuak! Tatam ag hai goḱoḍ amu tapid ele oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gaḍa ele amu dubutiḍ iṭa

opia awak daaḱu.

<sup>27</sup> O gadon, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia am ḍo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḍelag aḍit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad boomaknu moḍ bia daateb. Laa ag moḍ amu amelagpa gau haḱab laaidṭeb amunu dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab mauhak beḍulag ebhilag ele. Ag amubia daateb. <sup>28</sup> Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag beḍulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab tutuḱu,' aon aṭeb amge ag ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu ḍo he nauhak danab daateb.

<sup>29</sup> O gadon, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḍelag aḍit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tutuḱu mauhpig dilag moḍ amu bala medateb. <sup>30</sup> Meṭana ag aṭeb. 'Ig alai aḍi dilag haenpa daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii aḍalom,' aon aṭeb. <sup>31</sup> Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele amu, ag buḍulḱad daateb amu ag danab ah ipuanadṭeb. <sup>32</sup> Amu ag alalkad kobol hedapig amubia ag ele hena gog meṭeg!

<sup>33</sup> Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag heṭoḍiakpa maateb, ag padal meḱulag. Ag aṭem hena amu ii anidmana? <sup>34</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tutuḱu doṭeb ele, amu ipuniṭak danab ele ana maadpi, ahilagpa uḍiglag. Uḍipeg amu ag laa aqapeg mauhpig, laa ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa ahilḱad nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed mataḍadḱulag. Ag mataḍadna lamadpeg, ab oḱai laalapa goḱulag. <sup>35</sup> Ag alalkad aḍi ag dig mena Abel, nug am danab tutuḱu, amu ag nug qeeg mauhe uḍie, danab tutuḱu laala ele aqaeḱ mauheḱ uḍie, Berekaia beḱa Sakarias, nug mana meṭak lag oopa aben gunnab amu qaḍab ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg mauhom batak. Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag ele ehed hak amubia hepeg, amu oh dilag guitaḱ amu ag qaḍelagpa neḱu. <sup>36</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daateb ele imu dilagpa beḱu.

*JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM*

<sup>37</sup> O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqe mauhteḅ, uḅat danab Kayak nahippa maate uḅiteḅ ele amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhteḅ. Da haen kuḅum na begapad, matuk anig naḅud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkuḅnu hemi amge ag uupig. <sup>38</sup> Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am geha uḅ ba, ab daked bia daaku. <sup>39</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa inam aḅem. Ag gemu dig ma uḅak da baula ii anidmana. Tatam ag, 'Danab imu Nug Naḅi onigpa uḅite. Kayak Nug itidte,' aon anana anidkuḅlag," awa aum.

24

*JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug mana meḅak lag uua no, nuhiḅud ipuniḅak awak danab ag Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona, Nug amegpa apig. "Ante! Mana meḅak lag imu ag enanag hen autna aopig," aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug oḅelagpa awa aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidteḅ amge da genab ag amelagpa aḅem, men imu ag lopadpeḅ, nena qena, laa nug laa qadeḅpa iinab daama. Ohnap lopadadpeḅ, honap nena qekuḅlag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta dayeye amu ipuniḅak awak danab ag aka gumidna gopig. Ag gona apig. "Na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeḅ beḅu? Amu ele eponak keeke aḅi am tatam beeb amu ig na uḅikuḅtḅnu amu gog tak haen miag daate ele doognig," aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus oḅelagpa awa aum. "Danab laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab meig! <sup>5</sup> Aḅinu? Danab kuḅumnab ag da onilpa uḅin, 'Da am Kristus,' anana, kuḅum laa bupualadkuḅlag. <sup>6</sup> Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab beḅuḅlag amge doyeg, ag aib oḅaipig! Wan haen malak iḅta. <sup>7</sup> Danab beḅuḅlag laa amu ag danab beḅuḅlag laa ele nug qekuḅlag. Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekuḅlag. Am enug haen oḅai nebepeḅ amu mim ele neḅuḅlag. <sup>8</sup> Amge keeke amu oh am nid doḅunu ah ag guḅtak tatam dooḅteḅ amubia aakuḅ.

<sup>9</sup> Anam amu haen amupa laala ag ag aḅualadna, guḅtak ug ele maḅanna, ag aqapeḅ mauhkuḅlag. Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Aḅinu? Da onil amu ahilagpa daate. <sup>10</sup> Am haen amupa danab ah kuḅum ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag amu uun, Nug di meḅan, aka aka nug dimug meḅuḅlag. <sup>11</sup> Propet ham bupuak kuḅum ele ag ahan, danab ah kuḅum bupualadkuḅlag. <sup>12</sup> Kobol nau kuḅum beḅuḅlag amunu danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol amu uuglag <sup>13</sup> amge laa nug gagaḅag dayebḅ uḅeḅ, keeke oh ba maleḅ, haen amupa ele nug gagaḅag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema. <sup>14</sup> Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu ḅo maḅodnu Nai Ena wan atu ohpa mehuḅpeḅ, danab ah doopeḅ, dimpa keeke oh gog teḅu.

<sup>15</sup> Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qeḅe amu nug meu nuhiḅ tutuḅu aokuḅnu dab maḅ! Amu keeke oh gog teḅu amunu ag keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepeḅ dayebḅ anidna amu ag <sup>16</sup> Juda wanpa daateḅ ele amu, ag oolna qaukopa uḅeḅ! <sup>17</sup> Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa, lag aḅan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkuḅnuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa keeke ii aoma. Iḅta, oola uḅad! <sup>18</sup> O laa nug ḅata dayaya amu nug oolkuḅnuib dab maama, eḅua lamē nuhiḅ aokuḅnu laḅa ii goma. <sup>19</sup> Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yuḅ huh maḅteḅ ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. <sup>20</sup> Ag oug haenpa o meḅid dedpa oolmananu ag unuḅiteḅ! <sup>21</sup> Aḅinu? Haen amupa ug oḅainab beḅu. Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa uḅiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. <sup>22</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuḅ daakuḅnu, haen amu ii oḅullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug nuhiḅud tituanaḅom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu oḅukuḅ. <sup>23</sup> Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteḅ! Laa Kayak Nug epeḅiom ele, Kristus, Nug ipa ina daate,' o iḅta, 'Anteḅ! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu na ootpa genab aib doome. <sup>24</sup> Geha danab laa

ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag. Ag anam anana, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ele hekulag. Ag Kayak danab ah, nuhikud epediatom ele amu, ag kaboliadkulag nu hekulag amge elele iita. <sup>25</sup> Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab mekulag nu nai iiku ag amelagpa ain malami.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, 'Nug atu tadakpa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg am ag apa aib gopig. O ag, 'Nug lag imu oopa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib doopig. <sup>27</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, amemdi nug aam bedepa dig ma amahala uka, aam nodepa malate, amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udikulnu haen amu da anamib udipi anidkulag. <sup>28</sup> Danab mauhak adepa niiteb amu ai, kaub bia, ag daateb agupaib qag meteb amubia.

<sup>29</sup> Aria haen amunu ug iita meebeb amu pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hodopai laala ag habpanu nena qeegeg, laala ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>30</sup> Haen amupa amu Danab Bekalag da, dahil eponak keeke habpa beku. Beeb amu wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg, Danab Bekalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag. <sup>31</sup> Udien, da dahilad engel hepi, biugal gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad tituanadmi amu aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

<sup>32</sup> Nai amunu amu ag ad pig nu kobol dab mena, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma haulte amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,' aon ateb. <sup>33</sup> Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna, ag, 'Aam haen miag daate,' dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikunu haen miag, odpa daate,' dooglag. <sup>34</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke imu oh beku. <sup>35</sup> Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai nug iita iinab mema.

DANAB LAIPU LAA NUG HAEN DED ELE II DOOTE

<sup>36</sup> Anam amge laipu laa nug amunu haen ded ele ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dootem. Mama nukka keeke amu doote. <sup>37</sup> Noanu haenpa danab ag kobol adi adi hepig amubia Danab Bekalag da edue udikulnu haenpa amu, danab ag kobol anamib hekulag. <sup>38</sup> Hid nadi ii beum haenpa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah nug metanna, amu heegeg uke, Noa ubpa teum. <sup>39</sup> Ag amu henana, hid bekunu dab ii metaegeg, hid ba, diia ukom amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udikul haenpa, ag anamib daaglag. <sup>40</sup> Geha danab adit omelahpa daaped, Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laipu am uuiteb daaku. <sup>41</sup> Ah adit a bretnu plaua nekunu hebepeg, laa amu awawa, laa am uuiteb daaku.

<sup>42</sup> Amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da eduen nekulnu dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Haen adekupa ahilag Nadi udiku amu ag ii dooteb. <sup>43</sup> Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen adekupa tuqan yabhok danab udiku doolo amu nug ib adada heeb, yabhok danab nug laug lopada, lag oopa ii nolo. <sup>44</sup> Amunu ag ele dab menan dayeg! Danab Bekalag da, da haen laa aam ameg atenpa udikul amu ag ii doopeg, da udikul," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Aun nug am udat danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat danab nuhikud amu gumatata, haenpa e mada kunu elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem. <sup>46</sup> Udat danab nug anam dayebbeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, nid amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu ena. <sup>47</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu nuhig keeke ohnu ikilag meeb daaku. <sup>48</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug danab ena iita daya, oopa, 'Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udima,' dab meku dayeb amu <sup>49</sup> nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudatata, nug le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqak danab ele e lanana le ele labepeg <sup>50</sup> amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiku. <sup>51</sup> Udia amu danab okai nug udat

danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeb, ham bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiḍkulag.

## 25

## AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ amu ah maḍun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia daaku. Amu ah maḍun amu ag ahilḱad lam aon, danab laa ah aokun heum ele amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibpa uḍieye, ag ahan gona, ibpa uḍa tena anidna omalpeg, ah nuhig laugpa gokulagnu daapig. <sup>2</sup> Ah maḍun tanig ele amu ag dab mak iṭṭa, tanig ele laa amu ag dab mak ele. <sup>3</sup> Ah maḍun dab mak iṭṭa amu ahilag lam aopig amge amahlaknu le amu ii aopig. <sup>4</sup> Ah maḍun dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu le nipudpa mewona aḍanna, ahilḱad lam ele aon gopig. <sup>5</sup> Am danab ah aokun heum ele nug paha ii uḍie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.

<sup>6</sup> Niiegeg, tuḡan tugmag baag laa ewa aum. 'Danab nug ah bau aokunu heṭe ele, nug aaḱu uḍite. Ag gona, nug aṭeg!' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Baag laa anam doona, ah maḍun eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag bapaidpig. <sup>8</sup> Bapaidna amu ah maḍun dab mak iṭṭa ele ag ah maḍun dab mak ele amelagpa apig. 'Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu ig laa meḱeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iṭṭa meum,' aon apig. <sup>9</sup> Ah maḍun dab mak iṭṭa ele ag anam apig amge ah maḍun dab mak ele ag apig. 'Iṭṭa, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele elele iṭṭatai amunu ag en laḱa gona, aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag nuhigpa ahilagnu aweḱ!' aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Ah maḍun dab mak ele ag anam aeg amu ah maḍun dab mak iṭṭa ele ag en laḱa amahlaknu le aoglagnu uḱaegeg amu danab ah aokun heum ele amu aaḱu uḍiom. Uḍie amu ah maḍun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom. <sup>11</sup> Dimpa ah maḍun dab mak iṭṭa ele amu ag ele uḍipig. Uḍin apig. 'Naḍi, Naḍi, od matulna meḱe!' aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam apig amge nug aum. 'Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, da ag ii doyaḱṭem,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana

amu Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. "Anam daaku amunu ag dab menan dayeg! Aḍinu? Da eḍuen uḍiḱulnu haen amu ag eḍeḍ haen ele ii dooṭeb," awa aum.

## UDAT NID MEN DODO AONA, TUḐIDḐULAGNU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. "Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ amu danab oḱai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha, nuhikud uḍat danab onilagpa e uḍieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia.

<sup>15</sup> Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpa meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina meum. Ag uḍat heḱulagnu elelepa maṭowa, nug uḱom. <sup>16</sup> Nug ugeḱe, laa nug men doḍo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab awa uḱa, uḍat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele awom. <sup>17</sup> Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula ele awom. <sup>18</sup> Amge danab nug men doḍo wan tausen kina awom ele amu, nug awa uḱa, moḍ awa, nuhig oḱainu men doḍo loḱume dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Amu haen elabnab uḱe, dimpa uḍat danab dilag oḱai nug eḍua uḍie, men doḍo ag maṭom ele amunu nai maṭin bapaidpig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria danab nug men doḍo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug aum. 'Naḍi, aṭe, na da paip tausen kina meḱame ele amu iḱud aṭe! Da uḍat hein, paip tausen kina baula ele iḱu aomi,' awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhig oḱai aum. 'Na uḍat danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab meṭan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kuḍum dilag oḱai daanna gumadḱut. Na doṭe, da ele oonih gamag ahaḍ!' awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom ele nug ele doa aum. 'Naḍi, na men doḍo tu tausen kina meḱame amu da uḍat heinne, tu tausen kina baula ele aomi,' awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu nuhig oḱai nug aum. 'Na uḍat danab ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab meṭan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kuḍum dilag oḱai daanna gumadḱut. Na doṭe, da ele oonih gamag ahaḍ!' awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig oḱai amegpa aum. 'Naḍi, da dooṭem na am danab gagatag, na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu

dootem. Am na hađag ii taodmepa amu ele meu aokutnu dootem. <sup>25</sup> Amunu da bađe, men dodo nahip međame amu awe uke, wanpa mođ awe memi. Anđe, nahip keeke iiku,' awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig aum. 'Na uđat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na da ii epamipa, hađag ii taodmipa ele meu aotem genabte doome? <sup>27</sup> Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo dahil benk danab mađalom, ag hepeg, da tuđitak baula ele aolom amuam ena. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag laipu nug epegpanu amu aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu međeg! <sup>29</sup> Ađinu? Danab nug keeke ađate ele amu, da baula ele medapi, kuđum ele daaku amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib ađeb amu da ađidkũl. <sup>30</sup> Aria uđat danab nau amu ag buđipeg, dimiđim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiđkũlag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam mađiom.

#### DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEĐIADKU

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tuđita aum. "Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele uđipi, engel oh ele uđignig, haen amupa da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakũl. <sup>32</sup> Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa qag mekũlag. Qag mepeg, da epedađen, ameg ađit mekũl, gumak danab nug sipsip otia ameg piđe maama amu meme otia ameg piđe međe amubia. <sup>33</sup> Da sipsip amu nađiapa maatete, meme amu nanehpa maadkũl.

<sup>34</sup> Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu da danab ah nađiapa maadmi ele amu amelagpa akũl. 'Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag ititak mađom! Da Mamel Nug do mađođ ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaiđa mađom. <sup>35</sup> Ađinu? Anuđa da enug iwe, ag e međapig. Da le baal diie, ag le međapig. Da ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag laulagpa meidpig. <sup>36</sup> Da lamem iita daami, ag lamem međapig. Da ođe ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami, ag uđin anidpig,' awe akũl.

<sup>37</sup> Da anam api amu danab ah tutuku ag da ođelpa aon akũlag. 'Nađi, na ganab enug niđe, ig e međamut? Am na ganab le baat

diie, ig le međamut? <sup>38</sup> Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am haen adekupa na lamem iita daame, ig na lamem međamut? <sup>39</sup> Haen adekupa na ođe ele daame, ig na atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig gota na anidmut?' aon akũlag. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam apeg amu da ag ođelagpa awe akũl. 'Da genab ag amelagpa ađem. Ag keeke ađi laa da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig,' awe akũl.

<sup>41</sup> Aria laa nanehpa daatēb ele amu amelagpa akũl. 'Ag nob nau aoglagnu daatēb amu ag uuidna ukeg! Ag ab ađu ii qauhte ele, Nađi Nug Satan amu nuhiđud engel ele dilag heum amu, ag amupa ukeg! <sup>42</sup> Ađinu? Anuđa da enug iwe am ag e ii međapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii međapig. <sup>43</sup> Da ab laa danab bia daami amu ag omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamem iita daami amu ag da lamem ii međapig. Da ođe ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii anidpig,' awe akũl. <sup>44</sup> Anam api amu ag akũlag. 'Nađi, na ganab enug daame am ig na anidta ii ehanidmut? O na ganab le baat diiom, o na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamem iita daame, o na ođe daame o iita na mani guitakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon akũlag. <sup>45</sup> Apeg amu da ag ođelagpa awe akũl. 'Da genab ag amelagpa ađem. Ag keeke ađi da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,' awe akũl. <sup>46</sup> Aria danab amu ag gona, guitak haen ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuku danab ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

## 26

#### IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEPEG MAUHĶUNU NAI QAGAPIG

<sup>1</sup> Jesus nai amu oh mađia malom dimpa Nug nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup> "Ag dootēb, ded ađit uueb, Pasowa hobul lanaknu haen ana beku amu ag Danab Bekalag da keked epelagpa meidna, ag ad emaitakpa atuliđkũlag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Haen amupa mana metak danab okai amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele, ag oh mana metak danab dilag iki onig Kaipas nug laug enanagpa qag mepig. <sup>4</sup> Qag mena ag ib atemupa Jesus lokumakpa adan, qepag mauhkunu hetodina, nai qagapig. <sup>5</sup> Ag hetodiak hena amu ag apig. “Danab ah ag nug qemana, ag mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta,” aon apig.

#### AH LAA JESUS IGIPA GODEN GOKADOM

<sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab laa, nug gada ode ele, nug onig Simon, nug laugpa dayom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak amu awa, gumita udiom. Awa udia, Jesus Nug balalpa dayeye, goden amu Jesus igipa gokadom.

<sup>8</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag oolag nauhe apig. “Nug adinu goden amu hamu kakitom? <sup>9</sup> Goden amu, laa ag men dodo okaipa daden melob. Ag anam helob amu nug men dodo amu dadek danab matalo am ena,” aon apig. <sup>10</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom amunu amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug kobol ena dahilpa heum. <sup>11</sup> Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta. <sup>12</sup> Nug da bedulpa goden imu gokadom amu nug da mauhe, modpa niikulnu bedul babaitom. <sup>13</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuq-nana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag,” awa aum.

#### JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB EPELAGPA MEKUNU AUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai gumata ukom. <sup>15</sup> Nug ukua aum. “Da Jesus ag epeलगpa mepi amu ag adi medaglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag men dodo silwa 30 metaglagnu eb qepig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam heeg, haen amupa nug dig ma, haen ena adekupa nug Jesus ada, ag epeलगpa mekunu ib matiom.

#### JESUS NUG NUHIKUD IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

<sup>17</sup> Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag dona, Jesus od medapig. “Na Pasowa lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaidkunignu oot daate?” aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam aeg am Nug aum. “Ag ab okaipa nona, danab laa gumidna gona, amegpa inam aig! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug inam aum. ‘Dahil haen aaku miag daate amunu da nid dahilad ele na lautpa Pasowa e lakunignu ool daate.’ ” Ag anam aon aig!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug ode dim lamidna, Pasowanu e bapaidpig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da keked epeलगpa meidku.” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, ag oolagpa ugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig. “Nadi, na ame amu date?” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Aeg amu Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. “Laipu laa nug da ele e latem amu nug da keked epeलगpa meidku. <sup>24</sup> Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab da mauhkul amge danab nug Danab Bekalag da, keked epeलगpa meidku ele amu nuhignu gadonnab. Nug anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Jesus keked epeलगpa mekunu heum ele amu, nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, na ame amu date?” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Na ame,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam e lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, mameg unuqitowa, pane ne, pania nuhikud ipunitak awak danab madata, Nug aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul.”

<sup>27</sup> Nug baula hai wain ele awa, unuqitowa madata Nug aum. “Ag oh aon laig!” <sup>28</sup> Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gokadtem. <sup>29</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa atem, da grep lepu, wain, geha iiku latem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iita, dimpa

Mamanu do maḍoḍ oopa da ag ele wain bau laḵunig,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṭona, ag ahan, dimiṭim wana, ag Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

*PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṬEM,” AḶUNU NAI*

<sup>31</sup> Ag gona, Olipnu qaukopa tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun gokulag,’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuḡan imu ag oh uuiḍna, oolna gokulag. <sup>32</sup> Amge da eḍuen hibaitena, da tatam anuḡen Galelia gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Amge Petrus nug oḍepa awa, amegpa aum. “Imu oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuiḍna oolna gokulagṭai amge da am anam ii hepa,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da genab na amenpa aṭem. Na tuḡan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooṭem,’ aon, haen ewam batak aḵut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Am Petrus nug aum. “Iita! Da na ele mauḵkunih dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dooṭem amge da nahipnu, ‘Da nug ii dooṭem,’ ii apa!” Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab oh anam apig.

*JESUS GETSEMANI DAṬA UNUQIṬOM*

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani apa gopig. Gona amu Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag inam daapeg, da upa uḵen unuqidḵul,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekoḍ aḍit ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom. <sup>38</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da oolpa kahipan toḍe mauhak bianab dooṭem amunu ag inam daapeg, da ele dab meṭat daatu!” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uḵa, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, idu wanpa ma, unuqiṭa aum. “O Mama, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokoḍpa daate bia amu, na ib laa anidna ape am da le hai gokoḍ amupanu da ii lapa amge

Na da ool daate imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam unuqiṭowa eḍua uḵa, nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab ewam amu niiegeg anaṭa, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Ag da ele aam ameg laipuib dab meṭat daagnignu elele iitate? <sup>41</sup> Satan ag eedateb, ehed gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiṭeg! Ag ouḍilag amuam elele amge ag beḍulag am elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug eḍua uḵa, baula unuqiṭa aum. “O Mama, da le hai gokoḍ imunu ii laḵulnu amu na ib laa anidḵutnu elele iita dayeb am na nahip dab mak aakuib dim lamite!” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuqiṭowa, Nug eḍua uḵa amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anaṭom. <sup>44</sup> Anam anaṭa amu Nug eḍua uḵa, unuqiṭak aḍit tatam heum amuib baula unuqiṭom.

<sup>45</sup> Unuqiṭak oh malak dimpa Jesus Nug eḍua uḵa, ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku ele niin autna aotebte? Anṭeg! Laa nug Danab Beḵalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidḵunu haen aaku doum. <sup>46</sup> Ahapeg gotul Ag aakuḍ anṭeg, danab nug da kekeḍ epe-lagpa meidḵu ele amu nug aaku uḍite,” awa aum.

*JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKEḶ EPELAGPA MEUM*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus anam nai maṭieye amu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig Judas amu danab kuḍum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dadib maha ele aḍapig amu ag mana meṭak danab oḵai amu Juda iki danab ele apig bia Judas ele uḍipig.

<sup>48</sup> Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḍaglagnu eponak keeke laa heḵunu amelagpa inam aum. “Da geha laa ootuqidḵul amu, danab amu aakuib. Ag Nug aḍeg!” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Aria ag uḍina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumita uḵa, “Tuḡan ena Ipuniṭak Danab,” awowa, nug ootuqiṭom. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam ootuqiṭe amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “O lai, na keeke heḵutnu oot daye uḍime amu na he!” awa aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus aḍapig. <sup>51</sup> Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daapig amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug qep elab aokunu epeg bahia, eeḍa awa, mana

metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom. <sup>52</sup>Hoiye amu Jesus aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me. Adinu? Aun nug qeppa ban hete amu nug qeppa mauhku. <sup>53</sup>Na iite dootem? Da Mama amegpa ehanidkunu api amu pahanab nuhikud engel daup kudumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp edatak, medaku. <sup>54</sup>Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai atem genab beku? Kayak nai nug imu bekunu ate amu nug anamib beku,” awa aum.

<sup>55</sup>Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab ameg naqi amu amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon, adailkulagnu udipig? Haen da ded oh metid laka danab ah ipunitak madatami amu ag da ii adailpig. <sup>56</sup>Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaapig amu meu medate,” awa aum. Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab oh ag oolna malapig.

#### AG JESUS HETODIAK ABENPA HETODIPIG

<sup>57</sup>Aria danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana metak danab dilag iki Kaipas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu do mehuqak danab amu abnu iki danab ele qag mena daapig. <sup>58</sup>Amu Petrus nug dim lamatom amge nug nakok pide dim lamatom. Dim lamataa, nug mana metak dilag iki danab nug laugnu ad oopa no, lag mamegnu begbeg ele daapig. Nug kobol adi hebepeg amu dookunu dayom.

<sup>59</sup>Aria mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag Jesus adi ehed heum o ii heum, ag amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag hamu hetodin, qepeg mauhkunuib hepig. <sup>60</sup>Heegeg am laa kudum ag ahan ham bupunna, Jesus ehed heumnu apig amge ag Jesus keeke ehed heumnu, qepeg mauhkunu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam heegeg dimpa danab adit laa <sup>61</sup>beya apid. “Danab imu nug, ‘Da Kayaknu mana metak lag lopadoya, ded ewampaib edue buukul,’ aum,” aoi apid. <sup>62</sup>A anam aeh amu mana metak dilag iki danab nug hibaita, Jesus od metom. “Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iita?” awa aum. <sup>63</sup>Nug anam

aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakoknab laa ii matiom. Aria baula mana metak dilag iki danab amu nug amegpa aum. “Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na nai genab tutuku a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak bekatte o iita?” awa aum. <sup>64</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Na ame. Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udipi anidkulag,” awa aum. <sup>65</sup>Jesus anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug lamen nuhig ada patida aum. “Nug Kayak dabiata, awa awa qedate! Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele. Nug Kayak dabiata, awa awa qetom aaku doopig. <sup>66</sup>Ag adi ateb?” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Nug mauhkun daate,” aon apig. <sup>67</sup>Anam anana, ag Jesus idupa hununna amu makudpig. Laa ag epelag oohap tena, matadnana <sup>68</sup>apig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak na ehaniteb amu na ape dootu! Aun na oitom?” aon apig.

#### PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” AUM

<sup>69</sup>Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug hetodiak lagnu hadappa dayom. Dayeye, mana metak dilag iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa aum. “Na ele Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid,” awa aum. <sup>70</sup>Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham bupua, “Na nai atem amu da diig ii dootem,” awa aum. <sup>71</sup>Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu ad odpa uka dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin laa na, nug danab apa daapig ele amu amelagpa aum. “Nug anuka Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipid.” awa aum. <sup>72</sup>Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. “Da danab amu ii dootem!” awa aum. <sup>73</sup>Nakok laa ele amu danab apa hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus gumidna dona apig. “Na am genab danab umunu layag laa aaku. Adinu? Nahip nai matiak amu he, na miag atime,” aon apig. <sup>74</sup>Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iiku atem, da danab umu ii dootem!” Nug anam



a amu matuk paha gayom. <sup>75</sup> Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, nug dimitim uka, huanaknab gayom.

## 27

## JUDAS NUG NUKA NUG HE MAUHOM

<sup>1</sup> Wakade butuanab mana metaknu iki danab oh amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig. <sup>2</sup> Mañiona amu ag Jesus epeg mudipa qakona, ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag gabman okai Pilatus epegpa mepig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Jesus gedidna hetodiakpa mepig doya, nug oo ug daye, men dođo silwa 30 amu edua awa uka, mana metak iki danab amu danab ah dilag iki danab ele madađa <sup>4</sup> nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. Da danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu keked epelagpa mauhkunu memi,” awa aum. Anam awa a doona ag apig. “Amu ihinig keeke iita. Am nahip keeke,” aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug men dođo amu mana metak lag oopa mawe uke, nug nug uka, mudipa aiha mauhom.

<sup>6</sup> Mana metak iki danab ag men dođo amu aon apig. “Imu amu danab mauhkunu daden maknu men dođo. Do daate amunu ig tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata,” aon apig. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ag nai matin, oolag laipu mena, ag men dođo amu aona, wan laa, danab nug wa hete ele, nuhig wan amu daden mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atu laihnu boomadkulagnu tituanpigi. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ag wan amu onig inam atadpigi. “Danab Mauhkunu Daden Awak Wan,” aon apig. Onig amu gemu ele daate. <sup>9</sup> Amunu anuka Kayak Nug nai laa propet Jeremaia odepa aum amu genab beum. Nug aum. “Israel ag men dođo silwa 30pa nug daden mekulagnu nai qagapigi amu ag men dođo silwa 30 amu aon, <sup>10</sup> danab wa hete ele nuhig wan daden mepig. Nadi Nug da amelpa aumbia.”

## PILATUS JESUS HETODITOM

<sup>11</sup> Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaita dayeye, Pilatus Jesus od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus, “Na aaku atem,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam heehe amu Pilatus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu, na amu iite dootem?” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus odepa ii awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo ii maite, nug dab mak kudum awom.

## PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

<sup>15</sup> Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madađunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom. <sup>16</sup> Am haen amupa danab laa nug Rom gabman dilag do haen kudum tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani guitakpa meeg dayom. Danab amu nug onig Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus nug ag od matom. “Ag mani guitak danab aun uhuqe madađulnu oolag daate, Barabas o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon ateb,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu Nug anam od matom.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nug anam od mađa, nug epediaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug wau nai inam me uđiom. “Danab tutuku amunu, nuhigpa na keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan imupa da Nug tulpa ante, ug guitak ele huanak doomi,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Aria nug nai amu doya dayeye, mana metak dilag iki amu Juda iki danab ele ag Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madađa, Jesus qeeb mauhkunu danab ah oolag yaan heeg <sup>21</sup> gabman okai Pilatus nug baula, “Danab adit imu oolahpanu da aun uhuqe ag madađul?” od mađe amu ag, “Barabas,” aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Amge da Jesus, nuhignu ag Kristus ateb ele amu, nuhignu da atem hekul?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam apig amge Pilatus nug aum. “Adinu? Nug adi

ehed heum?" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge ag huanak ena apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" apig. <sup>24</sup> Aeg amu Pilatus nug doyom, nug hekununu elele iita. Nug qak ele bekununu heum amunu nug le awa, danab ah oh amelagpa epeg ihaha nug aum. "Danab imu mauhku amu dahil hipunin iita. Ag ahilag hipuninib daaku." awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Am ena, ug amu ig maognig, ihinkad nid naunau ele ena maoglag," aon apig.

#### DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

<sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madata amu nug a, ag Jesus wippa ehed matadeg, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

<sup>27</sup> Aria gabman okainu ban danab ag Jesus aon, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nopig. Noeg amu ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele uđin qag mena, Jesus talilidna daapig.

<sup>28</sup> Anam daanna, ag lamen ena nuhig uđidna amu gabman dilag lamen kokod laa aduiteg noum. <sup>29</sup> Lamem aduiteg no amu king igipan bala bia muđi qaun elepa hewona, igipa adaeq noum. Adaeq no amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, Nug epeg nadiappa mepig. Mewona ag gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qetan, humidna apig. "Na am Juda dilag king, na binan ele," aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam anana, idupa hununa, gumu Nug medapig amu, ag amu aon, iki opig. <sup>31</sup> Ag aon aon qetan malan amu lamem kokod amu uđidpig. Uđitona, lamem nuhig eđun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

#### JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPİG

<sup>32</sup> Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig Sairini amu ted Simon anidpig. Anidna amu ag nug duđuna heeg, Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig amu ikilag Ebehi. <sup>34</sup> Apa tena amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg, Nug nakok lemadupa ya anta amu Nug baula ii laum. <sup>35</sup> Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag nuhig lamem aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag

keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

<sup>36</sup> Amu dimpa ag Jesus gumana apa daapig.

<sup>37</sup> Amu Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag ad mahapa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus igipa ad emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan atulpig. "Imu Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!" <sup>38</sup> Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. <sup>39</sup> Aria danab ah ag nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetan inam apig.

<sup>40</sup> "Na am mana metak lag lopadna eđun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na naka bedun uhuqe! Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb doona amu na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!" aon apig.

<sup>41</sup> Amubia mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele ag Nug aon aon qetan apig. <sup>42</sup> "Nug danab laa ehanatom amge nug nuka ehanidkunu elele iita. Nug am Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig. <sup>43</sup> Nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote amunu am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geha iiku Nug ehanidku. Adinu? Nug aum, 'Da Kayak beka,' aon apig. <sup>44</sup> Am yabhok danab adit ele ad emaitakpa Jesus guguitak atulatpig, a ele awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

#### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>45</sup> Aria aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. <sup>46</sup> Aria aam ameg ewampa anam amu Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Amu diig am inam. "O Mama, o Mama. Adinu na da uidme?" <sup>47</sup> Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak daapig ele amu, ag anam doona, ag apig. "Nug Elias onigpa ete," aon apig. <sup>48</sup> Ag anam aegeq, laipu laa ag oolagpanu pahanab aha, qaibad uka, yupanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span, amu awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa

ita, medakunu heum <sup>49</sup> amge laa ag apig. “Uupe, Elias nug ehanidkutai o iitatai amu anidkunig,” aon apig. <sup>50</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>51</sup> Nug mauhom haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom amu gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. Anam heehe amu wan udale, men ele aodpig. <sup>52</sup> Mauhak aben od ele matule, Kayaknu danab tutuku laala anuka mauhadpig amu edun hipaidpig. <sup>53</sup> Ag modpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona, Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag anadpig. <sup>54</sup> Amu daup 100 dilag iki nug amu daup laa ag nug ele daanna, Jesus guman daapig amu ag mim ne, wan udalele, keeke laala oh ele beeg anidna, badan apig. “Genab danab imu Nug am Kayak Beka!” aon apig. <sup>55</sup> Aria ah kudum laa ag Jesus ehanidkulag nu Galeliano dim lamidna gopig ele amu, ag pide, keeke adi beeb amu anidkulag nu daapig. <sup>56</sup> Ag oolagpa laa amu Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekoḏ amu anilah.

#### JESUS GADA MEN ODE MODPA MEPIG

<sup>57</sup> Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted onig Josep, nug am danab enub ele amu, nug uḏiom. Nug ele am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab. <sup>58</sup> Nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Od mete, Pilatus nug daup amelagpa a, ag Jesus gada Josep medapig. <sup>59</sup> Ag Josep metaeg, nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamen baupa itom. <sup>60</sup> Nug itowa, nuhig men mod bau babaitom amupa meum. Mewowa, men okai laa budibḏib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. Nug anam hewowa amu nug ukom. <sup>61</sup> Aria nug anam heehe amu Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod guguitak apa daapid.

#### DAUP AG MOD ODE GUMAPIG

<sup>62</sup> Amu Juda dilag Metidnu bapaidpig ele, ded amu uue, mana metak iki am nai mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus laugpa qag mepig. <sup>63</sup> Qag mena ag apig. “Nadi, ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig nai laa daunigpa doum. Nug bau dayaya Nug, ‘Ded ewampa da edue hipaidkul,’ aum <sup>64</sup> amunu

nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag gona, gada awona, ag danab amelagpa, ‘Nug edua hibaitom,’ amananu, na ape, ag mod amu hag mena, eponak keeke laa hepeg dayeb ukeb, ded ewam batad! Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag, ‘Nug edua hibaitom,’ apeg amu nai ham bupuak dimpanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu amu edidku,” aon apig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam aeg am Pilatus nug aum. “Ag gumak danab diina, ag mod amu apeg manakib daakunu adi hekulag nu ele dooteb amu ag gona anamib aaku heig!” awa aum. <sup>66</sup> Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu eponak keeke laa menpa mewona, ban danab laa maateg, mod amu guman daapig.

## 28

### JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Juda dilag Metid ded Sarere amu uka male, Metidpa butua aam bekunu heehe, Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod anidkulag nu gopid.

<sup>2</sup> Ukeheh am mim okai neum. Adinu? Kayaknu engel laa hab atannu na, mod ameg kola, men amu qadepa hedep na dayom. <sup>3</sup> Nug idu am amemdi bia amahlom. Nuhig lamen amu hakabnab ais bia. <sup>4</sup> Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg, bedulag hahadede, danab mauhak bia niipig.

<sup>5</sup> Am engel nug ah adit amelahpa aum. “A aib badapid! Da dootem, a Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu, Nug maditep.

<sup>6</sup> Nug ipa ii daate, nug anuka aum bia edua hibaitom! A doya, Nug niom aben iikud anted! <sup>7</sup> Antoya am pahanab goya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa, ‘Nug modpanu edua hibaitom!’ aoya aid! Doyed! Nug anuqa Galelia ukeb, ag Nug apa anidkulag! Da geha iiku a amelahpa atem!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Engel anam a amu ah adit a otaiya badaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, mod uuya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa akulahnu qaiqad gopid. <sup>9</sup> A anam ukaheh am Jesus ib manpa a gumata do, a ele nug uda tena amu Nug, “Butua ena,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu a Nug gukuidya waya, baeg adai daaiya, binag mepid. <sup>10</sup> A anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum.

“A aib baḍapiḍ! Goya, da awalad amalad amelagpa aped doona, ag gona, Galelia apa da anideg!” awa aum.

DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDPIG<sub>N</sub>U AEG, IḶI DANAB DOOPIG

<sup>11</sup> Aria ah aḍit ukaehēh, ban danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke aḍi aḍi beum amu oh mana meḱak iḶi danab amelagpa apig. <sup>12</sup> Amelagpa aeg amu mana meḱak iḶi danab amu Juda iḶi danab ele ag qag mena, nai maḱin amu ban danab men doḍo oka maḱana apig. <sup>13</sup> “Ag, ‘Ig niitut, nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab tuḱan uḍin, Nug gaḍa yab aopig,’ aon aig! <sup>14</sup> Aria gabman oka Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb amu ig nug amegpa imunu akunig amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana,” aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men doḍo aona, ag mana meḱak iḶi danab ag aḍi heḱulagnu apig amu anamib hepig. Anam heeg amu nai amu Juda danab kuḍum doon malaeg uḍie, gemu ele maditeb.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB UDAT MATOM

<sup>16</sup> Aria ipunitak awak danab elewen ag Galelia apa qaiko laapa, Jesus gokulagnu aum, amupa gopig. <sup>17</sup> Gona, apa ag Nug anidna, binag mepig amge laala ag oolagpa dab mak aḍit ele dayom. <sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumaḱa doa, amelagpa aum. “Kayak Nug da keeke oh iḱilag daaḱulnu meidom <sup>19</sup> amunu ag gona, wan atu ohpanu danab ah hepeg, dahilad ipunitak awak danab ah daapeg, ag Mama onigpa, Nug Beḱa onigpa amu Kayak Ouḍi onigpa layateg! <sup>20</sup> Ag keeke oh da ag heḱulagnu amelagpa ami amu, ag amu oh ele ipuanateg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daaput uḱeb, gog tak haenpa bataḱu,” awa aum.

## KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

LAYATAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Beḱa Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu inam niite. <sup>2</sup> Anuḱa Kayak Nug propet laa onig Jesaia amegpa aum. Kayak Nug Beḱa Jesus amegpa alo amubia Jesaia amegpa a, Jesaia nug nai amu inam awa yom. “Ante! Da hepi dahil nai awa uḱa maṭiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidḱu. <sup>3</sup> Nug am atu taḱakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa inam ewa aḱu. ‘Ag oolagpa ihinig Naḱinu ib bapaidpeg, elele dayad!’ awa aḱu.” Jesaia anam awa yom. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum dimpa Nug aum bia, Layatak Johannes nug atu taḱakpa dayaya, nug danab amelagpa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuḱa madaḱunu ag oolag eḱueb, layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. <sup>5</sup> Nug nai anam mehuqom amu Juda wanpan danab laa oh amu Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag Johannes gumidna gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johannes nug Jordan lepa layatom. <sup>6</sup> Nug lamen kamel uḱigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa maṭagid, doḱ gaḱapa hak, amu ele taḱa, nug tap amu upuh lepu ele laṭom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayaya amu nug danab amelagpa aum. “Danab laa nug da dimulpa uḱite amu danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil eḱidte, Nug am danab oḱainab, da am oḱai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita. <sup>8</sup> Da ag lepa layadtem amge Nug Kayak Ouḱipa ag layadḱu,” awa aum.

JESUS LAYATAK AWOWA, OO EEDAK ELE AWOM

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa Nasaret abpanu aha uḱie, Johannes nug Jordan lepa laaitom. <sup>10</sup> Laaita male, Jesus Nug lepanu aha, audam teete amu hab obate, Kayak Ouḱi Nug ai upuḱil bia nuhigpa neene, antom. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Ouḱi Nug ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. “Na am da beḱal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa pahanab Kayak Ouḱi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu taḱakpa uḱa, <sup>13</sup> apa ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed heḱunu oo eedeḱe, Jesus Nug doḱ daḱuḱ oolagpa dayeye, engel ag nug ehanidpig.

JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONILAGPA EUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen amu male amu Herodes nug Layatak Johannes mani guitaḱpa me dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaqa, Galelia uḱom. <sup>15</sup> Nug nai mehuqa aum. “Haen malom, Kayaknu do maḱoḱ haen aaku miag doum amunu ag ahilag hak nau uuna, oolag eḱueb, Nai Enanu oolagpa genab doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyya, Nug Simon amu Andreus ele, a am eamag amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lepa eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid. <sup>17</sup> Jesus anata amu Nug amelagpa aum. “Doya, da dim lamidpeg, da a danab diiaknu uḱat ipuanatḱul,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya, uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

<sup>19</sup> Dim lamitehah, Jesus Nug nakok laa ele wana, nug Sebedi bekoḱ Jakobus amu Johannes ele, a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub ahilahpa daaiya, uhui bapaitehah anatom. <sup>20</sup> Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. “A da dim lamided!” Nug anam a amu a ahai, a mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilkad uḱat danab oh ubpa daapig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

JESUS OUḶI NAU LAA LAMITOM

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag Jesus dim lamiteg, ag oh eḱun Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna, Nug Metidpa Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa apa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. <sup>22</sup> Ipuanate, Juda danab ag dab mak kuḱum aopig. Aḱinu? Nug nuḱa keeke oh ha antom bia ipuanatom. Juda dilag do mehuqak danab laa ag amubia ii hedapig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam nai doyak laḱa apa daaegeg, danab laa nug ouḱi nau ele apa dayaya ewa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṭem heigḱutnu uḱime? Na hepe, ig nauhḱunignu uḱimete? Da na dooidtem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ouḱi nau amegpa aum. “Na oḱen qamutna,

danab amu uuidna uke!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug he, danab beđu huan hahadede, oudi nau nug baag okaipa ewawa, danab amu uuitom. <sup>27</sup> Uuiṭa male amu danab laa ag danab amu anidna, dab mak kuḍum aona amu ag aka aka Jesusnu apig. “Imu adi? Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena ele amu diig amunu Nug oudi nau amelagpa, ‘Ag ukeg!’ ate amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidteb,” aon apig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuḍiteg uke, Galelia wannu danab oh doopig.

#### JESUS ODE DANAB KUḌUM BAPALATOM

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug danab ehanite, Nug ipunitak awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Johannes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uuidna, tutuku Simon Andreus ele laulahpa gopig. <sup>30</sup> Ag gona, laka teegeg, ag Simon nome nug ode, beđu gaḱadak ele niieye, ag Jesus amegpa aeg, nug doyom. <sup>31</sup> Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumita wana, epegpa aḱa, maḱ ete ahe, beđu gaḱadak paha iita me, aaku ah amu nug uka, e ahilag babaitom.

<sup>32</sup> Aria tueb amu aam no, apan danab ag ahan, ode danab amu danab oudi nau ele oh omaladna, Jesus topa gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah odpa qag meeg, <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug ode danab kuḍum ag ode diigdiig ele amu bapalataṭa, laa oudi nau ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamaṭom. Lamaṭe amu ag Nug doopig amunu Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii apig.

<sup>35</sup> Aria wagde butuanab Jesus Nug laḱanu aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa uka, unuqitataṭa dayom. <sup>36</sup> Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon laikud ele ag Jesus maṭin <sup>37</sup> anidna, Nug amegpa apig. “Danab oh ag na maṭidteb,” aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ipan danabib nai dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daate amunu ig ahat, ab laala miag daateb ele amupa da nai dahil mehuḱkulnu gokunig. Da amunu uḱimi,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, Galelia wan oh talilita oiya, Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka laalapa nai mehuqaqa, oudi nau danab ag beḱulagpa daapig amu ele lamaṭom.

#### JESUS DANAB GAḌA ODE ELE EHANITOM

<sup>40</sup> Dimpa ded laa danab laa nug gaḱa ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, nug od meṭa aum. “Na oot heeb amu na hepe, da ode dahil iita meku,” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Nug anam od meṭe amu Jesus Nug oo doye, Nug epegpa danab beđu aḱa, amegpa aum. “Da ool anam daate! Na ena daye!” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Awa a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug elele dayom.

<sup>43</sup> Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug do gagataḱ danab amu amegpa inam aum. <sup>44</sup> “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na beḱun mana meṭak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia na doḱ main, Kayak meṭe! Aḱinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag na ode iita,” awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagataḱ anam mewowa, he ukom. <sup>45</sup> Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug Jesus ode bia ii heum. Iita nug uka, danab kuḱum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug abpa miag oiḱunu elele iita. Nug aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele danab kuḱum Nug gumidna gopig.

## 2

#### JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag Jesus uḱiom daate amu doona, <sup>2</sup> ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona qag mepig. Kuḱum gopig amunu lag oopa dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daegeg, Nug Kayak nai mehuqom. <sup>3</sup> Nug nai mehuqeqe, danab wadele laa ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa uḱipig. <sup>4</sup> Uḱieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa danab kuḱum ituak daapig amu ag amupa tena, Jesus gumidna waḱulagnu ib iita amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag aṭan tena, lag amu kodoko uḱem meṭak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab qadaqad ele muḱipa qaḱan, Jesus noobpa padaeg noum. <sup>5</sup> Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okaṭi ele anṭa, Nug ode danab amegpa

aum. “Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe meda<sup>tem</sup>,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. <sup>7</sup> “Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug Kayak dabi<sup>ta</sup>, awa awa qe<sup>te</sup>. Kayak Nug nu<sup>ka</sup> hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele,” aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? <sup>9-10</sup> Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha go<sup>ku</sup>,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, la<sup>ka</sup> u<sup>ke</sup>!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. “Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut,” aon apig.

#### *JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM*

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuana<sup>tom</sup>.

<sup>14</sup> Ipuana<sup>towa</sup> amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpias beka Lewi, nug takis awak la<sup>ka</sup> dayeye an<sup>tom</sup>. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamit<sup>om</sup>.

<sup>15</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. <sup>16</sup> Aria ag e lanan daeegeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. “Adinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamid<sup>teb</sup>

ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?” aon apig.

<sup>17</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab ode iita, nug dokta topa ii go<sup>te</sup>. Iita, danab nug ode ele nug go<sup>te</sup>. Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib hete<sup>b</sup> ele, ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii hete<sup>b</sup> ag oolag edukunu udimi,” awa aum.

#### *DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OD MEDAPIG*

<sup>18</sup> Aria Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadtapig. Ag anam daeegeg amu ded laa danab laala ag Jesus topa gona, Nug od medapig. “Adinu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men daateb amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii hete<sup>b</sup>?” aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag Jesus od anam medapig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. <sup>20</sup> Anam aa<sup>ku</sup> daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih uke<sup>b</sup> amu haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit<sup>te</sup>. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua, nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, patideb, gido okai ele daaku,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu

dođ gađa alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug eđua, wain baaba, titiđa heebeb, dođ gađa alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dođ gađa ele oh iita mekulah. Ag anam ii heteb. Grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dođ gađa baupa inaglagnuib daate,” awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG METIDNU OKAI DAAATE

<sup>23</sup> Aria ded laa Metidpa Jesus nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala aon lapig. <sup>24</sup> Anam heegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus ođ medapig. “Do nug danab laa Metidpa e daṭanu ii aoma ipuniḱte amunu ađinu nahipad ipuniṭak awak danab ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb?” aon apig. <sup>25-26</sup> Ag anam ođ meṭaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb qepig? Haen amupa Abiata nug mana meṭak danab dilag iki dayeye, Dawit nug laikud ele ibpa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag gona, Abiata day-ompa tena, Dawit nug Kayak laug oopa noa, bret hag ele, mana meṭaknu danab agib laḱulagnu elele, amu awa lanana, nug laikud ele mate, oh lapig.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu ag dooglag. Meṭid ded nug anuqak ii daate. Iiṭa, danab nug Meṭid ded eḱiṭa anuqak daate. Da danab eḱaṭen gumadṭem <sup>28</sup> amunu da Meṭid ded ele gumaṭem,” awa aum.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Metidpa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa noa, danab laa nug epeg nau, mauha ebehitak ele, apa dayeye antom. <sup>2</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag ele apa daanna, Jesus Nug ađi heeb anidḱulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus heṭoḱiak abenpa meḱulagnu oolag dayom. <sup>3</sup> Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia ođ maṭom. “Do ihinig ađi aṭe? Ig Metidpa ena heḱunig am enatai o iita

ig Metidpa ehed heḱunig am enatai? Ig heput danab mauhḱu amuam enatai o iita ig heput, danab laa nug mauhḱunu heṭe ele amu nug elele daaḱu amuam enatai?” awa aum. Nug anam ođ mate amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu ođ mak amunu nob meḱulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu ag to eṭan, hamu daapig. <sup>5</sup> Ag to eṭan daaegeg, Jesus Nug neeḱa anaṭowa, ag oo doyak iita, ag danab ehanidḱulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu Nug opoḱi be, oopa guiṭak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na epen tai eṭe!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai eṭe, epeg eḱua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>6</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan uḱaeg, Herodes laikud ele qag mena, Jesus qeḱulagnu ib madipig.

#### DANAB KUḶUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMID-PIG

<sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia le amegpa uḱaegeg, <sup>8</sup> Galelianu danab, Judanu danab, Idumianu danab, Jordan le laihpan danab, Jerusalemnu danab, Taianu danab amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag oh Jesus kobol heṭom doopig amunu ag Nug anidḱulagnu dim lamidna gopig. <sup>9</sup> Ag kuḱumnab gopig amunu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab kuḱum qataeṭak daana, hautidmananu amu ag ub nakok aon dopeg, kobol anam beeb amu da ubpa teḱul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Aḱinu danab ag Jesus hautḱulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug oḱe danab kuḱum bapalaṭom amunu ded amupa ele oḱe danab kuḱum danab ah oolagpa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug beḱu aḱaglagnu wagai mepig. <sup>11</sup> Amu danab laala ag ouḱi nau ele ag Nug aniteg, ouḱi nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus noobpa nena qena, wanpa niiegeg, ouḱi nau danab beḱulagpa daapig ele amu, ag epig. “Na Kayak Beḱa,” aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am Kayak Beḱa amu ag amunu miag atiak ii amananu, do gagatag maṭom.

#### JESUS NUG IPUNIṬAK DANAB TUELP TITUANATOM



<sup>13</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna gopig. <sup>14</sup> Nug danab tuelp Nug ele daaglagnu tituanata, Nug aum. “Da ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil mehukulagnu tituanadmi. <sup>15</sup> Laa ele, da oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag ele madakul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug danab tuelp tituanatom amu ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus atadom. <sup>17</sup> Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod Jakobus Johannes ele. Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanesis atadom. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, “Hakad bekod.” <sup>18</sup> Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beka Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot, <sup>19</sup> amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

<sup>20</sup> Aaku Jesus Nug edua laka uka dayeye, danab ah kudumnab ele qag mepig. Qag mena daeegeg amu Jesus Nug udat haaha, e nakok laa awa, lakunu haen elele ita. <sup>21</sup> Anam dayeye, Nug anig amakud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna gokulagnu udipipig. Adinu? “Nug kaaka qeum,” aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu Juda dilag mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu nepig amu ag Nug heumnu inam apig. “Amu Belsebub, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug danab imu bedupa daate. Daate amunu Nug gagatag amupa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. “Satan nug atemun Satan lamidkunu elele? <sup>24</sup> Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama. <sup>25</sup> O ab iki laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku. <sup>26</sup> Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban heteb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele ita. Ag ita mekulagnu daateb. <sup>27</sup> Danab nug danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aote. Nug tatam danab gagatag ele mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. Amubia da Satan editaku daatetem amunu da

nuhikud daup lamadkulnu elele daatetem,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabita awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaku <sup>29</sup> amge laa nug Kayak Oudi dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. Hipunin amu ita ii mema, hanhan daku,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Ag, “Jesus Nug oudi nau ele,” apig amunu ag Kayak Oudinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

#### JESUS BAEKUDPA NUG ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele udina, dimitim daana, Jesus gumata dokunu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. <sup>32</sup> Danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele na anidkulagnu udin, dimitim daateb,” aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun adi?” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug neeka oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anata, Nug aum. “Anteg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele. <sup>35</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele,” awa aum.

## 4

### E EPAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuqak udat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kudumnab udin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daeegeg, <sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amubia kudumpa mehuqaq, inam matiom. <sup>3</sup> “Ag nai imu doona maidkulag. E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, <sup>4</sup> data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom. Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag udin, hadag amu lapig. <sup>5</sup> E hadag laala ag wan men duqe uka amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag ita amunu

pahanab bep̄ig <sup>6</sup> amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadp̄ig. <sup>7</sup> Aria e hadag laala ag wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muḍi qaun ba, naḍi ma, teguaṭe, bunadna, meu ii op̄ig. <sup>8</sup> E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu op̄ig. Hadag laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amu nug laiḱud laala ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum amunu oḍ medap̄ig. <sup>11</sup> Oḍ meṭaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu keeke diig loḱumak amu dooglagnu maṭom amunu ag dooṭeb amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidṭeb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanadṭe, nai amupaib anidṭeb <sup>12</sup> amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medaṭe. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegṭeb amu ag diig tutuḱu ii anidṭeb. Ag nai daulagpa dooṭeb amu ag diig aṭemun tutuḱu ii dooṭeb. Ag doyaknu uutṭeb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag eḍueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa maṭalo,’” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai baula tuḍiṭa aum. “Da keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqaten ipuanaten ami amu, nai amuam ug iṭa amge ag meunab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai amubia amge gagatag ele madipi, ag aṭem oolag maidḱu? <sup>14</sup> Danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṭe amu nug am danab e ebṭe bia. <sup>15</sup> Hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḱṭe. Danab laala ag nai dooṭeb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iṭa meṭe. <sup>16</sup> Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḱṭe. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aṭeṭ <sup>17</sup> amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iṭa, haen tutunuib amunu ded laa ag dahil nai dim lamidṭeb, diig amunu ug laa beṭe, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaṭak dooṭeb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab

doyak paḍateb. <sup>18</sup> E hadag wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḱṭe. Danab amu ag nai dooṭeb <sup>19</sup> amge ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak uḍat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iṭa ma, meu ii oṭe. <sup>20</sup> Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḱṭe. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa meṭeb amu ag meu ena oṭeb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa handat, anam oṭeb,” awa aum.

#### AMAHĻAKNU NAI

<sup>21</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele maṭiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid̄ oḱai waapa o iṭa balal waapa meṭete? iṭa! Nug amota, aṭan me eṭe. <sup>22</sup> Amubia gemu keeke laa loḱumak daṭeb amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag loḱumpig daṭeb amu dimpa ag miag atipeḱ, danab oh anidḱulag. <sup>23</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu kobol tutuḱu o kobol ehedpa epeḍiadḱulag amu Kayak Nug ele melemel amupa ag heṭoḍiaṭa, baula ele tuḍidḱu. <sup>25</sup> Danab laa nug Kayak nai aḍaṭe ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tuḍiṭa, nug medaḱu amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa ii aḍaṭe aria nug nakok hamu aḍom amu Kayak Nug amu eḍua aḍidḱu,” awa aum.

#### KAYAKNU ḌO MAḌOḌ AṬEM DAAḱU

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiowa, Nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ aṭem daaḱunu amu inam maṭiom. “Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ amuam danab nug e wanpa ebṭe bia. <sup>27</sup> Nug epowa amu nug tuqanpa niiaya, amunpa nug uḍat laala haaha oiyeṭe amu e nug ba, oḱai meṭe. Oḱai meṭe amge danab nug e amu aṭem ba oḱai meṭe nug ii doote. <sup>28</sup> Nug uḍat laa heeṭe, wan nug nuḱa e iṭag medeṭe, e amu beṭe. Tatam am uḍug, dimpa hadag qeṭe amu dimpa nug meu oṭe. <sup>29</sup> Aria meu wa oḍue, meu awak haen aaḱu doum amunu danab nug meu aṭeṭ,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. “Ig Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ am aḍi bia daaṭe aḱunig. Ig nug am keeke aḍi laa ele ou aqat-ta, nug diig tutuḱu anidḱunig? Am inam. <sup>31</sup> Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ am ad mastet

aeg epaeg bete amubia. Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge danab nug wanpa ebte, nug bete. <sup>32</sup> Nug ba, okai ma, dad oopan e laa oh edadte. Edata, epeg ele okai daaegeg, ai laala ag nug logopa daateb,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata, ag amelagpa matiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele amupa Nug nai elele tuditom. <sup>34</sup> Nug nai amubia aakuib matiom amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag haen laala akaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqom.

#### JESUS NUG HE, KODKOD QAK IITA MEUM

<sup>35</sup> Ded amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg mataqta, laih gokunig,” awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kudum uuadna, ub nakok, Nug ub amupa dayom ele amu, ub amupa ukaegeg, ub naunau laala ele oh gopig. <sup>37</sup> Ag ukaegeg, ulah okainab heehe, le ameg nug kodkod huan qa, ub oopa noa, am bekunu heum. <sup>38</sup> Le anam heehe amu Jesus Nug ub bitobpa udunpa niieye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. “Ipunikak ihinig, ig mauhkunignu hetem, amu na amunu dab iite metem?” aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le amegpa, “Na uuna, to etan dayel!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niom. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag badaqeb? Ag oolagpa genab iite dooteb?” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu eranag doon, oolag ele otaie, ag aka aka apig. “Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

## 5

#### JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUDI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. <sup>2</sup> Eedna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noegeg, danab laa, nug oudi nau ele,

matmatpanu Jesus gumita udiom. <sup>3</sup> Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oitom amu ag danab amu mudipa o senpa ele qakaglagnu elele iita. <sup>4</sup> Ag haen kudum qagapig amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen pakua, baegpan adaknu keeke ele he aodtom. Danab laa nug danab amu adakunu elele iita. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatpa oitom, qaukopa ele oiyaya gaatom. Nug nuku bedu menpa ele tuqatom.

<sup>6</sup> Anam daatom amunu haen amupa nug nakok uma dayaya, Jesus anta, nug Jesus gumita gokunu qaibad uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oum. <sup>7-8</sup> Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug oudi nau, danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug amegpa, “Danab amu uuidna ukel!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak atannunab beka. Na da atem heidkutnu hetem? Kayak onigpa da na amenpa gagatag atem. Na da guitak aib medamel!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Aria Jesus Nug oudi nau od metom. “Na onin aun?” Od mete amu oudi nau nug aum. “Ig am kudumnab amunu da onil, ‘Daup kudum,’” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Aum amunu oudi nau amu nug Jesus amegpa, “Ig wan imu uut gokunignu aib ame,” ii daye daye unuqitom.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam aawo, bo kudumnab qaukopa ameg laipu daanna, e laegeg, <sup>12</sup> amu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Ig lamigkutnu dayeb amu lamigpe, bo bedulagpa notul!” aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, “Anam heig!” awa a, ag danab amu uun gona, bo bedulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa Galelia le amegpa nona, le lanana mauhpig. Bo amu, ahilag eb qak am 2000 anam.

<sup>14</sup> Ag mauheg amu bo gumatatak danab ag ahan gona, ab okai amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke amu anidkulagnu ahan gopig. <sup>15</sup> Ag gona, Jesus gumidna tena, ag danab amu dayeye anidpig. Nug hanhan oudi nau ele dayom amge haen amupa nug lamen ma, dab mak ena ele to eta dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badapig. <sup>16</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus Nug danab

ouđi nau ele nuhig<sub>u</sub> a<sub>tem</sub> heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag amunu ma<sub>tinna</sub>, bonu ele madipig. <sup>17</sup>Ma<sub>tieg</sub>, ag doona amu ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih go<sub>kunu</sub> apig.

<sup>18</sup>Ag anam apig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teete, danab ouđi nau uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh go<sub>kulahnu</sub> ii daye daye ođ me<sub>tom</sub>. <sup>19</sup>Nug ođ me<sub>tom</sub> amge Jesus Nug aum. “Ii<sub>ta</sub>, na e<sub>đun</sub>, baenadpa gumadna gona, Nađi nahipnu oo doye amu nahippa ađi heum ele amunu ape, doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Jesus anam aum amunu danab amu nug e<sub>đua</sub> u<sub>ka</sub>, Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus ađi nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa ma<sub>tieye</sub>, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dab mak ku<sub>đum</sub> aopig.

*JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM*

<sup>21</sup>Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia le ameg mata<sub>đa</sub>, le laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah ku<sub>đumnab</sub> gumidna gopig.

<sup>22</sup>Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu i<sub>ki</sub> danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita u<sub>ka</sub>, gateg qaun wa, <sup>23</sup>nug Jesus unuqita aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun he<sub>te</sub> amunu na gona, epenpa a<sub>đape</sub>, ena daa<sub>kunu</sub> ođ me<sub>đatem</sub>,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh u<sub>kae</sub>heh, danab ah laala ku<sub>đumnab</sub> ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.

<sup>25</sup>Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak o<sub>đe</sub> ma<sub>đ</sub> tuelp oopa haen oh anid<sub>tom</sub>. Ii<sub>ta</sub> ii me<sub>tom</sub>. <sup>26</sup>Nug dokta ku<sub>đum</sub> guma<sub>ta</sub> u<sub>ka</sub>, men do<sub>đo</sub> oh nuhig hamu ma<sub>tom</sub> amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, o<sub>đe</sub> nuhig u<sub>ka</sub> u<sub>ka</sub>, o<sub>kai</sub> meum aak<sub>u</sub>ib. <sup>27-28</sup>Nug anam dayaya amu nug, “Jesus o<sub>đe</sub> danab ku<sub>đum</sub> bapala<sub>te</sub>, ena daa<sub>teb</sub>,” naipu-lag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, “Da lamenuhigib nakok a<sub>đakul</sub> amu da ena daa<sub>kul</sub>,” aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamenuhig nakok a<sub>đom</sub>. <sup>29</sup>A<sub>đe</sub> amu nuhig o<sub>đe</sub> laipun i<sub>ta</sub> me, nug amu doye, <sup>30</sup>Jesus Nug nuhig gaga<sub>tag</sub> laa u<sub>ke</sub> doya, Nug e<sub>đua</sub> ođ ma<sub>tom</sub>. “Aun dahil lamenuhig a<sub>đom</sub>?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup>Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Danab ah ameg

nađi talilidna daa<sub>teb</sub> amunu a<sub>đinu</sub> na, ‘Aun a<sub>đailom</sub>?’ aon a<sub>tem</sub>,” aon apig. <sup>32</sup>Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii me<sub>tom</sub>. Ii<sub>ta</sub>, Nug nee<sub>ka</sub>, aun heum amu anid<sub>kunu</sub> nee<sub>ka</sub>ta dayom. <sup>33</sup>Dayeye amu ah nug, “Da nuhig lamenuhig a<sub>đami</sub> amunu Nug dahilnu a<sub>te</sub>,” dab makpa anana, nug ba<sub>đa</sub> hahad<sub>đa</sub>, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag Jesus amegpa aum. <sup>34</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “O a<sub>đel</sub>, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daa<sub>tem</sub>. O<sub>đe</sub> nahip male, na ena daa<sub>tem</sub>. Na ma<sub>đođ</sub> ele u<sub>ke</sub>!” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup>Jesus Nug anam ma<sub>tiaya</sub> dayeye, danab laala ag i<sub>ki</sub> danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu u<sub>đin</sub>, Jairas amegpa apig. “Na a<sub>đen</sub> mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab imu u<sub>đat</sub> baula aib me<sub>đame</sub>,” aon apig. <sup>36</sup>Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib ba<sub>đame</sub>! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup>Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, “Aib,” aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johannes ele aak<sub>u</sub>ib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig. Jakobus Johannes ele, a am eamag. <sup>38</sup>Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag o<sub>kai</sub> ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele heegeg a<sub>ntom</sub>. <sup>39</sup>Nug anam a<sub>nta</sub>, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. “A<sub>đinu</sub> ag inam henan gaateb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niite,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup>Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamate, dimi<sub>tim</sub> noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aak<sub>u</sub>ib diiate, nid ahin niioempa nopig. <sup>41</sup>Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg a<sub>đa</sub>, ag nailagpa aum. “Talita kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da a<sub>tem</sub>, nid ahin, na ahe!” <sup>42</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeke, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak o<sub>taina</sub>, dab mak ku<sub>đum</sub> aopig. Nug am ma<sub>đ</sub> tuelp ele. <sup>43</sup>Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, “Aib,” anana, ag nid ahin e me<sub>đaglagnu</sub> ele aum.

## 6

## PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IITA

<sup>1</sup> Anam hewowa, ded̄ laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona tena daanna, Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. Ipuanate amu danab ag doona, dab mak kudum aona apig. “Danab imu am atemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu oh metom? Nug atem ha udat laala danab haknu elele iita ele hete?” <sup>3</sup> Nug am lag hak danab! Ig dootem, nug am Maria beka. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daatem?” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom, laipu laipu. <sup>6</sup> Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kudum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

## JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit adit maate, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagaag maata, <sup>8</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag hokat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge bret, batam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig. <sup>9</sup> Ag baelag gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge lamen adit amu aib mepig,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ab amupanu ahan ukeg! <sup>11</sup> Amge ded̄ laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna, ag ab amupan

danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg nad!” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag edukunu apig. <sup>13</sup> Anam henana amu ag oudi nau ele lamadnana, ode danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu, ipunitak awak danab ag olipnu goden layadna unuqiteg, bedulag ena dayom.

## HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

<sup>14</sup> Amu Jesus Nug udat heehe, udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu anidna doona ag, “Layatak Johannes mauhowa, nug edua hibaita oite amunu gagaag okai okai nuhigpa bete,” apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam apig amge laala ag, “Nug am Elias,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug am propet, anuka propet daapig, amubia,” aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. “Imu am genab Layatak Johannes. Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug edua hibaitom,” awa aum.

<sup>17-18</sup> Amu Layatak Johannes nug mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias adita awom. Awe amu Layatak Johannes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, “Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita,” awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup danab ag gona, Johannes epeg hipalna, aon gona, mani guitakpa mepig. <sup>19</sup> Johannes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johannes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge elele iita. <sup>20</sup> Adinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johannes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu bada, atog noum. Amu ded̄ laala Herodes Antipas nug Johannes nai madikunu onigpa e udia, nai matie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johannesnu nai amunu dab mak kudum awom amge nug nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag anam daanna, ded̄ laa Herodias nug Johannes qekunu ib antom. Ded̄ amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak ded̄

be, nug gabmannu iḱi danab amu daup iḱi danab amu Galelianu danab oḱai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak deḱ amunu gamag ahak heḱulagnu hobul heum. <sup>22</sup> Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias adeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi goḱede, Herodes Antipas aḱi ag nug anidna, ag iṭag aḱe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagaṭag qeṭa, inam aum. “Na aḱin oot heṭe? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da na medaḱul. <sup>23</sup> Na keeke dahil imu oh laiḱ aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laiḱ na aokut,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimiṭim uḱa, nug keeke aḱi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa aḱunu anig oḱ meṭom. Oḱ meṭe amu anig nug aum. “Na Layataḱ Johannes iḱi medaḱunu ape doyaḱ!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha eḱua uḱa, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. “Na geha iḱunab Layataḱ Johannes baag otadna, iḱi tapidpa mena, medaḱutnu ool daate,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug oḱainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagaṭag qeṭa aawo, ḱo danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig <sup>27</sup> amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa amegpa, “Na gona, Johannes baag otadna, na nug iḱi aon dol!” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab mani guitakpa uḱa, Johannes baag otada, <sup>28</sup> nug iḱi tapidpa ma, waha uḱia, nid ahin meṭe, nug anig meṭom. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Johannesnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag doon gona, Johannes gaḱa aon gona boompig.

#### JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MATOM

<sup>30</sup> Aria Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag eḱun uḱieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag uḱat hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus amegpa apig. <sup>31</sup> Apa daaegeg, danab ah kuḱum ag uḱak uḱiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ahapeg gota, aben danab ii daatebpa amu ag apa hik nakok aweg!” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laiḱ danab ii daatebpa gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag Jesus nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus aḱi goḱulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig. <sup>34</sup> Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag gona eedna, Jesus Nug danab ah kuḱum gona, aben amupa daaegeg anaṭa, Nug ahilagnu oo doym. Aḱinu? Ag am doḱ sipsip ag gumak danab iṭa, mauhnoak oiṭeb, amubia daapig. Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kuḱum ipuanatom.

<sup>35</sup> Ipuanateṭe aam no, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegpa apig. “Imu am aben danab ii daateb ele. Aam ele noḱun heṭe. <sup>36</sup> Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iṭa amunu na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab ele gona, e aon laig!” aon apig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!” awa aum. Awa a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag apig. “Ehe, Ig gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa daden meḱunigte? Ig men doḱo amubia iṭanab iṭa,” aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag epelagpa e gane daate. Gona anteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, maṭin anidna, ag eḱun dona, amegpa apig. “Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai aḱit ele daate,” aon apig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag ameg ameg giḱida enapa dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam daaeg uḱom. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai aḱit ele diia aḱa, Nug hab aṭan neeḱa dayaya, unuḱitom. Unuḱitowa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, ipuniṭak awak danab ag aon panin mataḱagnu maṭe, ag danab ah mataeg, <sup>42</sup> oh laeg, ag oolag diṭie, <sup>43</sup> e big dayom amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum. <sup>44</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am 5000.

## JESUS LE BAĐEPA OIYOM

<sup>45</sup> Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg matadna, laih Betsaida ukeg!” awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enade ukeg,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. <sup>47</sup> Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka apa dayom.

<sup>48</sup> Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu ipunitak awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg, Jesus anatom. Anate, wagkadede butuanab Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata uka, qe edata gokunu ukom amge ipunitak awak danab ag <sup>49</sup> Nug anam le gadapa ugeke, ag anidna, “Umuam dotog,” anana, badan, huan epig.

<sup>50</sup> Ag oh anidna, ehed badaeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Imu daib, aib badapig,” awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ub atan oola te, ulah okai to etom. To ete amu ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aopig. <sup>52</sup> Adinu? Ag Jesus bretipa kobol heum amu ag oolag ii maitom. Ag oolag ituak dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog noadkunu elele ii doopig.

<sup>53</sup> Aria ag le ameg matadna, Genesaret eedna tepig. <sup>54</sup> Eedna teeg, haen amupanab amu apan danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag Nug idu doona, <sup>55</sup> ag paha ab ohpa gona, aeg doona, ag ode danab diin, Jesus adepa dayom doona amu ag apa gumidna gopig. <sup>56</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ab ab oiyeye, ag ode danab diin, ab gamagpa maadna, ag Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidna apig. Unuqidna aeg amu ode danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen adapig ele amu, ag adaaeg, ag bedulag ena dayom.

## 7

## KAYAKNU DO AM DANABNU DO EDIDTE

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu dimpa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laala, ag Juda

dilag do amupanab epelag ii ihapig, ag epe-lag hamu ihona, e lanan daaegeg anadpig. <sup>3</sup> Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Juda danab laala ele ag epelag ii ihana, ag alalkad apig amubia, ag e ii lateb. <sup>4</sup> O ag e odiak abenpanu edun, laka gona, ag haen amu ele ag epelag ii ihana amu ag e ii lateb. Ag do laala kudum amubia dim lamidteb, hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu, amu tapid ihaknu ele.

<sup>5</sup> Anam hanhan hedapig amunu ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab epelag ii ihapig, e laeg anadna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag epelag ii ihona, e lateb. Adinu ag alankad dilag kobol ii dim lamidteb?” aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Anuka amu propet Jesaia nug ag ham bupuak danab, ahilagnu tutuku yom. Nai amuam inam. Danab imu ag odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu uuida pidenaba date. <sup>7</sup> Ag danab ah dilag do akuib mehuqna amu ag amunu, “Kayaknu do,” aon ateb amunu ag da hamu binal meteb.” <sup>8</sup> Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab dilag do akuib dim lamidteb,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabapeg nekunu doon aotna aoteb. <sup>10</sup> Imu ante! Moses nug aum. “Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, ahilah nai dim lamiteb! Amu nuhig nai laa ele am, ‘Danab nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!” <sup>11</sup> Moses nug anam aum amge ag inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug moni laa anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, “Da moni imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu <sup>12</sup> nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatna.” <sup>13</sup> Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidteb amupa ag heeg, Kayaknu do amu hamu bia date. Ag keeke kudum amubia heteb,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria Jesus Nug baula danab ah kudum gumidna gokulagnu e, ag ukaeg, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag nai dahil tutuku doon, dab metan aotna aweg! <sup>15</sup> Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Ita! Keeke danab dab

makpa lokumak dayaya, odepanu dimiitim bete, amuam danab oo he, dubutiid medte. <sup>16</sup> [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doya!] <sup>17</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah ele uuata, laka uke, nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu, Nug nai amupa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata matiom ele, nai amu diignu od medapig. <sup>18</sup> Od metaeag amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am danab laala ag dab mak iita biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb? Ag doye! Dimiimmu keeke nug danab oopa noa heeb, danab amu nug oo dubutiid ele ii daama. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Danab nug e late amu e amu nug danab dab mak abenpa ii gote. Iita, nug danab biigpa uke, biie gote," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem. E oh lanaknu am enaib. <sup>20</sup> Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ehed hak nau oh am danabnu dab makpa dig mete amunu keeke amu nug he, danab oo dubutiid medte. <sup>21</sup> Genab kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dab makpanu bete, dab mak nau, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol, <sup>22</sup> ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya oiyak kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol, uda nak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, danab laanu nai nau anak kobol, nuka binag mak kobol amu ham bupuk kobol kudum laa ele. <sup>23</sup> Kobol amu oh danabnu dab makpa dig men bena heeg, danab nug hipunin he, oo dubutiid ele daate," awa aum.

#### WAN LAAPAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

<sup>24</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus nug aha uka, ab onig Taia heqopa, lag laapa ta, apa lokuma daakunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Jesus udiom doopig amunu Jesus Nug lokuma ii dayom. <sup>25</sup> Lokuma ii dayom amunu ah laa, nug adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus apa dayom doya, nug paha gumiita uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oom. <sup>26</sup> Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Panisia wan, Siria gumapig ele amupa dayom. Nug Jesus gumiita uka, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau nug adeg bedupa dayom amu uuidkunu ii daye daye od metom. <sup>27</sup> Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot,

qai matagnig am kobol ena iita amunu nid naunau ag tatam lapeg, oolag ditiad!" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Awa a amu ah nug aum. "O Nadi, ena atem ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg, bret hupu nakok balalpanu na qete ele amu qai ag balal waapa daana lateb," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amunu Jesus Nug ahnu oopa genab doyak okai ele anta, Nug aum. "Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa uke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuitom," awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anam a amu ah nug edua laugpa uka, nug adeg balalpa niieye antom. Oudi nau nug genab uuita ukom.

#### JESUS NUG DANAB ODE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAITOM

<sup>31</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa dayom apantu aha noa, Saidon gamagpa noa uka, Dekapolis apa wana uka, le ameg Galelia apa noum. <sup>32</sup> Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madite ele Jesus topa omalna gona, Jesus ehanidkunu unuqidpig. <sup>33</sup> Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug nuka danab amu omala, pide wana, epeg do do danab daugpa me no, hunua, lema du adom. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam ha amu Nug hab atan neekeke, oo hik bopane, danab amegpa, "Epata," aum. "Epata," eduk am "Matulak daye!". <sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug daug paha matule, lema du ele ug iita me amu nug nai ena matiom. <sup>36</sup> Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aaku keeke amunu matimnanu do gagatag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, "Aib," aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag tudidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig. <sup>37</sup> Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak otaina, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. "Nug adi hete amu Nug enaib hete. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dooteb amu danab odetup ele ag nai maditeb," aon apig.

## 8

#### JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria ded laa danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iita amunu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab



onilagpa e doeg Nug aum. <sup>2</sup>“Da danab ah imu dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laeeg, iita me, gemu amu ag e iita. <sup>3</sup>Laala ag umanu udi pig amunu da e ii ma ten hepi, ag enug aqebeg gonana, ib manpa ag amelag qitineb, nena qekulag,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam a amu nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?” aon apig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug od ma tom. “Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu apig. “Bret eblaih adit ele daate,” aon apig.

<sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag hedep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” awowa, Nug pana, nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab paniglagnu mate, ag panipig. <sup>7</sup>Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqitowa, paniglagnu ipunitak awak danab ele ma tom. <sup>8</sup>Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaleg eblaih adit am beum. <sup>9</sup>Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam. <sup>10</sup>Ag e laeg, Jesus ag gokulagnu aum. Ag ukaeeg, Jesus Nug nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ub atan tena, ab okai onig Dalmanuta gopig.

<sup>11</sup>Jesus Nug uka te, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkulagnu apig. <sup>12</sup>Ag hekunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuka ga da tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. “Adinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hepi anidkulagnu od medateb? Da gemu daateb imu amu ag anidkulagnu udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Nug anam anana amu Nug uuata, ub atan ta, le ameg Galelia matada laih ugeke, ipunitak awak danab nuhi kud ag ele oh gopig.

<sup>14</sup>Amu nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ag bret laa aon gokulagnu daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig <sup>15</sup>amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam a amunu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret iita amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.

<sup>17</sup>Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guitak doya, Nug aum. “Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kudum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooteb? Ag dab mak iitate? <sup>18</sup>Ag dahil udatnu oolag maidkunu elele iitate? Ag udat amu daulag atiomte? <sup>19</sup>Ded laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Tuelp” apig. <sup>20</sup>Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Aria, ded laa da bret eblaih adit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih adit ele,” apig. <sup>21</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag do yeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol ehednu ami,” awa aum.

*JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GA DUAK EDUA NEEKOM*

<sup>22</sup>Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eedna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug danab amu bapaidkunu unuqidpig. <sup>23</sup>Ag unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa ada, omala ab dimitim uka, Nug wa du hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab bedupa ma od metom. “Na keeke laa anidtemte?” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Jesus Nug od me te amu danab nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadtem amge tutukunab ii anadtem. Ag am ad bia anadtem,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg edua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neekom. <sup>26</sup>Elele neeke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib edun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uke!” awa aum.

*PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ded laa nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug od maṭom. “Danab ag dahilnu aḱi aṭeb?” awa od maṭom. <sup>28</sup> A amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layaṭak Johannes,’ aṭeb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ aṭeb amu laa ag, ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon aṭeb,” aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amge ag aḱa amu dahilnu aḱi aṭeb?” awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanṭom!” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa maṭimnanu do gagatag meum.

#### JESUS NUG AṬEM MAUHḲUNU DIG MA MAṬIOM

<sup>31</sup> Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Bekalag, nuhigpa aḱi bekunu amu ipuanatṭom. Nug Juda iḱi danab, mana metak danab oḱai amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di metaglagnu, Nug guiṭak dookunu, mauhḱunu, ded ewam uueb edua hipaidḱunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanatṭom. <sup>32</sup> Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, pide wana, dig ma daug batete, <sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug edua, ipuniṭak awak danab laa oh neekataṭa, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. “Satan, na da dimulpa uḱe! Aḱinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṭem,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e udieg, Nug amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidḱunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḱunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidḱu!” <sup>35</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daḱunu dab mak anuqak aote, dimpa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak doote, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. <sup>36</sup> Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug aṭem ehanidḱu? <sup>37</sup> Nug aḱi keekapa bau dayak hanhannu daden meḱu?

<sup>38</sup> Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin

danab, ag kobol ehed laala kuḱum heteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uḱa neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagatag ele amu nuhiḱud engel ele edut uḱit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uḱal neḱu,” awa aum.

#### 9

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da genab aṭem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daaṭeb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. liṭa. Tatam Kayaknu do maḱod gagatag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhḱulag,” awa aum.

#### JESUS BEDU EDUOM

<sup>2</sup> Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes ele omalaṭa, qauko oḱai laapa te, ag aḱa daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug beḱu eduom. <sup>3</sup> Beḱu edue amu nuhig lamen ele haḱabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, haḱab amubia bekunu elele iṭa. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.

<sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipuniṭak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Aḱinu nug anam aum? Ag baḱan daanna, nai laa anak iṭa amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu lombig laa ag tonatete, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeḱe amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuḱa ag ele daanna anidpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu do gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiṭeb ag maṭiglagnu aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aḱa aḱa apig. “Edua hibaiṭak nai am aḱi nai?” aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag aḱa aḱa anam anana amu ag Jesus

ođ medapig. “Ađinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam uđieb, dimpa Kristus uđiku,’ ađeb?” aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag, ‘Elias nug tatam uđia, keeke oh bapaidku,’ ađeb amu ag genab ađeb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab mekulag. Nai amuan inam. ‘Danab Bekalag da, da guitak doopi, gedilkulag.’” <sup>13</sup> Elias nug matu uđiom amu ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niim bia hepig amunu danab bekalagnu nai amu ele am anam beku,” awa aum.

**NID LAA OUDI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUDI AMU LAMITOM**

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anadpig. Do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qetak nai madipig. <sup>15</sup> Danab ah kudum ag Jesus anidna, ag ođaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, “Aaku uđime,” apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab apa daapig ele amu ođ mađom. “Ag keeke ađinu do mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg dođe?” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu danab ah kudum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu ođ mak nob ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, nid dahil nug ouđi nau ele, nai mađiaknu elele iita amunu da awe, na gumite uđimi. <sup>18</sup> Haen kudum ouđi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanpa na qa, hipadu neene, nug aeg ganuđada, beđu ele tai edate. Amunu da nahipad ipunitak awak danab ouđi nau amu lamidkulagnu ođ mađami amge ag elele iita,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iita. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus topa waeg, ouđi nau nug Jesus anta, nug paha he, nid nug beđu hahadeđe, na

qa wanpa niiaya, itodieye, hipadu neum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg ođ međom. “Nid imu nug inam heđe ele amu, haen adekupanab dig meum?” Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Nug nid nakokpa imu dig meum. <sup>22</sup> Haen kudum ouđi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhkunu he, ab adupa o lepa na qete amunu na elele doođem dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak doona ehanite,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Da hekulnu elele amge na amunu ootpa genab doođemte? Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke oh hekunu elele,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Da oolpa genab nakokib doođem amge na hepe, okai bad!” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kudum qag meeg anta, Nug ouđi nau amegpa, “Ode ituak, daug ituaknu ouđi nau, na nid imu pađaidna gona, bau eđun nug beđupa aib uđime!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ouđi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan uđala, uuita ukom. Ugeke amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kudum ag, “Nug mauhom,” apig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid epegpa ađe, aha hibaitom. <sup>28</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus Nug laka uke, nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug ođ medapig, “Ađinu ig ouđi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?” aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa nug ouđi nau imubia ib laapa ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitakpa aakuib,” awa aum.

**JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM**

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum gokulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laala nug anidkulagnu oo ii dayom. <sup>31</sup> Ađinu? Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nuhignu inam ipuanata aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu danab laa nug da danab epelagpa meideb, ag hepeg, mauhkul. Mauhoya amu ded ewampa da eđun hipaidkul,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu oolag tutuku ii mađom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqkunu ođ međaglagnu badapig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laka daanna amu Jesus Nug ođ mațom. “Ig ibpa oitta amu ag ađi keekenu madipig?” <sup>34</sup> Nug anam ođ mațe amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am ođai dayom amu madipig amunu ag Jesusnu ođ mak amu nob ii mepig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum. “Danab laa nug anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag uđat nid dayad!” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hibaița dayeye, ođokia aum. <sup>37</sup> “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia oo meța humidte amu nug da oo međa humidte. Amu laa nug da oo međa humidte amu nug daib ii humidte. Iița. Nug da Mamel ele oo meța humidte,” awa aum.

#### EHANITAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa ouđi nau lamate anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamiķe ii oitem amunu ig nug ouđi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab nug uđat ođai amubia da onilpa hete ele amu nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele iița amunu ag nuhig uđat amu aib okulpig. <sup>40</sup> Ađinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iița amu nug am ig lainig. <sup>41</sup> Anteg! Aun nug ag anața, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehanata, le ougib hai gokodpa madate amu Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku, Nug daug iinab atima.

#### LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

<sup>42</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qaķan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau. <sup>43</sup> Na epen amu nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na epen laih amu okule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut, amuam ena. Amge

na epen ađit oh ele daakut amu ag na aben ehedpa mawidpeg gokut amuam ena iița. Apanu ab amu nug ii qauhte. <sup>44</sup> [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhte amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] <sup>45</sup> Amu na baen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na baen laih amu okule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na baen ađit oh ele daakut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iița. <sup>46</sup> [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhte amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] <sup>47</sup> Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laipuib ele hab abpa gokut amuam ena. Amge na amen ađit oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iița. <sup>48</sup> Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhte amu ab ele nug ii qauhte,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Yu ab ele am nakok uđat laipu bia hete amu Jesus Nug nai baula tuđița aum. “Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daate. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamidteb ele amu ded laala ag ug anidkulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag. <sup>50</sup> Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iița dayeb amu ațem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iița meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutuku doonna, ag hanhan mađod daanna oiyeđ!” awa aum.

## 10

#### NUG AWAK OTADAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kapenaumnu aha uķa, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa uķom. Uķa apa dayeye amu danab ah kuđum ag Nug gumidna uķaeg, Nug kobol hanhan hetom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanațom.

<sup>2</sup> Haen amupa amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam ođ medapig. “Ihinig dopa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiteb goķu am enate o ena iitate?” aon apig. Ag Jesus ađaglagnu ib anidkulagnu anam ođ medapig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam ođ mețaeg amu Jesus Nug ođelagpa awa, ođ mațom. “Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do ațem meum?” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu

ag apig. “Moses nug inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau meṭowa, lamiṭeb goḱu,’” aon apig. <sup>5</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dooṭeb amunu ag ah ug oḱai maṭamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug do bau, ag geha iiku amunu apig amu meum. <sup>6</sup>Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iita. Haen amupa Kayak Nug adi heum amu danab laa nug amunu inam yom. ‘Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,’ <sup>7</sup> amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, <sup>8</sup>adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah. A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A am bedulah laipu. <sup>9</sup>Aria ag doyeḱ! Danab ah ele a nug aoteḱ amu Kayak Nug nuḱa matulatom amunu danab laa nug amu aib oṭadom,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Nug anam a amu Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ahan, laḱa gona, ag Jesus nai amunu oḱ medapig. <sup>11</sup>Oḱ meṭaeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiṭowa, nug ah bau aote amu danab amu nug gapai kobot heṭe. <sup>12</sup>O ah laa nug danab nuhig lamiṭowa, nug danab bau aote amu ah amu nug gapai kobot heṭe,” awa aum.

#### JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

<sup>13</sup>Aria danab ah ag nid naunau omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititaḱ madakunu gumidna uḱaeg amu Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag anadna, laa nid omaladna uḱipig ele amu aladpig. <sup>14</sup>Ag alategeḱ, Jesus Nug anaṭa, kobot hepig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag nid naunau bia daateḱ, ag am Kayaknu do maḱoḱ oopa daateḱ amunu ag nid uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. <sup>15</sup>Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab nug Kayaknu do maḱoḱ nid nakok aote amubia ii aḱu amu nuhignu ib laa iita,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Nug anam anana amu nug nid naunau oḱakiata, epeg bedulagpa ma, ititaḱ maṭom.

#### DANAB BAU ENUB OḱAI ELE JESUS GUMITA UḱOM

<sup>17</sup>Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug ibpa ugeḱe, danab laa nug qaibad Jesus

gumiṭa uḱa, Jesus baegpa gateḱ qaun wa aum. “Ipuniṭak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu aḱulnu amu da aṭem heḱul?” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak Nug nuḱa am ena amunu na dahilnu, ‘Danab ena,’ ame amu na nai amunu tatam dab mewona ame, o iita na hamute ame? <sup>19</sup>Amge nahip oḱ maknu amu na do oh dooṭem. Na gapai kobot aib heme. Na danab aib qeḱe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib maṭime. Na kobot ham bupuakpa keeke aib aome. Na anin mamen ele oḱelah dim lamidna binalah me!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug aum. “Ipuniṭak danab, da nid nakok dayeye, do amu oh dim lamiṭi uḱie, gemu ele anamib heṭem,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug amegpa aum. “Keeke laipunu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh meḱe, danab laala daden meḱeḱ, na men doḱo amu oh aon, dadeḱ danab maṭona, na hab aṭan enun oḱai ele daakut. Na anam hewona amu na edun da dim lamiḱe!” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai amunu idu tigugude, nug edua, oo ug ele uḱom. Aḱinu? Nug enub kuḱum ele.

<sup>23</sup>Nug ugeḱe amu Jesus Nug edua, ipuniṭak awak danab nuhiḱud ag amelagpa aum. “Danab ag enulag kuḱum ele amu ag Kayaknu do maḱoḱ oopa goḱulagnu am ug oḱai ele,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag nai amu doon, dab mak kuḱum aweḱ anaṭa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “O nid nakud, Kayaknu do maḱoḱ oopa goḱunu am ug ele. <sup>25</sup>Doḱ laa onig kamel nug koitaknu tutui giḱopa noḱunu am ug ele amge danab nug enub kuḱum ele amu, nug Kayak do maḱoḱ oopa goḱunu am ugnab ele,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Jesus anam a amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag oṭainna, aḱa aḱa apig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aḱunu elele?” aon apig. <sup>27</sup>Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuku neeḱata aum. “Danab ag aḱa elele iita amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daate. Kayak Nug keeke oh heḱunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum.

“Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidtem,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte, <sup>30</sup> nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita! Nug awakud, amakud, apinkud, anikud, nid naunau amu dad ele tudita, wan handat baula aoku. Laa ele amu danab laala ag qagaitak kudum metaglag amge nug bau hanhan aoku. <sup>31</sup> Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

*JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM*

<sup>32</sup> Amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugeke, ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aonna, dim lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa adi bekunu badanna, dim lamidna gopig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag onilagpa e, gumidna ukaeg, Nug diiata, pide wana, nuhigpa keeke adi beku amunu amelagpa inam aum. <sup>33</sup> “Doyeg! Ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakana, ag da iita adi epe-lagpa meidkulag. <sup>34</sup> Meidpeg amu iita adi ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed matadilna, hunu iuna, iupeg mauhpi, ded ewam uueb amu da eduen bau ahaqul,” awa aum.

*JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OKAI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OD MEDAPID*

<sup>35</sup> Amu dimpa Sebedi bekod Jakobus, Johannes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apid. “Ipunitak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa hekutnu oonih daate,” aoya apid. <sup>36</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Da ahilahnu adi hekulnu oolah daate?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Awa a amu a apid. “I oonih inam daate. Dimpa na okai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na ape, i amu na heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa

na heqon nadiapa dayebbeb, laa na heqon nanehpa daaku,” aoya apid. <sup>38</sup> A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. “A atep amu a keeke amu ii dootep. Keeke ehed laa da tonidku, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu, da lakul amubia lakulahnu elete?” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Awa a amu a apid. “I am elele!” A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. “Genab le mua ele, da lakul amu a ele lakulah <sup>40</sup> amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulun elele iita. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus, Jakobus, Johannes ele ag anam matiegeg amu ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johannes ele ahilahnu oolag nauhom. <sup>42</sup> Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag dootep, wan imupan danab ah oh ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu danab okai ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb. <sup>43</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita. Danab laa nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak dayad! <sup>44</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! <sup>45</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupanu danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita! Da ag ehanadkulnu udimi amu da dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi,” awa aum.

*JESUS HE, BATIMIAS EDUA NEEGKUNU ELELE DAYOM*

<sup>46</sup> Ag ibpa gona, Jeriko apa tena, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah laala kudum ele ag Jeriko edidna ukaegeg, Timon beka Batimias, nug ameg gaduak amu, nug apa ib daugpa dayaya, danab men dodo keeke, metaglagnu unuqadtom. <sup>47</sup> Nug unuqata dayaya amu nug, “Nasaret ted Jesus udite,” doya, nug huanak ewa aum. “Dawit beka Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!” awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam aawo amu danab laala kudum ag aidna apig. “Na oden qamute!” aon apig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak

ewa aum. “Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!” awa aum. <sup>49</sup>Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug hibaita dayaya, amelagpa aum. “Ag onigpa epeg doad!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gaduak ele amegpa apig. “Na oot gamag ahad! Na Nug gumidna gokutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!” aon apig. <sup>50</sup>Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamenu ulahnu udowa, paha aha, Jesus gumita waum. <sup>51</sup>Nug gumita wa amu Jesus Nug od metom. “Da nahipnu adi hekulnu oot daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, na hepe, da neegkulnu ool daate,” awa aum. <sup>52</sup>Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na neegkutnu elele. Enad uke!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug neekunu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa dim lamitom.

## 11

### JESUS DONKI ATAN TA JERUSALEM UKOM

<sup>1</sup>Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguitak apa, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup>“A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum qakak daate ana anidkulah. Donki amu nug bau, danab laa nug atan ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya, aoya udied! <sup>3</sup>A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug, ‘Adinu a anam hetep?’ ab amu a inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug donki imunu udad ele. Haen elabnu iita. Nug paha edua meeb udiiku.’ A anam aid!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa qakak dayeye anidpid. Anidya amu a uhuqehh, <sup>5</sup>danab laala ag guguitak daanna, ag od matapig. “Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?” <sup>6</sup>Od mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, “Ena,” aon apig. <sup>7</sup>Ag anam aeg, ipunitak awak danab adit a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamenu ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki atan teum. <sup>8</sup>Ta dayeye amu danab kudum ag ahilag lamenu ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala ag ad epeg okulna, ib manpa mepig. <sup>9</sup>Anam

duqaegeg, Jesus ugeke, amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noobpa ukaegeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte. <sup>10</sup>Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daakunu udite amu Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon apig. <sup>11</sup>Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anaata malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ele ag edun, Betani gopig.

### JESUS NUG DANAB MANA METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG AMU LAMATOM

<sup>12</sup>Aria ded amu dimpa, butua amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum. <sup>13</sup>Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke, ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug kudum amunu Jesus Nug meu aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug meu laa ii antom, udugib. <sup>14</sup>Anam antom amunu Nug aum. “Na baula meut iinab omana!” awa aum. Awa a amu nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.

<sup>15</sup>Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum. <sup>16</sup>Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, “Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona gokulagnu am elele iita,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laala kudum Jesusnu

nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niiak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu gopig.

#### JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNADOM

<sup>20</sup> Ag niipig butua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokulagnum ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug epeg didi oh bunadom anidna,<sup>21</sup> Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ante! Tuma na ad pig bunadkunu ame amu aaku bunadom!" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag unuqitakpa keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg!<sup>23</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa uke!' ab amu nug anam heku. <sup>24</sup> Amunu ag keeke laa bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuqidpig amubia ag aoglag. <sup>25</sup> Laa ele amu na unuqidnana, na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakunu amu danab laa nug nahipnu ehed heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu uhuqna mete! <sup>26</sup> [Amge na danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuqa ii metama.]"

#### JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>27</sup> Ag nai amu matinna gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa oiyye, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>28</sup> Nug od medapig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun gagatag amu mete, na udat imu hetem?" aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madapi, ag nob mepeg amu da gagatag adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu

api dooglag. <sup>30</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layatak am adepanu beum, keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg dookul," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag aka aka matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?' aku. <sup>32</sup> Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aput amu danab ah oh ag Johannesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag iqapeg mauhkunig," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu da api ii doomna," awa aum.

## 12

#### DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom. <sup>2</sup> Uka dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokunu udat hak danab gumata ukom. <sup>3</sup> Uke amu dad udat hak danab ag adanna, makudna meeg, edua hamu ukom. <sup>4</sup> Edua uke amu dad mameg nug begbeg laa me uke, dad udat hak danab ag danab amu iki ona, kobol ehed laala ele nuhigpa hepig. <sup>5</sup> Anam heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele me uke, dad udat hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug laala ele maate ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag laala makudadna, laala ag aqaeg mauhpig.

<sup>6</sup> Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug beka, nug beka laa iita, laipuib, nug nuhignu oo huan mauhtom ele amu nug me ugeke, inam aum. 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a, nug beka uke amu dad udat hak danab ag anidna, ag aka aka apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig



qeput mauheb, dad imu amu ihinig daaku,' aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug gađa budieg, dad dimitim ukom." Jesus Nug anam maťiom. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ođ maťom. "Ag anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku? Da ag amelagpa aťem. Dad mameg nug aha uka, nuhig dad uđat hak danab amu oh aqeb mauheg amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam anana amu Jesus Nug tudita aum. "Ag nai laa Kayak naipa daate ele amu, ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. <sup>11</sup> Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem,' awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda danab okai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu maťiom doopig amunu ag Jesus adaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag danab ah laala kudum ele badadpig amunu ag Jesus uuidna gopig.

#### TAKIS KAISA MEťAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Ag gona amu ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu ehaniťak danab oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maťteg gona, ag Jesus takisnu ođ medapeg, Nug ehed ab, ag Nug adaglagnu gopig. <sup>14</sup> Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dooťem, na am danab tutuku. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu ohnu dab ii meťem. Iita, na nai genabib aťem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadťem amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na aťem dooťem? Ig takis Kaisa meťagnig am ena o ena iita? <sup>15</sup> Ig meťagnig o iita?" aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuak doya, Nug aum. "Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men dođo laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!" awa aum <sup>16</sup> Awa a amu ag men dođo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag ođ maťom. "Men dođo amupa am aun onig doťog ele daate?" awa aum.

Awa a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa meťaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meťteg!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

#### EDUA HIBAIťAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa uđipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhteab amu ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag Jesus ođ meťan apig. <sup>19</sup> "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopiđ haenpa danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau dayebeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.' <sup>20</sup> Aria haen laa e amaťud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom. <sup>21</sup> Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib. <sup>22</sup> Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom. <sup>23</sup> Aria eamaťud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaiťak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamaťud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunna wau daaku?" aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb. <sup>25</sup> Edua hibaiťak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab aťannu bia daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidťeb keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iite eb qepig? Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iita ii meeme, Moses nug andete, Kayak Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom. 'Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dooťem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag

edun hipaidkūlag. Ag do gumak danab-Sadusi, ag edua hibaitak amunu ag ootot okai aqe heteb,” awa aum.

#### DO AṬEN ANUQAK DAATE

<sup>28</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu maṭin heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus inam oḍ meṭom. “Ihinig do aṭen amu nug anuqak daate?” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Do anuqak am inam. ‘O Israel, ag doyeḡ! Kayak, Nug ihinig Naḍi amu, Nug nuḡa Kayak daate. <sup>30</sup>Naḍi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na ouḍinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!” <sup>31</sup>Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam. ‘Na naḡa nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ Do laipu laa amu aḍit imu ii eḍatte,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. “Ipuniṭak danab. Na ena ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug nuḡa Kayak daate, laa iṭa <sup>33</sup>amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig mauhku amu ig iḡa ihinignu oonig mauhte amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke aḍit amu a mana meṭak oh eḍidṭep,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena aṇṭa, nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu do maḍoḍ oop gokutnu amu na ib amu odepa daate!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab laala ag dab mak eheḍpa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu oḍ meṭaglagnu baḍana, ii hepig.

#### JESUS AM AUN BEKA

<sup>35</sup>Aria Jesus Nug mana meṭak lag oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanataṭa amu Nug ag oḍ maṭom “Do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka,’ aon aṭeb amge aṭem doona, ag anam aṭeb? <sup>36</sup>Aḍinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. ‘Naḍi Jehowa Nug dahil Naḍi amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel naḍiappa daappe uḡeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkūl.” ’ <sup>37</sup>Ag iikud aṇṭeg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Naḍi,’ ii aṭe amge Dawit nug nuḡa, nug bekanu, ‘Naḍi,’ aum amunu ig aṭemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ aḡunig?” awa aum. Awa a amu

abpan danab ag nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.

<sup>38</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḍiṭa, danab ah amelagpa aum. “Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele taḡana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag humadkūlagnu oolag okai ele daate. <sup>39</sup>Ag nai doyak laḡa amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu iṭag aḡate amge ag ahilag kobol amu hemananu dab meig! <sup>40</sup>Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulḡad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa loḡumkūlagnu ag unuṭitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

#### AH QAB NUG MEN DODO KAYAK METOM

<sup>41</sup>Jesus nai amu maṭiom dimpa amu Nug men doḍo mak aben guḡiṭak dayaya, Nug danab laala men doḍo kunuppa meegeg anaṭom. Laala, ag enulag kuḍum ele amu ag kuḍum mepig. <sup>42</sup>Meegeg amu ah qab daḍek ele nug apa uḡa, men doḍo aḍit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. <sup>43</sup>Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Ah qab daḍek ele imu nuhig men doḍo kunuppa meum amu danab laala mepig ele amu oh eḍadṭe. <sup>44</sup>Aḍinu? Laa oh ag men doḍo kuḍum ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug men doḍo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkūnu dayom, amu oh meum,” awa aum.

## 13

#### HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIGDIIG

<sup>1</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana meṭak lag dimitim gonana, nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipuniṭak danab, aṇṭe! Ag men enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag lag okai imu anadṭeb amge dimpa ag men imu lopadṭep, nena qena, laa nug laa qaḍepa

iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana metak lakanu aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes amu Andreus ele ag aka gumidna gona, <sup>4</sup> Nug od medapig. “Na amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen genab beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, keeke amu oh beku miag daate amu ig doognig?” aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig! <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa udn, ‘Da am Kristus’ anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otapig. Wan haen malak iita. <sup>8</sup> Danab bedulag laa ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyak laka apa makudadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqkulag. <sup>10</sup> Dahilnu Nai Ena amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku. <sup>11</sup> Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku. <sup>12</sup> Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkunu keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag. <sup>13</sup> Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag dayebbeb ukeb, keeke oh ba

maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

<sup>14</sup> Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna qaukopa ugeg! <sup>15</sup> Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad! <sup>16</sup> O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma. <sup>17</sup> Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. <sup>18</sup> Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg! <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. <sup>20</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. <sup>21</sup> Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, ‘Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,’ ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Geha ham bupyak danab laa ag ham bupuna, ‘Da am Kristus,’ o ‘Da am propet,’ akulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag amge elele iita. <sup>23</sup> Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum. “Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, <sup>25</sup> habpanu hodopai laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>26</sup> Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udiipi anidkulag. <sup>27</sup> Da udien amu da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi amu,

aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin uđiglag.

<sup>28</sup>Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug uđug bau beķunu dig ma haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,' aon ateb. <sup>29</sup>Ag ad pig nug bau beķunu dig ma haulte anidna ag, 'Aam haen miag doġe,' dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua uđikunu haen aaku miag daate,' dooglag. <sup>30</sup>Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beķu. <sup>31</sup>Hab wan ele amu iġta meķulah amge dahil nai amu iġta iinab mema," awa aum.

JESUS EDUA UĐIKUNU HAEN AMU,  
DANAB LAA II DOOTE

<sup>32</sup>Anam amge laipu laa nug ded amunu haen ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dooġem, Mama Nug nuķa keeke amu doote. <sup>33</sup>Ag haen amu ii dooteb amunu ag dab menan dayeg! <sup>34</sup>Haen amu inam bia beķu. Danab laa nug atu laih gokunu aha, nug laugpanu udat oh otia, nuhikud udat danab epelagpa mewowa, laa nug nuhig okai edua uđikunu dab maama daakunu anana, aha ukom. <sup>35</sup>Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okai edua uđikunu dab maama daakunu aum, amubia amu ag dab menana dayeg! Adinu? Ag Nug edua uđikunu haen ii dooteb, tuebtai o tugmag-tai o buġua wagdebtai. <sup>36</sup>Nug pahatai edua uđiku amunu ag niimnanu dab meig! <sup>37</sup>Nai imu amu ahilagib iġta. Da danab ah oh dilagnu ele aтем. "Ag dab medanna dayeg!" awa aum.

## 14

BETANI ABPA AH LAA GODEN AWA UKA  
JESUS LAAITOM

<sup>1</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu oh maġia male amu dimpa Pasowa meġid hobul ded ii nak, neķunu ded adit dayeye, hobul amupa ag bret hamuib ladapig ele amu, mana meġak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele amu ag lokumakpa Jesus adan, qepeg mauhķunu ib madipig. <sup>2</sup>Amu ag keeke amu heķulagnu inam apig. "Danab ah nug qemana, muġub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta," aon apig.

<sup>3</sup>Aria Jesus Nug Beġani apa danab onig Simon, nug gađa ode ele amu, nug laugpa e lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goden muġudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak, amu awa, gumita uđiom. Ag goden amu bala laa onig nad, amupa hedapig. Aria ah amu nug amu awa uđia, id baag amu qe aode, Jesus igipa gokadom. <sup>4</sup>Nug anam he amu danab laala, apa daapig ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aka aka kobol amunu maġin apig. "Adinu nug goden amu hamu kakiġom?" <sup>5</sup>Nug goden amu meeb, danab laa nug mad laipunu udat nob ediġak daden meeb, men doġo amu dadeķ danab maġalo am ena," aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag ah amu aidpig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam aġeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag uueg! Adinu ag ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug dahilnu kobol enanag heum. <sup>7</sup>Dadeķ danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amunu ag ehanadķulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ehanadķulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta. <sup>8</sup>Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol ena heķunu elele anġa, nug heum. Nug da beđul modpa nokunu gadal babaiġa, goden amu gokadom. <sup>9</sup>Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Dimpa danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele maġiglag," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Aria haen amupa ipuniġak awak danab tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana meġak danab okai gumata uķa, Jesus ag epelagpa meķunu aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe, nug anam heeb, ag men doġo meġaglagnu nai qaķan apig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas nug haen ena adeķu Jesus ag epelagpa meķunu ib maġiom.

JESUS PASOWA HEUM

<sup>12</sup>Aria Pasowa meġid hobulnu babaiġaknu ded ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa hobulnu doġ sipsip aqaeg mauhadġapig ele, ded amupa Jesusnu ipuniġak awak danab ag Jesus od medapig. "Ig na Pasowa e lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaidķunignu oot daate," aon apig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniġak awak danab adit amelagpa

aum. “A ahaya goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uked!”<sup>14</sup> Dim lamidya goped, nug lag athenpa teeb amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinih Nug inam aum. “Da dahil ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo athenpa Pasowa lakunig?”’ aoya akulah.<sup>15</sup> A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai, balal dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa babaite!”<sup>16</sup> awa aum. “Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpid. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e bapaidpid.

<sup>17</sup> Bapaidya malapid amu tueb meeme, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig.<sup>18</sup> Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku,” awa aum.<sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig, “Na ame am date?”<sup>20</sup> Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug nai iikuib nob meum. “Ag danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug ana heku.<sup>21</sup> Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab, da mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku amu nuhignu gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, pania madata, inam aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul.”<sup>23</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai gokodpa awa, unuqita mate, ag oh lapig.<sup>24</sup> Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau heтем. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madaikulnu gokadtem.”<sup>25</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Da grep lepu wain geha iiku latep imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iita. Dimpa da Kayaknu do madod oopa dayeye am da wain bau lakul,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim wana, Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

*JESUS NUG PETRUS, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” HAEN EWAM AKUNU AUM*

<sup>27</sup> Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun gokulag!’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna oolna gokulag.<sup>28</sup> Amge dimpa da eduen hibaiten, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag,” awa aum.<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepal!” awa aum.<sup>30</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Da genab na amenpa aтем. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.<sup>31</sup> Awa a amu Petrus nug gagatag aum. “Iita! Da na ele mauhkunihnu dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge da nahipnu, ‘Da ii dootem,’ ii apa! Iitanab iita,” awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

*JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQITOM*

<sup>32</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag igupa daapeg, da uken unuqidkul,” awa aum.<sup>33</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom.<sup>34</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bia dootem amunu ag igupa daanna, dab menan dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa ele wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau amu ii anidkunu inam unuqitom.<sup>36</sup> “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia, amu na ib laa anidna na ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii lapa amge na da ool daate aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab ewam niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Simon, na

niitemte? Na aam ameg laipuib dab menan daakutnu elele iitate? <sup>38</sup> Satan ag eedateb, ehedpa gomananu ag dab menan daanna, unuqiteg! Ag oudilag am elele amge ag bedulag am elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug edua uka tatam unuqitom anamib baula unuqitom. <sup>40</sup> Unuqitowa amu Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niegeg anate, ag Nug amegpa nai laa akulagnu ii doopig.

<sup>41</sup> Aria haen ewampa nug edua uka, ag niegeg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku elete niin aotna aotebte? Aaku elele! Danab nug Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkunu haen aaku doum. <sup>42</sup> Ahapeg gotu! Anteg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug aaku udite,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpan laa onig Judas, amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dadib maha ele adapig amu, ag mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag apig bia, Judas ele udipig. <sup>44</sup> Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam aum. “Da danab laa ootuidkul ele amu, ag Nug adan, aon ukeg!” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Anam amunu Judas adi ag gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumiita uka, “Ipunitak danab,” awowa, nug ootuuqitom. <sup>46</sup> Ootuuqite amu ag Jesus adapig. <sup>47</sup> Adaegeg amu laa apa dayom ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eeda awa, mana metak iki danab, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom. <sup>48</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig? <sup>49</sup> Da ded oh mana metak laka danab ah ipunitak maadtami amge ag ii adailpig. Amge Kayak nai ate amuib bad!” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag oh uuidna, oolna gopig.

<sup>51</sup> Amu nid bau laipu laa nug Jesus Getsemani ugeke, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim lamitom. Nug lamen linen taka ukom. Uka

dayeye amu ag Jesus adana, ag nug ele adaeg, <sup>52</sup> nug lamen uua, hamu oola ukom.

*JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEDIAK OKAI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG NOOLAGPA DAYOM*

<sup>53</sup> Ag Jesus adana amu ag Nug aon gona, mana metak iki danab topa gopig. Amu mana metak danab okai, abnu iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oh apa qag mepig. <sup>54</sup> Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg amu Petrus nug dim lamaom amge nakok pide dim lamaom. Dim lamaata, lagnu ad oopanab ta, lag mamegnu daup oolagpa ab udika dayom.

<sup>55</sup> Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag oopa mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele, ag oh Jesus qepag mauhkunu danab laa nug Jesus adi ehed heum amunu akunu madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii anidpig. <sup>56</sup> Matiegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, ham bupuna, Jesus Nug adi ehed heum apig amge ahilag nai am idu laipu iita, pide pide. <sup>57</sup> Anam heegeg amu laala ag ham bupuna, Jesus gedidna, inam apig. <sup>58</sup> “Danab imu Nug inam a doomut. ‘Da mana metak lag imu, danab epelagpa hepig ele amu, da hepi nauheb, ded ewampaib amu da bau hekul amge da epelpa ii hepa.’ Nug anam aum,” aon apig. <sup>59</sup> Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai amu ele idu laipu iita, pide pide.

<sup>60</sup> Ag anam ham bupun matieg amu mana metak iki nug ag noolagpa hibaita, Jesus od metom. “Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitate?” awa aum. <sup>61</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii matiom. Aria mana metak iki nug edua, bau od metom. “Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?” awa aum. <sup>62</sup> Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug aum. “Yo, da iiku amu dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udippi anidkulag,” awa aum. <sup>63</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug nuhig lamen ada, patida, nug aum. “Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele!

<sup>64</sup> Nug nuḱa nuhignu, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aum amunu Nug Kayak dabiṭa awa awa qeṭom. Ag nai amu doopig amu ag nuhignu aḱi aṭeb?’ awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh, “Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhḱu,” apig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam anana amu laa ag hunu qeegeg, laa ag lamenpa ameg qaḱana, epelagpa maḱudnana apig. “Kayak ehaniteb, na aun na oiṭom ape dootul!” aon apig. Aria mana meṭak iḱi, nuhikud daup, ag ele nug maḱudpig.

*PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṬEM,” AUM*

<sup>66</sup> Amu Petrus nug lagnu aḱ oopa dayeye, mana meṭak iḱi, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa, <sup>67</sup> Petrus nug ab uḱiḱa dayeye anṭa, nug aum. “Na ele am Nasaret ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid!” awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Iiṭa! Da nai amuum da ii dooṭem!” awa aum. Anam anana amu nug aha, lagnu aḱ odpa uḱa dayom. <sup>69</sup> Daye, dimpa begbeg ah amu nug Petrus baula anṭa amu nug laala daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. “Danab imu nug Jesus aḱi lailag!” awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug baula, “Iiṭanab,” awa aum. Nug a amu nakok dimpa danab apa daapig ele amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig. “Na am Galelia ted amunu genab na am Jesus layag!” aon apig. <sup>71</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Petrus nug nai gagaṭagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau meḱaḱ! Da genab iḱu aṭem! Danab amu ag nuhignu aṭeb ele amu, da Nug iinab dooṭem!” awa aum. <sup>72</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu matuk dawai nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuḱan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooṭem,’ ape, haen ewam batak aḱut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaḱu,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

## 15

### *JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria wagde buṭua amu mana meṭak iḱi danab, Juda iḱi danab, ḱo mehuḱak danab amu Juda dilag heṭodiak oḱai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qaḱ mena,

Jesus mauhḱunu nai qaḱona, Jesus epeg muḱipa qaḱana, aon gona, Pilatus epegpa mepig. <sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug oḱ meṭom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aaḱu aṭem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana meṭak danab oḱai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan henan, “Jesus ehed kuḱum heum,” Pilatus amegpa apig <sup>4</sup> amunu Pilatus nug Jesus oḱ meṭom. “Ag na ehed kuḱum hemenu aṭeb amu na nai amunu eḱuna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug oḱepa ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kuḱum awom.

<sup>6</sup> Aria maḱ ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aṭen uhuḱa madaḱunu apig amu nug mani guitaḱpanu od matule doṭom. <sup>7</sup> Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aḱaeg mauhpig amunu ag mani guitaḱpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amupa mani guitaḱpa daapig. <sup>8</sup> Nug mani guitaḱpa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pilatus epegpa dayeye amu Juda danab kuḱum ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug hanhan mani guitaḱ danab laa uhuḱṭom bia heḱunu apig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da Jesuste uhuḱḱulnu oolag daaṭe?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda oḱai eḱaṭom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus heṭodiakpa mepig doyum amunu nug anam oḱ maṭom. <sup>11</sup> Pilatus nug anam oḱ maṭom amge mana meṭak danab oḱai ag ahan, wagai mena, danab oh gaḱa maṭaeg, ag Barabas uhuḱḱunu apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug aum. “Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da nuhignu aḱi heḱulnu oolag daaṭe?” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug oḱ maṭom. “Aḱinu? Nug aḱi ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge danab kuḱum ag baula huan epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab kuḱum ag oolag ena daaḱunu Barabas uhuḱom. Barabas uhuḱa

amu nug nuhikud daup ag Jesus wippa ehed matadkulagnu a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu anana, nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meum.

*BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG*

<sup>16</sup> Pilatus anam matiom amunu nuhikud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa eeg, udieg, <sup>17</sup> ag oh lamen kokod enanag Jesus aduiteg no, ag king igipan bala bia mudi qaun elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg noum. <sup>18</sup> Adaeg no amu ag aon aon qetan, Jesus humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele!” aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus iki onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobpa ham bupuak dup nona, gatelag qaun opig. <sup>20</sup> Ag aon aon qetan malana amu ag lamen kokod enanag udidna, nuhig lamen edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

*AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG*

<sup>21</sup> Ag ipa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mamelah, onig Simon, nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug anidna amu ag dutunna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak maokunu apig. <sup>22</sup> Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag gona, Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig am ikilag Ebehi. <sup>23</sup> Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg am Nug ii laum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena, aopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag butua aam ameg eblaih wadelepa ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>26</sup> Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atuladtapig ele amu, ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulagnu, ag udugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesusnu amu ag, “Nug Juda dilag king,” anam ana yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>27</sup> Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg

nadiapa atulona, laa am epeg nanehpa atulpig. <sup>28</sup> [Ag Jesus danab adit ele atuladpig amunu Kayak nai laa danab yom amu meu oom. Nai am inam. “Ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am hipunin danab lailag,’ akulag.”] <sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetanna, inam apig. “O! Na mana metak lag lopadna, edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame <sup>30</sup> amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na ad emaitakpanu bedun uhuqna nena, ena daye!” aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag aon aon qetan apig. “Nug danab laa ehanatom amge Nug nuka ehanidkunu elele iita. <sup>32</sup> Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitakpanu neeb, ig anita, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig,” aon apig. Ag anam aegeg amu danab adit ag a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele Jesus amegpa awa awa qetak nai madipid.

*JESUS MAUHOM*

<sup>33</sup> Anam heegeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa gatau wan amu oh na tone uke, aam ameg ewampa batom. <sup>34</sup> Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. “Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani,” awa aum. Nai amu eduak am, “O Mame O Mame! Adinu na da uuidme?” <sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak daapig ele ag amu doon apig. “Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete,” aon apig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug aha, qaiqad uka, yupan keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span amu awa, wainpa mewowa, nug awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu haaha, nug aum. “Daapeg, Elias nug na ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu neku o iita amu ig anidkunig,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom. <sup>38</sup> Jesus mauhom, haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom ele amu, gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem mauhom anta, nug aum. “Genab, danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!” awa aum.



<sup>40</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome. <sup>41</sup> Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia oiye e ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

#### JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

<sup>42</sup> Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid <sup>43</sup> amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak do madod ameg meum. <sup>44</sup> Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e udie, "Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iitate?" awa od metom. <sup>45</sup> Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatia ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokunu elele aum. <sup>46</sup> Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen linen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu awowa, gada lamen amupa ita, mod menpa bapaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men laa budibidib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. <sup>47</sup> Nug Jesus gada men modpa meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

## 16

#### JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug modpa niieye amu Juda dilag Metid male, Maria, Magdala ted amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele ag keeke mutudig enanag ele Jesus gada bapaidkulagnu daden mepig. <sup>2</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu ag ahan, men modpa, Jesus gada bapaidkulagnu gonana, <sup>3</sup> ag aka aka apig. "Aun nug ehanika, men nadi mod

odepan amu, men amu dutuna megaku?" Men amuam nadinab amunu ag anam apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam matinna, ag neekeg uke, men nadi mod odepanu amu laa nug dutune ukom. <sup>5</sup> Amunu ag gona, men mod oopa nona, nid bau laa nug lamen hakab ele nug nadiappa dayeye anidna, ag badapig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam badan heegeg amu nid bau amu nug aum. "Ag aib badapig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele maditeb amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua hibaitom. Ag Nug mepig aben amu iikude anteg! <sup>7</sup> Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ele inam apeg dooglag. 'Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia gotte amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuka aum bia apa Nug anidkulag,' " awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu ah ag edun, dimitim gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag hahadege, dab mak kudum aopig. Ag huan badapig amunu ag danab laa amegpa ii apig.

<sup>9</sup> [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde butuanab edua hibaitowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Magdala ted, nug gumita waum. Ah amuam Jesus Nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupanu lamaatom. <sup>10</sup> Ah nug Jesus anta amu nug uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab, ag oolag ug ele gaana daaegeg, ag amelagpa inam aum. "Jesus Nug edua hibaita, bau daate! Da Nug anidmi," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua hibaitom, ah amu Nug ele antom doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria dimpa danab adit laa a laih gokulahnu ibpa ukaehes, Jesus Nug bedu edua gumata waum. <sup>13</sup> Wana amu Jesus Nug he, a Nug dooia, a eduya goya, nai amu aeh amu laa ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab laala ag, "Jesus edua aha, bau daate," aeg, ipunitak awak danab elewen ag doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim lamidna, "Elele iita," apig amunu dimpa Jesus Nug ag e lanana daaegeg, Nug tula gumata wana, Nug ahilag hak adit amunu alaatom. <sup>15</sup> Alaatawa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa gona, dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagpa aig! <sup>16</sup> Ag apeg

doona amu danab laa nug oopa genab doya, layatak aweb amu Kayak nug edua aoku. Laa nug oopa genab ii doya amu nug Kayak noobpa nai ele daaku. <sup>17</sup> Danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag da onilpa kobol laala danab hekunu elele iita imubia hekulag. Ag oudi nau lamadkulag, ag nailag pide pide matiglag. <sup>18</sup> Ag mat nau adaglag o le ehed laa lakulag amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag ode danab bedulag adapeg, ag ode uuadku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug hab atan ta, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep na daate. <sup>20</sup> Aria ipunitak awak danab ag wan ohpa gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqegeg, Jesus Nug ag ehanate, ag udat nadi gagatag laala ele heegeg, amupa danab ag mehuqak ahilag genab doopig.]

## KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

### LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

<sup>1</sup> O danab nađi Tiopilas, danab kuđum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig. <sup>2</sup> Dig makpanu uke batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut. <sup>3-4</sup> O danab Nađi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dookutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaaqulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uke batakpa ele ohnu ođ mak tutuku elelenab hei, aeg doyen, iiku elelepa yaatem.

### ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGPA NID MENUKUNU AUM

<sup>5</sup> Aria haen Herodes ođai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana meťak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu oopanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron buđub. <sup>6</sup> A oh Kayak noobpa tutuku oiťapid. Do nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegpa ele daadťapid. <sup>7</sup> Amge a nid iita. Elisabet nug ah maťoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepid.

<sup>8</sup> Aria haen laa Sakarias lai kud ele ag uđat ahilag hekulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobpa mana meťak uđat nuhig heum. <sup>9</sup> Nug hee he amu ag nug uka, kalu, kahug nuhig mutudig ena ele, amu amotkunu meeg, nug mana meťak lag oo gun ele amupa noum. <sup>10</sup> Kalu amotom, haen amupa danab ah kuđum ag dimiťim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.

<sup>11</sup> Daaegeg, Sakarias nug uđat nuhig hee he, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug mutudig ena ele, amu amotaknu qadab heqo laih nađiapanu hibaiťa dayeye, Sakarias nug antom. <sup>12</sup> Sakarias engel anta, nug huan oťaia, oo ele bađom. <sup>13</sup> Oo bađom amge engel nug Sakarias amegpa aum. "Na aib bađame. Unuqitak nahip amu Kayak Nug aaku doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johannes atade! <sup>14</sup> Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kuđum

ele nug doumnu gamalag aha ku. <sup>15</sup> Nug Kayak noobpa onig ele daa ku. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oopa dayebeb amu Kayak Ouđi am nug oopa am beku. <sup>16</sup> Dimpa nug heeb, Israel danab kuđum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu dab mebepeg, ag oolag eđuku. <sup>17</sup> Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagatag amubia awa, Nađi nob awa, anuqa uka heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag eđueb, dab mak ena tutuku opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kuđum Jesus uđikunu babaitak daaglag," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegpa aum. "Da aťem heina, nai amuam genab daate dookul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> A amu engel nug ođepa awa aum. "Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobpa daatem ele. Kayak nuka he, da amenpa nai ena imu api dookutnu uđimi. <sup>20</sup> Amge na da nai ami amu ootpa genab ii doome amunu na oden qamuteb, nai ii maťimna. Iita, na anam daape ukeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na eđun nai madikut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beku," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Aria engel nug nai amu maťieye, Sakarias nug lag oopa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kuđum aona, aka aka apig. "Lag oo gunpa keeke aťem be, nug haen elab daate?" aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Dimpa nug dimiťim doa, nug ođepa ag amelagpa nai akunu elele iita amunu ag doopig, Kayak Nug mana meťak lag oopa keeke laa ipuniťom. Ag amu doopig amu nug ode qamute, nai ii maťiaya, epegpaib he doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Aria anam daye dimpa Sakarias nug nuhig uđat haen, mana meťak lakanu, amu male, nug eđua apagpa ukom. <sup>24</sup> Uka dayeye, dimpa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele laka lokuma dayaya nug aum. <sup>25</sup> "Nađi Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehanida, uđa nak dahil danab oh amelagpa opiom," awa aum.

## MENUKUNU AUM

<sup>26</sup> Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laipu ele oopa Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanpa, ab laa onig Nasaret, apa ukom. <sup>27</sup> Nug nai awa, ah makun laa danab aokunu tituanpig ele gumiṭa ukom. Danab amu onig Josep, nug Dawit buḍub. Ah makun amu onig Maria. <sup>28</sup> Gabriel gumiṭa noa, humiṭa aum. “O ah makun, na maḍoḍ ele daye! Kayak Nug na ititom. Nahip ititak am ah laa oh dilag ititak eḍidte. Nug na ele daaṭep,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Maria nug nai amu doya, nug oṭaia, dab mak kuḍum awa, nug nuḵa nuhig dab makpa aum. “Nai amu aṭemunab?” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Anam a amu engel nug amegpa aum. “Maria, na aib baḍame. Kayak nahipnu oo ena daaṭe. <sup>31</sup> Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. <sup>32</sup> Nug am dimpa danab Naḍi daaku. Ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak aṭannunab beḵa,’ aon akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag Dawit dayom bia daaku. <sup>33</sup> Nug haen oh Jakop buḍubnu king daaku. Nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ amu ii tuqa aoma,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum. “Keeke amuam aṭemutai beḵu? Da danab ii aomi,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam a amu engel nug oḍepa awa aum. “Geha Kayak Ouḍi nahippa uḍieḅ, Kayak aṭannunab, nuhig gagatag na tonidku amunu na nid amu, Nug am hak tutuḵuib, Nug ham bupuak nakok laa iṭṭa, am Nug opia awak ele, amu na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak Beḵa,’ aona akulag. <sup>36</sup> Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug kaino meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab menuku. Anuḵa nug nid menuaknu elele iṭṭa amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig kalam eblaih laipu ele daaṭe. <sup>37</sup> Anṭe! Kayak Nug keeke oh heḵunu elele,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da amu Naḍinu uḍat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug dahilpa anam heḵu,” awa aum. Awa a amu engel nug eḍua ukom.

## MARIA ELISABET GUMIṬA UKOM

<sup>39</sup> Engel uḵe haen amupa Maria nug aha, paha aben qauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa ukom. <sup>40</sup> Uḵa, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisabet humiṭom. <sup>41</sup> Anam he amu Elisabet nug

Marianu nai amu doyeye, nid oopa niim amu nug oṭaia, oola te, Kayak Ouḍi Nug Elisabet oopa am beum. <sup>42</sup> Nug oopa am be, Elisabet nug Maria amegpa ewa aum. “Na am ititak ele. Nahip ititak amu ah laa oh dilag ititak eḍidte amu na ootpanu nid, Nug ele ititak ele. <sup>43</sup> Naḍi dahil amu, Nug anig da gumiḍa uḍiom amu da amunu ool ena, iṭag qeṭe. <sup>44</sup> Doye, da daulpa nahip humiṭak dooyi, da oolpa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug oṭaia, oola teum. <sup>45</sup> Kayak a, na ootpa genab doome amunu na Kayaknu ititak aome daaṭem. Nug aum amu genab anam beḵu.” Elisabet nug anam aum.

## MARIANU AHI

<sup>46</sup> Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da ool nug Naḍi binag humaṭe. <sup>47</sup> Ehanitak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu gamal ahaṭe. <sup>48-49</sup> Aḍinu? Da am nuhig uḍat ah, keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke naḍinab dahilpa heum amunu gemu, buṭi aḍi, dimpa ele danab ah buḍub ohpa ag akulag. ‘Kayak Nug ititak okai nug meṭom,’ aon akulag. Nug onig am inam, Hak Tutuḵuib, Ham bupuak Laa Iṭṭa, Opia Awak Ele. <sup>50</sup> Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele oṭaiṭe amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo gai iṭṭa dooṭe. Aun aḍi ag Nug waapa daanna oiṭeḅ ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan anamib dooṭe. <sup>51</sup> Nug nuhig gagatagpa uḍat haaha, danab ag aka binalag humaṭeḅ ele amu, Nug ag amu ahilag dab mak ele aḵe gopig. <sup>52</sup> Nug king ebehilag ele tabaṭe noeg, danab onilag iṭṭa amu humaṭom. <sup>53</sup> Nug danab enug aqak doopig ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag enulag ele amu Nug aḍaṭe, ag keeke laa ii aḍapig, hamu gopig. <sup>54-55</sup> Nug uḍat danab nuhikud Israel ehanatom. Nug ig alankad Abraham aḍi amu ag buḍulkad ele, Nug amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai iṭṭa dookunu ig alankad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai amu daug ii atitṭe. Iṭṭa, Nug anam heṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>56</sup> Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug eḍua apagpa ukom.

## ELISABET LAYAṬAK JOHANES MENUOM

<sup>57</sup> Maria nug eđua apagpa uke, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom. <sup>58</sup> Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu nuhikudpa ele ag Nađi nuhignu oo gai iita doya ehanitom amu doona, ag nug ele gamalag ahom. <sup>59</sup> Amu ded eblaih ewampa ag nid gada otadkulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela qetlaglagnu apig <sup>60</sup> amge nid anig nug aum. "iita! Ig nug onig Johannes atadkunig," awa aum. <sup>61</sup> A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na budunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iita," apig. <sup>62</sup> Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig aun ađulagnu nug mameg od medapig. <sup>63</sup> Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu uđug nug međaglagnu heum. He međaeg amu nug, "Nid onig amu Johannes," yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak kuđum aopig. <sup>64</sup> Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab mak kuđum aoegeg amu haen amupanab Sakarias nug ode opate, lemađu ug iita me, nug nai mađiaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>65</sup> Anam he, nug mudipanu laikud ag oh badapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuditeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa daateb amu ohpa ukom. <sup>66</sup> Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa dab mak kuđum aona apig. "Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug adi heku," aon apig. Ađinu? Nađinu gagatag nug ele dayom amu ag anidpig.

#### SAKARIASNU AHI

<sup>67</sup> Amu Kayak Ouđi Nug Johannes mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug Kayak ode mehuqa aum. <sup>68-69</sup> "Ig Nađi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Ađinu? Nug Israel danab nuhikud ehanađa uhuqatom. Nug ig eheđ daamtanu eđua awikak danab gagatag, nuhig udat danab Dawit, nug budubpa me uđiom. <sup>70</sup> Nug anuđa nuhikud propet ag odelagpa anam hekunu mehuqa mađiaya aum amu Nug amu aaku heum. <sup>71</sup> Nug ig kekeđ ihinkad epelagpanu amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag epelagpanu ele eđua awikunu aum. <sup>72</sup> Nug ig alankad dilagnu oo gai iita dookunu, Nug ag tituanaja, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaqa aum ele

amu, Nug nai adit amu daug ii atimanu aum. <sup>73-75</sup> Nug ig nuhikud begbeg, badak iita ele daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuku, opia awak, ham bupuak iita, ihinig ded oh daagnignu nai genab gagatag ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai qaqa aum amu Nug keeke amu oh aaku ha malom," awa aum. <sup>76-77</sup> Sakarias nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. "O nid dahil, na Nađinu ib bapaidkutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhikud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa eđua diikunu ipuanadkutnu amu na Nađi noob aon, anuqna gokut amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak atannabnu propet,' aon ađulag <sup>78</sup> Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai iita doyak nađi ele amunu Nug ig ehanigku. Geha Nug heeb, hab atannu amahlak uđia, ig amahalikku. <sup>79</sup> Danab ag gatatupa mauhkulagnu miag daateb amu amahlak madađu. Nug ig ib oo mak mađod ele amu tapat gokunignu ulum daaku," awa aum.

<sup>80</sup> Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme, Kayaknu Ouđi Nug ehanitom. Ehaniteje, nug atu tadakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

## 2

#### MARIA JESUS MENUOM

<sup>1-2</sup> Amu Elisabet nug Layađak Johannes menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag danab okai dayeye amu Kaisa Agastus nug Rom danab ah oh onilag yaaglagnu do meum. Ag onilag awak udat amu haen amupa dig mepig. <sup>3</sup> Kaisa nug do me, onilag yaaglagnu apalag diigpa ukaegeg, <sup>4-5</sup> Josep nug Dawit budub amunu nug Maria ele, a layam daapid amu, a ab okai Nasaret, Galelianus ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab onig Betlehem, apa onilah mekulahnu gopid. Maria nug oo ele dayom <sup>6</sup> amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak haen do, <sup>7</sup> nug nid danab tatamnu menuom. Menua, niak lag am beum amunu nug beka laman elabpa ehaka, dođ dilag e lanak tadad oopa me niom.

#### SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

<sup>8</sup> Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem ab guguitak dođ sipsip gumatak danab ag

sipsip gumadna daaegeg, <sup>9</sup> Kayaknu engel gumata ne, Naḏinu amahlak ag taliliata honaḏom. Honaḏe amu ag huanak baḏan heeg, <sup>10</sup> engel nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aib baḏapig. Da oo gamag ahaknu nai ena danab oh dilagnu awe nemi. <sup>11</sup> Gemu ded imupa Betlehem abpa ah laa nid awom. Nid amu Nug ag edua diiadku, Nug amu Naḏi, Kristus. <sup>12</sup> Ag Nug anidkulagnu eponak keeke amu inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa ehaka, doḏ dilag e lanak taḏaḏ oopa me niite,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Engel nug amelagpa ana male, pahabab Kayaknu engel kuḏum neeg, moitan daanna, ahi etana apig. <sup>14</sup> “Kayak Nug aḏannab daate. Ig Nug binag aḏan humatem. Wanpanu danab, ag nuhignu daateb amu, ag maḏoḏ maḏom,” aon apig, <sup>15</sup> Engel ag anam awona, ag edun, hab aḏan teeg amu sipsip gumak danab ag ahan, aka aka nai inam madipig. “Ig Betlehem gota, kobol Naḏi Nug amenigpa aum amu anidtu!”

<sup>16</sup> Anam anana amu ag paha gona, Maria Josep amu nid yuḏ ele, nug doḏ dilag taḏaḏpa niieye, anaḏona, <sup>17</sup> ag edun gonana, danab laala amelagpa nid amunu nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig. <sup>18</sup> Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag oḏaie, ootot ele aqom. <sup>19</sup> Amge Maria nug nai amu oopa me dayeye, dab meḏom. <sup>20</sup> Anam dayeye amu gumak danab ag oolag gamag ahehe, edun gona, ag kobol oh ag amelagpa anidna, nai daulagpa doopig ele amu, ag amunu Kayak onig binag ele humapig.

**JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA, MANA METAK LAKA GOPID**

<sup>21</sup> Dimpa, ded eblaih ewampa, ag nid nakok gaḏa otadna, ag Nug onig Jesus atadpig. Nug anig oopa ii dayeye, engel nug onig amu akulagnu amu.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ah beḏu babaitak daakunu, Moses ḏopa yom amu, haen amu iita me, Josep wau ele a nid Kayak epegpa mekulahnu Jerusalem tepid. <sup>23</sup> Kayaknu ḏopa ag anam hekulagnu yak daate. Yak am inam. “Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilkad menuadpeg amu ag diin, Naḏi epegpa maadkulag.” <sup>24</sup> A

anam hekulahnu teya amu a Maria beḏu babaitak daakunu mana metak amu ele hekulahnu tepid. ḏopa, amu haknu yak inam daate. “Ag upuḏil okai aḏit Kayak main metaglag o iita upuḏil nakok aḏit main meteg!”

<sup>25</sup> Haen amupa danab laa Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simon. Nug Kayak noobpa tutuku oiyaya, Kayak binag ena maama, Israel dilag ehanatak danab ameg meum. Kayak Oudi Nug ele daapid. <sup>26</sup> Nug Kayak Oudi ele daapid amu Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu nug paha ii mauhma, tatam nug Naḏi Kristus anitowa amu dimpa nug mauhkunu ipunitom. <sup>27</sup> Aria Josep wau ele gopid, ded amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Simon nug aha uka, mana metak lag oopa no, anig mameg ele a nid nakok omalya, do aḏe bia hekulahnu tepid. <sup>28</sup> Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa, epegpa aḏa, Kayak binag ma aum. <sup>29-31</sup> “O Naḏi, na anuka da amelpa da nid imu, ihinig ehanitak, na danab ah oh anidna dooglagnu me neum ele amu, da anidkulnu ame amu da gemu iiku amelpa anidmi amunu da mauhkul am nai iita. <sup>32</sup> Nug iita aḏi ag nahip ib anidkulagnu, Nug Israel ag binalag aoglagnu, amahlak daate,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele a Simon Jesusnu anam matie doya, a nai amunu dab mak kuḏum aoehieh, <sup>34</sup> Simon nug ititak matowa, nid anig Maria amegpa aum. “Doye, nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah kuḏum ag nena qekulag amge heeb, kuḏum ag edun ahaglag. Nug amu Kayak anidkunignu eponak keeke daaku amge danab kuḏum nuhignu nai nau akulag. <sup>35</sup> Amunu danab kuḏum dilag dab mak aaku miag atiak daaku. Amu oo doyak okai, qep aegpa yak bia, na yaaidku,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria propet ah laa dayom onig Ana. Nug Asa buḏub, Panuel adeg. Anuka nug danab awe amu gamu ele maḏ sewenib daapid. <sup>37</sup> Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab ma, hamu maḏ 84 dayaya, nug mana metak lag ii uuḏom. Nug Kayak binag mekunu e lakunu haen kuḏum kud ma dayaya, unuqitata, tuqan amun ele binag maama dayom. <sup>38</sup> Haen amupaib nug ele uḏia, Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aum. Anana nug nid amunu nai mehuqa, danab

oh Jerusalem daanna, Kayaknu do maḍod ameg mepig ele amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Amu a keeke oh Naḍinu do aṭe bia heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab oḱaipa, Nasaret gopig. <sup>40</sup> Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehaniṭom.

JESUS MAD TUELP DAYAYA, MANA MEṬAK LAḶA UḶOM

<sup>41</sup> Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a haen oh maḍ ohpa meṭid oḱai Pasowa, amuam bret yis iita lanaknu hobul, amupa daaglahnu Jerusalem tedapid. <sup>42</sup> Haen Jesus Nug maḍ nuhig tuelp aria ag meṭid oḱai amunu kobol dim lamidna, Jerusalem tepig. <sup>43</sup> Dimpa Pasowa deḍ amu male, ag eḍun uḱaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom amu a ii doopid. <sup>44</sup> A ahilah dab makpa, “Nug danab oolagpa oiṭe,” ayaya, deḍ laipu oiyeḥ, tueb me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti oolagpa ele nug madipid. <sup>45</sup> A madipid amge a ii anidpid amunu a eḍuya, maṭiya, Jerusalem gopid. <sup>46</sup> Goya, a Nug maṭieheh, deḍ aḍit uḱe, dimpa deḍ ewampa a Nug mana meṭak lag oopa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda dilag ipuniṭak danab oolagpa dayeye, ag nai maṭiegeg doya, Nug eḍua oḍ maḍete daapig. <sup>47</sup> Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai doopig ele amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu oḍ maknu nob meum amunu ele dab mak kuḍum aopig.

<sup>48</sup> Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug anidya, huanak oṭaiya, anig Nug amegpa aum. “O nid dahil, na aḍinu anam he, i inam oiṭep? Na mamen nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye, na maṭidmud,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Anam a amu Nug eḍua amelahpa inam aum. “A aḍinu ahaya, da matiḍṭep? Da Mamelnu uḍat heḱulnunab daaṭem amu a iite dooṭep?” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Ge nai Nug amelahpa aum amu a diig ii doopid.

<sup>51</sup> Aria Jesus Nug a ele eḍun, Nasaret gona amu Nug a oḍelah dim lamiteṭe, anig nug keeke amu ohnu oopa me dayeye, dab maama dayom. <sup>52</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig doyak ele oḱai meeme, Kayak noobpa, danab noolagpa ele Nug ena oiya, tuḍiṭa he, enaib doopig.

## 3

LAYAṬAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom danab gumadḱunu dig me uḱe uḱe, maḍ 14 uue, nuhig gumak maḍ 15 oopa, Romnu wan oḱai laa onig Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig Juda gume, Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak aḍit laa onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele gumate, Laisenias nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini gumom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana meṭak dilag iḱi daaeheh, haen amupa Sakarias beḱa Johannes, nug atu taḍakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug uḍat heḱunu nug amegpa aum. <sup>3</sup> A amu Johannes nug aha, Jodan atu ohpa uḱa, nug danab amelagpa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuḱa madakunu, ag oolag eḍueb, layaṭak aoglagnu aum. <sup>4</sup> Johannes nug Jesaia Kayak oḍe awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. “Danab laa atu taḍakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuḱa ewa aḱu. ‘Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa ihinig Naḍinu ib babaiteḱ! ‘Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg, uḍem meeb, qauko oḱai nakok ele amu, ag amu oh buupeḱ elele dayeb, ib kaliag oh tutuḱu medapeḱ, ib men ele amu oh bapaidpeḱ, ena dayad! <sup>6</sup> Danab oh geḥa Kayak Nug ig eḍua awigḱunu uḍat heeb anidḱulag,’” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Aria Johannes nug nai mehuḱeḱe, danab ameg ohnu layaṭak aoglagnu Johannes gumidna gopig. Uḱaeg nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun amu amunu ag hipuninnu bu aḱak, Kayak epeḱpanu uḍite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu uḍipig. <sup>8</sup> Ag oolag ii eḍueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag eḍueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag eheḍ haknu nob amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa inam aib apig. ‘Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuḱu, ig nug buḍub daaṭem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagpa aṭem, Kayak Nug men imu ag eḍun, Abraham beḱod daaglagnu heḱunu elele. <sup>9</sup> Epeḱdiak haen am miag. Ad meu ii oṭe amu nug mameg o qiie, ab aḍupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug

ena ii heṭe ele amu nuhigpa anamib beku,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Johanes nug ag amelagpa anam a amu danab ag nug oḍ medapig. “Ig amu aṭem heḱunig?” aon apig. <sup>11</sup>Aon aeg amu nug eḱua ag amelagpa aum. “Danab aun laa nug lamen aḱit ele daaṭe, nug lamen laa amu awa, danab lamen iṭa ele medaku. Danab nug e ele amu nug ele anam heḱu,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Aria gabman dilag takis awak danab laala ele ag layatak aoglagnu gumidna uḱin, ag oḍ medapig. “Ipunitak danab, ig aṭem heḱunig?” aon apig. <sup>13</sup>Aon aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag men doḱo, Rom danab oḱai aum bia, elelepa aweg! Aib tipalna laa ele aopig,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag oḍ medapig. “Ig amu aṭem heḱunig?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug amelagpa aum. “Ag danab ham bupualadnana, ahilag men doḱo yab aib aopig. Ag ham bupuna, danab ehed heum aib apig amu ag ahilag uḱatnu nob tutuku aona, baubau awaknu aib dab mepig. Ag aoteb ele amu, ag amunu elele donna dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Johanes nug anam heehe, danab ah ag oṭaina, oolag ii maite, oolagpa dab mak kuḱum daye apig. “Johanes nug Kristus-tai,” aon apig. <sup>16</sup>Anam aeg amu Johanes nug amelagpa aum. “Da ag lepa layadṭem, amge danab Nug da dimulpa uḱite amu nuhig gagaṭag amu dahil eḱidṭe, Nug am danab oḱainab, da am oḱai iṭa. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele iṭa. Nug amu ag Kayak Oudi, ab aḱu lepa ag layadku,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Awa anana amu nug nai baula tuḱita aum. “Nug wit aeg amu wit gaḱa ele piḱe piḱe daaḱunu uḱat amu haknu keeke babaṭom daaṭe. Nug uḱat amu ha, eledenab mewowa, Nug wit meu am e mak laḱa meḱu. Mewowa, Nug wit gaḱa amu ab aḱu ii qauḱte elepa maneb eoḱu,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Johanes nug nai kuḱum laalapa ele ag doopeg oolag maidḱunu nai ena anam mehuḱa, danab ah amelagpa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Anam haaha amu nug Herodes Antipas ehed ha, nug amag Pilip wau Herodias aḱita awa, kobol nau kuḱum laala ele heum doya,

Johanes nug amunu Herodes daug batom. <sup>20</sup>Daug bate amu Herodes nug daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig amu tuḱita, Johanes awa, mani guiṭakpa meum.

#### JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

<sup>21</sup>Amge Johanes mani guiṭakpa ii dayom haenpa danab oh ag layatak aoegeg, Jesus ele layatak awom. Nug layatak awa malowa, Nug unuḱiteṭe, hab obate, <sup>22</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug ai upuḱil bia nuhigpa ne, baag laa hab aṭannu Nug amegpa aum. “Na am da beḱal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daaṭe,” awa aum.

#### JESUS MEMETAPUD ONILAG

<sup>23</sup>Jesus Nug layatak awom, dimpa Nug nuhig maḱ 30 anam dayaya, Nug uḱat dig ma heum. Nug am Kayak Beḱa amge danab ah ag nuhignu, “Nug Josep beḱa,” aon apig. Josep mameg am Hilai. <sup>24</sup>Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep. <sup>25</sup>Josep mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Neam, Neam mameg am Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai. <sup>26</sup>Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Semen, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda. <sup>27</sup>Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serababel, Serababel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Nerai. <sup>28</sup>Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg am Er. <sup>29</sup>Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg am Eliese, Eliese mameg am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi. <sup>30</sup>Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am Elaiakim. <sup>31</sup>Elaiakim mameg am Melia, Melia mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata, Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit. <sup>32</sup>Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason. <sup>33</sup>Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin mameg am Anai, Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda. <sup>34</sup>Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg am Isak,



Isak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho. <sup>35</sup> Naho mameg am Serak, Serak mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe mameg am Sela. <sup>36</sup> Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mameg am Metusala, Metusala mameg am Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil mameg am Kanan. <sup>38</sup> Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg am Kayak.

## 4

## SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug layatak awe, Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus oopa noa am ba, Jesus omala, Jodan lepanu awa, atu tadakpa ukom. <sup>2</sup> Uka ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedede, haen amu ohpa Jesus Nug e laa ii laum amunu haen amu male, Nug enug qeum. <sup>3</sup> Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu, na ape, men imu edua bret maql!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan odepa awa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate, ‘Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb,’” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, qaukopa ta, pahanab wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele ipunitowa, “Satan nug aum. “Keeke amu oh gumaknu gagatag amu onig binag ele da na medakulnu hetem. Keeke umu oh amu laa Nug da medom amunu da danab laa medakulnu ool dayeb amu da medakul. <sup>7</sup> Amge na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu keeke umu oh amu da na medakul,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naipa yak daate, ‘Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hel!’” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye, amegpa aum. “Na Kayak Beka daatem dayeb, na ipanu oolna honap no! <sup>10-11</sup> Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,’” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> A amu Jesus Nug

Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,’” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohpa ehed hekunu oo eedowa, nug uuita ukom. Ded ena laa baula hekunu ameg meum.

## JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MEUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeda male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Oudinu gagatag ele edua, Galelia uke, nuhignu nai amu uke, apanu oh doopig. <sup>15</sup> Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laka nai mehuqaqa, danab ah ipuanate, danab ah oh ag Nug binag mepig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam dayeye, ded laa Jesus Nug Nasaret ukom. Nug apa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele a atog noeheh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret uka amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa, Juda dilag nai doyak laka, Nug haen oh hetom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaitete, <sup>17</sup> ag Kayaknu propet Jesaianu buk laa medapig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naipa nai inam daate, amu anta eb qeum. <sup>18</sup> “Nadinu Oudi amu dahilpa daate, amunu Nug da Nai Ena dadek danab noolagpa mehuqkulnu, da mani guitak danab ag dimitim dokulagnu, danab amelag gaduak ele ag ena neegkulagnu amu danab ag laala waalagpa ehed nau daateb ele, ag uhuqak aoglagnu amelagpa akulnu <sup>19</sup> amu Nadinu do madodnu nai mehuqpi, nuhikud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu otide udimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, edua gumak danab metowa, aaku balalpa dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidpig. <sup>21</sup> Antegeg amu Nug dig ma amelagpa aum. “Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu aaku meu oum,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab itag ele Nug matiom amu ag amunu dab mak kudum ele aopig. Amu ag apig, “Adekutai? Danab umu Nug am Josep beka iitatai?” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab ag dahilnu inam akulag, ‘Dokta, na

na<sub>ka</sub> na be<sub>dun</sub> babaite! Kobol na Kape-naum ab<sub>pa</sub> he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia ipa, imu am na a<sub>pan</sub> diig, ipa ele he!” aon a<sub>kulag</sub>.”<sup>24</sup> Anam awowa amu Nug tu<sub>dita</sub> aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa a<sub>tem</sub>. Propet apag diigpan danab amu ag nug ii aomna.<sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah qab ku<sub>dum</sub> daaegeg, haen amupa ma<sub>d</sub> ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne, wan ohpa enug haen na<sub>di</sub> dayom.<sup>26</sup> Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel dilagpa ah qab gumata ii u<sub>kom</sub>. Iita, Nug he, Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpata, ah qab laa apa dayeye, nug gumi<sub>ta</sub> u<sub>kom</sub>.<sup>27</sup> Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa, danab ku<sub>dum</sub> ag gada ode ele Israel oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laa nuhig ode amu iita meumte? Iita. Siria ted Neaman nu<sub>kaib</sub>,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak la<sub>ka</sub> daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, “Ig Judaib ig oopa genab doyak ena ele,” dab mepig amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opo<sub>dilag</sub> huana be,<sup>29</sup> ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab o<sub>kai</sub> dimitim gopig. Ab o<sub>kai</sub> ahilag amu qauko a<sub>tan</sub> apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, qauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa wana, bu<sub>dipeg</sub> baipa no<sub>kunu</sub> hepig<sup>30</sup> amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha, uua<sub>ta</sub> u<sub>kom</sub>.

#### JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAMI<sub>tom</sub>

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug edua Galelia wanpa ab o<sub>kai</sub> Kapenaum apa u<sub>ka</sub>, amupa nug Juda dilag Me<sub>tidpa</sub> nai ipuanatom.<sup>32</sup> Nug am nai diig tutuku gagatag ipuanate anidna, ag dab mak ku<sub>dum</sub> aopig.

<sup>33</sup> Aria Juda dilag nai doyak la<sub>ka</sub> apa amu danab laa dayaya, nug be<sub>dupa</sub> ou<sub>di</sub> nau ele amu, nug Jesus an<sub>ta</sub>, nug baag o<sub>kai</sub>pa ewa aum.<sup>34</sup> “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig a<sub>tem</sub> heig<sub>kutnu</sub> u<sub>dime</sub>? Na hepe, ig nau<sub>h</sub>kunignu u<sub>dime</sub>? Da na doo<sub>dtem</sub>. Na am Kayaknu Laa, O<sub>pia</sub> Awak Ele?” awa aum.<sup>35</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug ou<sub>di</sub> nau amegpa aum. “Na o<sub>den</sub> qamutna, danab amu uuidna u<sub>ke</sub>!” awa aum. Jesus

Nug anam a amu ou<sub>di</sub> nau nug ag oolagpanu he, danab amu wanpa na qe, nug uui<sub>ta</sub> ugaka, danab amu nug be<sub>dupa</sub> ehed laa ii heum.<sup>36</sup> Amunu danab oh ag dab mak ku<sub>dum</sub> aona, a<sub>ka</sub> a<sub>ka</sub> Jesusnu apig. “Nai umu amu a<sub>temunnab</sub>? Danab amu Nug ehah ena, gagatag ena ele amunu Nug ou<sub>di</sub> nau amelagpa, ‘Ag u<sub>keg</sub>!’ a<sub>te</sub> amu ag uuadna goteb,” aon apig.<sup>37</sup> Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu pahanab tu<sub>diteg</sub>, wan amunu ab ohpa u<sub>kom</sub>.

#### JESUS ODE DANAB KU<sub>dum</sub> BAPALATOM

<sup>38</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak la<sub>kanu</sub> aha, Simon laug oopa noum. Simon nome nug ode, be<sub>du</sub> gaka<sub>dak</sub> huanaknab amunu ag Jesus ehanid<sub>kunu</sub> amegpa apig.<sup>39</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumi<sub>ta</sub> hibaita dayaya he, ode uui<sub>te</sub>, nug paha aha, ahilag e baba<sub>itom</sub>.

<sup>40</sup> Babaite aria ded amu aam noono amu danab ab mudipan, ag lail<sub>kad</sub> ode diigdiig ele amu a<sub>kan</sub>, Jesus topa u<sub>kaeg</sub>, Nug danab amu epe<sub>gpa</sub> a<sub>dalate</sub>, ena daapig.<sup>41</sup> Ele amu Jesus Nug he, ou<sub>di</sub> nau ag danab ah ku<sub>dum</sub> uuadna, “Na amu Kayak Be<sub>ka</sub>,” ana enan gopig amge ag doopig, Nug am Kristus amunu Nug ag baula ma<sub>timnanu</sub> ag amelagpa, “Aib!” a, ag o<sub>delag</sub> qamutpig.<sup>42</sup> Aria wakade<sub>de</sub>, bu<sub>tu</sub>uanab Nug ab amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii daa<sub>tebpa</sub> u<sub>ke</sub>, danab ag Nug ma<sub>tin</sub> oin oin, gumidna u<sub>kan</sub>, Nug ag uua<sub>ta</sub> ii gomanu haga<sub>ka</sub> aon hepig<sup>43</sup> amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Kayaknu do ma<sub>dodnu</sub> Nai Ena amu ab o<sub>kai</sub> laalapa ele mehu<sub>qkul</sub>. A<sub>dinu</sub>? Kayak Nug da anam he<sub>kulnu</sub> meide u<sub>dimi</sub>,” awa aum.<sup>44</sup> Nug anam anana amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai mehu<sub>qom</sub>.

## 5

#### JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KU<sub>dum</sub>NAB AWOM

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le amu ihipa hibaita dayeye, danab ah ku<sub>dum</sub> ag Kayak nai dooglagnu u<sub>din</sub> itun daaegeg,<sup>2</sup> Nug ub nakok a<sub>dit</sub> laa le ameg ihipa eedya daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab ag ub a<sub>dit</sub> amu uuatna nena, uhui ihanna daapig.

<sup>3</sup> Nug ub adit daapiḍ amu oolahpa laipu laa, ub amuam Simonnu, amupa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon nug ub le ihipanu duṭuneb, nakok waḁunu amegpa a, nug anam he amu Nug ub aṭan dayaya, danab ah nai maṭom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug nai maṭa malowa aria dimpa nug Simon amegpa aum. “Ub el qeṭe, le gamag okaipa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> A amu Simon odepa awa aum. “Danab Naḍi, tuḡan imu ohpa ig uḍat naḍi hemut amge ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na ame amunu ig uhui eḁunig,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg, kakai eb qaknu iṭa noeg, uhui paguḁunu heum. <sup>7</sup> Anam anidna, ag ahilkad uḍat laipu, ub laapa daapig amu, ag dona ehanadḁulagnu epelagpaib onilagpa epig. Eeg doeg, ub adit ohpa kakai amu inapig. Inaeg, ub adit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepiḍ.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam antegeg, Simon Petrus nug kakai anam aona anṭa, nug Jesus baegpa dup noa, iḁi wan ya aum. “Naḍi, na da uuiḁna uḁe! Da hipunin danabde,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug kakai huanak aopig amu antom amunu nug oṭaia, dab mak kuḁum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh daapig, ag ele anamib doopig. <sup>10</sup> Sebedi bekoḍ adit, Jakobus Johannes ele, a Simon ele layam batan uḍat laipu hepig ele amu, a ele ehed badaehel, Jesus Nug Simon amegpa aum. “Na aib badame, geha dimpa uḍat laapa na danab ah anam bia diadḁut,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria ag ub eedateg, audam teeh amu ag keeke amu oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

#### JESUS DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ab okaṭa laapa nakok dayeye amu danab laa gaḁa ode am bak ele, nug Jesus anṭa, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, iḁi wan ya, unuḁiṭa aum. “Naḍi, na oot heeb, na heṭe, ode dahil am iṭa meḁu,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab amu aḁa aum. “Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!” awa aum. Aria geha aaḁu pahanab gaḁa ode amu uuiṭom. <sup>14</sup> Uuiṭe amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iṭa, na gona, na beḁun mana meṭak danab ipu- nidna, na Mosesnu ḁo aṭe bia, na doḁ main,

Kayak mete! Aḁinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na ode iṭa, dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu uḁe, ag tuḁiteḡ uḁe, oh doona, danab kuḁumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug ode ahilag bapaladḁunu ele uḁipig <sup>16</sup> amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii daatebpa uḁa, Nug unuḁiṭom.

<sup>17</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ipuanatata dayeye, ḁo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḁo mehuḁak danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele uḁin daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuḁom. Kayaknu gagatag amu Jesus Nug ode danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigpa dayom. <sup>18</sup> Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug qaḁaqaḁpa maon uḁipig. Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana meḁulagnu hepig <sup>19</sup> amge aben oh danab ah kuḁum ituak daaegeg, ag ode danab maon noḁulagnu amu ib iṭa amunu ag lag aṭan tena, lag amu koḁoḁo uḁem meṭak ele amunu ag tena, lag koḁoḁo lopaḁna, danab qaḁaqaḁpa niieye, ag nug paḁaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa genab doyak am okaṭa ele anṭa, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. “Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuḁe medateḡ,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu ḁo mehuḁak danab amu ḁo gumak danab-Parasia ele apa daana, ag aḁa aḁa dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu amu Nug am anu? Nug nai umu aṭe amu Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qedaṭe. Kayak Nug nuḁa hipunin uhuḁa megakuḁunu elele,” aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Aḁinu ag dab mak anam ele? <sup>23</sup> Aḁi nai am anaknu ug iṭa? Hipunin uhuḁa meṭaknu nai amute am ug iṭa o iṭa aha tapa uḁaknu nai, amutai am ug iṭa? Amu oh iṭa. Aḁit amu oh am ug ele, danabib heḁunu elele iṭa <sup>24</sup> amunu ag Danab Beḁalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuḁen madaḁulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goḁu,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug

edua, ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, niiak qadaqad nuhig awa, ag nolagpanu dimitim uka, laugpa taata, Kayak binag meum. <sup>26</sup> Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaie, ag apig. “Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anidmut,” aon apig.

#### JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

<sup>27</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laka dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anta, amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uuatowa, Jesus dim lamitom.

<sup>29</sup> Dim lamiṭowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu e nadi laugpa he amu takis awak danab amu laala kudum ele ag udieg, ag ele daanna, e lapig.

<sup>30</sup> Laegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa apig. “Adinu ag takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidṭeb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?” aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii goṭe. Iita, danab ode ele nug goṭe.

<sup>32</sup> Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii uḍimi. Iita. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu uḍimi,” awa aum.

#### E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>33</sup> Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Layaṭak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag am deḍ kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidṭeb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak danab ag ele anamib heteb amge ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heteb, ag hamu e le ele lateb,” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da amu danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil

ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dooṭem, nug awak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu am iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. <sup>35</sup> Anam aaku daate amge deḍ laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam amelagpa aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok epa, lamen alag eedeḍ, gido okai ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu iita,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu doḍ gaḍa alagpa ii inaṭe. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, doḍ gaḍa alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain, doḍ gaḍa ele oh iita mekulah. <sup>38</sup> Ag anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep lepu bau amu le itaknu doḍ gaḍa baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam hekulag am grep lepu amu doḍ gaḍa ele am ena daaglah,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḍita aum. “Amu danab nug grep lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu lakunu oo uuṭe. Uua nug ate. ‘Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,’ awa ate,” awa aum.

## 6

#### JUDA DILAG MEṬIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Juda dilag Meṭid deḍ laapa Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, ipunitak awak danab nuhiḱud ag wit aeg laala aon,

epelagpa ododna lapig. <sup>2</sup> Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig. “Ag adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, ag e aon lateb,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg, enug aqege, <sup>4</sup> ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa, nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana metak danab agib lakulagnum elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laikud ele mate lapig,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu da Metid ded gumatem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab ah nai ipuanatete, danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak ebehitak ele apa dayeye antom. <sup>7</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnum meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnum oolag dayom. <sup>8</sup> Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak doyya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele od matom. “Do ihinig adi ate? Ig danab Metidpa ehanidput elele daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab heput nauhku amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab laa nug mauhkunu hete, nug elele daaku am enatai o iita ig uuput mauhku amu enatai?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka, danab oh anatowa, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na epen tai ete!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>11</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag be, guatak bia doona, aka aka matinna apig. “Ig Jesus nuhigpa atem hekunig?” aon apig.

#### JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIIOM

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqitete uke, wagdom. <sup>13</sup> Wagde, aam be, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp tituanata, ag onilag totol danab atadom. <sup>14</sup> Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus atadom. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johannes ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele. <sup>15</sup> Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus laa nug amu Alpias beka. Amu Simon laa, nug am selot. <sup>16</sup> Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum.

#### JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

<sup>17</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona, Nug wan udem enapa hibaita dayom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ameg nadi laa amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemu amu ab okai adit, onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah wanpanu ele oh udieg daapig. <sup>18</sup> Ag nai nuhig dooglagnum, Nug ag ode ahilag bapaidkunu ele udiapig. Ag udiin daaegeg, danab laa ag oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamate ena daapig. <sup>19</sup> Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus bebu adaglagnum oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag adaege, nuhig gagatag amu bedulagpa uka he, danab oh ag ena daapig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu neekataata, Nug aum. “Ag gemu enulag iita, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod aopig daateb. <sup>21</sup> Ag gemu enug aqate ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiku. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon gaateb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaku. <sup>22</sup> Ag da dimlidteb amunu haen danab laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilagnum oolagpa nau, ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahilagnum anana, ag am danab nau ele ateb amu ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. <sup>23</sup> Danab

kobol nau amu heṭeb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad, ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan amu okainab. <sup>24</sup> Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena daakunu amu, ag wan imupa aaku aon malapig. <sup>25</sup> O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didite ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag enug aqaku. O gadon ag danab ag gemu imteb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag ug doon gaapeg, amelag leb neku! <sup>26</sup> Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag mekulag amu ahilagnu am gadon. Ag amunu dab meig! Anuka amu ag alalkad ag anamib propet ham bupyak dilagpa hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Amge ag dahil nai dooteb ele, da ahilagnu atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! <sup>28</sup> Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg, ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu edun anam aib hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena mateg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai maditeb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! <sup>29</sup> Am danab laa nug na hipen laih ob amu na edun nob nau aib metame. Iita. Na edun hipen laih amu ele medakut. Am danab laa nug lamem nahip aweb amu na elele daakutnu do noobpa wagai aib meme. Iita! Na lamem laa nahip amu ele medakut. <sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke medakutnu od meteb amu na nug mete! Aria danab laa nug adi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib edua medakunu wagai meme. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag kobol atemun ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate amu ag anamib ahilagpa heig! <sup>32</sup> Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag madakute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heṭeb. Yo, hipunin danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag amu dilag oolag mauhte. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagpa heṭeb ele, ag amu dilagpaib kobol ena hepeg amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag

binalag mekute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heṭeb. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob edua madakunu matona amu ag dimpa edun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug binalag mekute! Iita! Hipunin danab ag ele anam heṭeb. Yo hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob edua madakunu, ag keeke metona amu ag edun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu medateb. <sup>35</sup> Amge ag keked ahilakadnu ag oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagpa kobol ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob edua mataknu aoglagnu apeg amu mateg! Matona, dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu edun aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Ag anam hepeg amu nob ena ahilag amu okai daaku. Ag Kayak atannab daate ele amu, Nug bekod daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meteb ele, danab ag aka ahilagib dab meteb ele amu, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madate. <sup>36</sup> Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu oo gai iita doote, amubia ag laa dilagnu oolag gai iita doyeg!” awa aum.

#### LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatagnab aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna mataglag. <sup>38</sup> Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag edun mepeg, keeke am beeb, yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, am ba gokadebeb, ag mataglag. Ag danab melemel madateb amu melemel amupaib geha ag mataglag,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ele amelagpa matia aum. “Danab ameg gaduak, nug layag ele ameg gaduak amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu elelete? Iita. Nug anam heeb amu a oh goya, modpa neya qekulah. <sup>40</sup> Ipunitak awak nid nug ipunitak danab nuhig ii edidte. Nug ipunitak nai oh awa malowa amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia

daaku. <sup>41</sup> Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na amenpa, ad maha okai daate na amunu dab ii metem? <sup>42</sup> Na dab mak atem aona, na layap amegpa, 'Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na amenpa daate amu aokulnu hetem,' atem? Na anam atem amge na naka amenpa ad maha okai daate amu na ii anidtem. Na am ham bupiak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai, na amenpa daate ele, amu mautpe na ukeb, aria dimpa na pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu mautel!" awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii ote, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii ote. <sup>44</sup> Danab ag nuhig meupa ad anidna dooteb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu mudu qaun elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb. <sup>45</sup> Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib oopa daate amunu nug kobol enaib hete. Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa daate amunu nug kobol nau hete. Nug oopa am bak daate amuib amu odepale madite.

#### JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

<sup>46</sup> Adinu ag dahilnu, 'O Nadi, O Nadi,' aon ateb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb? <sup>47</sup> Amu danab laa nug da gumida udia, dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidte ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi anidna oolag maidku. <sup>48</sup> Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha, nug tatam mod awe, uma noa uke, wan oopa men nadi qadepa nug lag mawa daakuknu keeke ade, men ada dayeye aria dimpa nug amu atan lag heum bia daate. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu dimpa le ui na dutune amu lag na qekunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab nug lag enanag heum. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim lamidte ele amu, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan oopa men qadepa lag mawa daakunu keeke ii adom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu dutune, pahanab na qa, lopada, iita meum," awa aum.

## 7

### JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo doote ele amu, nug ode ma mauhkunu heum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug Jesus apa udiom doya, nug Juda dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus apeg udia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig. <sup>4</sup> Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkutnu elele. <sup>5</sup> Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhte. Nug nuka ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona, guguitegeg amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus apeg dookunu amelagpa a, ag gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegpa apig. "Danab Nadi na hamu udie nidte. Da am danab enate amu na udin da laul oopa nekut? <sup>7</sup> Am da ele da dootem, da danab ena iita amunu da na gumiten gokulnu amu da elele ii doomi amge na begbeg dahil edua ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil nug edua ena daaku. <sup>8</sup> Da amu dootemnu diig am, da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa daateb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' ai aria nug gote. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na do!' ai aria nug doote. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa, 'Na udat imu he,' ai aria nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem." Danab amu ag okai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus amegpa apig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug edua, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidpig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa genab doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Aria danab daup iki nug he, ag Jesus topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag edun nug laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig amu edua ena dayeye anidpig.

### JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab okai laa onig Nen uke, nuhig ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh gopig. <sup>12</sup> Nug uka, ab amunu od okai amu guguita noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon dopig. Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug beka laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah ameg nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele udipig. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anta, nuhignu oo doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum. “Na aib gaame,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Anam anana, Nug qadaqad maopig amu gukuita wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak niim ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. “Nid bau, da atemde, na ahe!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a, danab mauhom amu edua aha dayaya, nai matie, Jesus Nug edua awa, anig metom. <sup>16</sup> Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, Kayaknu ena doona, ag oolag otaie, ag Kayak binag mena apig. “Propet nadi laa ig oonigpa udiom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu udiom,” aon apig. <sup>17</sup> Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum amunu ag matieg uke, Juda wan ohpa amu wan laala, Juda talilitak ele uke, apan danab ag doopig.

#### JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPID

<sup>18</sup> Ag Jesus heumnu matiegeg amu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag keeke amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg doyom. <sup>19</sup> Doya amu Johannes nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit onilahpa e, gumidya doeh, a goya Jesus inam od metaglahnu aum. “Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?” Nug anam amelahpa anana, nug he gopid. <sup>20</sup> Anam a amu danab adit amu Jesus gumidya goya, a apid. “Layatak Johannes nug he, i na od metagnihnu gumidda udimud. Od mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita, ig laate ameg mekunig?” aoya apid. <sup>21</sup> Haen amupanab Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu he ena daegeg, Nug oudi nau kudum lamataa, ameg gaduak kudum Nug he, ag amelag opate ag neepig. <sup>22</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua nob ma amelahpa aum. “A goya, keeke oh gemu a

anidya doopid, aakude Johannes aped doyaq! ‘Danab ag amelag gaduak amu gemu ag edun neegteb. Didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita mete, daulag ituak ele ag edun, nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun bau daateb, dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.’” <sup>23</sup> Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab adit Johannesnu nai aoya udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaehheh, Jesus Nug Johannesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum. “Ag anuka ag Johannes gumidna atu tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtoob bia, ulah he udalte amu anidkulagnu gopigte?” <sup>25</sup> Iita, ag gopig amu adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona danab laa lamen enanagnab, kobol ele takom amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. <sup>26</sup> Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem, ao, ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig. Nug am propet amge propetib iita. Nug amu propet laa oh edatak. <sup>27</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai am inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaku danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip babaidku.’” <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Johannes nug danab anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate, nug nuhig ititak amu Johannesnu edidte.

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele ag Johannesnu nai doopig amunu ag, ‘Kayak Nug tutukuib hete,’ aon anana, ag Johannes epegpa layatak aopig. <sup>30</sup> Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu ag Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanatom amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johannes nug ag ii layatom,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Da danab ah haen geha



imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am adi danab?" <sup>32</sup> Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, 'Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut, amge ag ii gaapig,' ateb amubia heteb. <sup>33</sup> Adinu? Layatak Johannes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu ag, 'Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,' aon ateb. <sup>34</sup> Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, da e lain, le ele lami amunu ag, 'Anteg, nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,' aon ateb. <sup>35</sup> Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag," awa aum.

#### AH JESUS BAEGPA GODEN GOKADOM

<sup>36</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug Jesus ele e lakulahnu Jesus onigpa e, nug laugpa uke, a e lakulahnu daapid. <sup>37</sup> Daaehneh, ab okai amupanu hipunin ah laa dayom, nug, "Jesus udia, do gumak danab-Parasia laugpa e late," amu doya, nug men botol goden enanag laa awa udia, <sup>38</sup> Jesus baegpa, guguita dimugpa hibaita gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokada, Jesus baegpa ne amu iki udugpa opiaya, Jesus baeg ootuqitata, goden amu Jesus baeg laaitom. <sup>39</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus onigpa e udiom ele, nug keeke amu anta, inam dab mak awom. "Danab umu Nug genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia adate amu nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu nug hipunin ah," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab makpa anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula od meta aum. "Simon, da nai laa madipi na dookutnu ool daate," awa aum. Awa a Simon nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, nahip nai amu mehuqe!" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu matia aum. "Danab adit laa a bedulahpa danab laanu keekenu nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina ele. <sup>42</sup> Amu a keeke nob amu eduglahnu amu elele iita amunu danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun nug danab men do

matom, nuhignu oo okainab mauhku?" awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai matie doya, odepa awa aum. "Dahil dab makpa amu danab nug keeke nob okai uua, uhuqa metom ele, nug am anam dooku," awa aum. A amu Jesus edua amegpa aum. "Dab mak amu tutuku, na nob ena meme," awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ah neekitata, Simon amegpa aum. "Na ah imu anidtem. Da na laut oopa nemi amu na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iki udugpa opiom. <sup>45</sup> Na da ii ootuqilme amge da lag oopa neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael ootuqitata daate. <sup>46</sup> Amu na da ikil goden ii laaidme amge ah imu nug goden awa udia, da bael laaidte. <sup>47</sup> Amunu da na amenpa atem. Nug hipunin kudum heum amu da aaku uhuqa medatem. Adinu? Nug dahilnu oo huanak mauhte. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok he, da hipunin nuhig uhuqen metai, nug dahilnu oo nakokib mauhte," awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ah amegpa aum. "Da hipunin nahip amu uhuqen medatem," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Nug am danab aun, Nug hipunin uhuqa metak danabte?" <sup>50</sup> Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegpa aum. "Na ootpa genab doome amunu da hei, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!" awa aum.

## 8

#### DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uka, ab okai ab nakok ele laalapa talilita oiyya, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab ah ipuanatom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg <sup>2</sup> amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig. Anuka ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am ode ele, laa am oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug he, ena daapig. Laa, Magdala ted Maria, nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupa daaegeg Jesus lamaatom. <sup>3</sup> Laa Joana, nug amu Herodes laug gumapig ele dilag okai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah

laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekepa Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ehanadpig.

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Nug anam oiyeve, danab ah ameg nadi ag uđin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu danab ah ab okai ohnu ele uđieg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata inam matia aum. <sup>5</sup>“E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyya, e hadag taodom. Nug taode ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena ni-iegeg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag uđin, hadag amu lapig. <sup>6</sup>E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak ele amupa nena qena bepig amge wan tepu iita amunu ag didilag bau dayak elele iitanu qada ete bunadpig. <sup>7</sup>Aria e hadag laala ag wan muđi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muđi qaun ele ba, nadi ma teguatom. <sup>8</sup>E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kudumnab opig. Wan handat, wan handat anam.” Jesus Nug anam anana Nug ewa, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Aria dimpa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig am adi amunu od medapig. <sup>10</sup>Od metaeag amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidteb amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuku ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu ag nai meu am tutuku ii dooteb,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten, ipuanaten matimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. E hadag amu Kayaknu nai. <sup>12</sup>Amu hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan nug uđia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. Satan nug nuhig dab makpa, ‘Ag nai amu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diima,’ anana hete. <sup>13</sup>Amu e hadag laala men duqe ukakpa nena qepig

ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab aoteb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutuib daate amunu ded laa ahilag oopa genab doyak iita mekunu ug laa be amu ag paha ahilag oopa genab doyak amu padateb. <sup>14</sup>Amu e hadag laa wan muđi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imupa ug laala amu enub awaknu udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, danab tutuku elelenab daakunu meu ii ote. <sup>15</sup>Amge e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa meeg, tutuku oolagpa ena dayeye, ag gagatag daanna amu ag meu oteb,” awa aum.

#### DANAB AG LAM TAPID WAAPA II METEB

<sup>16</sup>Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid waapa o balal waapa ii mete. Iita, nug amota, balal atan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu oopa nona, ag amahlak anidteb. <sup>17</sup>Amubia gemu keeke laala lokumak daate amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag. <sup>18</sup>Ag nai dahil dooteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg! Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai adate ele amu, dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab nug Kayak nai laa tutuku ii adada, nug, ‘Da keeke matu adami,’ awa ate amu geha Kayak Nug amu edua adidku,” awa aum.

#### JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

<sup>19</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele anidkulagnu uđipig amge danab kudum ag itun daapig amunu ag Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita. <sup>20</sup>Ag uđin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele ag na anidkulagnu uđin, dimitim daateb,” aon apig. <sup>21</sup>Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidteb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele,” awa aum.

#### JESUS ULAH NADI AMEGPA A TO ETOM

<sup>22</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug ub laa aṭan te, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele teeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ig le ameg matadṭa, laih upa gokunig,” awa aum. A amu gopig. <sup>23</sup> Ub ugeḱe amu Jesus Nug niom. Niieye, ulah naḱi laa laipun na, le amegpa he, le ite, ub oopa noa am beḱunu he, ag mauhḱulagṅu hena, <sup>24</sup> nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag wana, Jesus maḱ eṭan apig. “Ipuniṭak danab, ipuniṭak danab, ig mauhḱunignu heṭem!” aon apig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le kodḱoḱ qeum ele amu, Nug a amelahpa a anam hemayanu a amu ulah nug iṭa me, le ele to eṭa, manin dayom, le nug baula ii uḱalom. <sup>25</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu adepa daaṭe?” awa aum. Nug anam heum amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṭaie, ag dab mak kuḱum aona, ag aḱa aḱa maṭin apig. “Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpid amunu am aṭemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

#### JESUS OUDI NAU DANAB LAA BEDUPANU LAMITOM

<sup>26</sup> Dimpa ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanpa eedṭig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daaṭe. <sup>27</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ubpanu aha, honap le ihipa no amu danab laa ab oḱai amupanu Nug gumiṭa doum. Danab amu nug ouḱi nau kuḱum ele. Haen elab nug bam iṭa oiyaya, laḱa ii daaṭom. Iṭa, nug matmatpa daaṭom. <sup>28</sup> Danab amu nug Jesus anṭa, ewawa, wanpa Jesus baegpa na qa, huanakṅab ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Aṭannab Beḱa, na da aṭem heidḱut heṭem? Da na unuqidṭem. Na da guiṭak aib meḱame,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Am Jesus Nug matu ouḱi nau nug danab uuiḱunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kuḱum ouḱi nau nug danab amu aḱede, danab ag nug gumanna, senpa qaḱan, baegpa adaḱunu keeḱepa ele qagṭapig amge nug sen keeḱe amu oh paḱua awe, ouḱi nau nug nug awa aḱe, laih atu taḱapṅa goṭom. <sup>30</sup> Aria Jesus Nug oḱ meṭom. “Na onin aun?” Awa a nug aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup kuḱum,’ ”

awa aum. Aḱinu? Ouḱi nau kuḱumnab nug oopa nona daapig. <sup>31</sup> Ouḱi nau ag Jesus amegpa, “Na aib ig lamigpe, Satan amu nuhiḱud daup daaṭebpa eḱut gomut,” aon ii daye daye unuqidṭig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu bo ameg naḱi laa qauko nakok amupa e lanana daapig amunu ouḱi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Na hepe, ig bo umu oolagpa gotu!” aon apig. Aon aeg aaḱu Jesus Nug he gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ouḱi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolagpa noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa nona, le amegpa le lana mauhpig.

<sup>34</sup> Amu bo gumak danab ag keeḱe beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeḱe amunu ab oḱaipa amu nuhig wan taliliaḱ ele amupa keeḱe aḱi anidṭig amu aeg doopig. <sup>35</sup> Maṭieg doona amu danab ah ag keeḱe amu anidḱulagṅu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab ouḱi nau uuidṭig amu anidṭig. Nug lamen taḱa, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegpa heḱep na dayeye anidṭig. Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag baḱapig. <sup>36</sup> Danab ag anidṭig ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab ouḱi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeḱe amu ohnu madipig. <sup>37</sup> Maṭieg, laih Gerasa, apan danab oh ag Jesus uuaṭa gokunu unuqidṭig. Aḱinu? Ag huan baḱapig. Aeg aaḱu Jesus Nug ub aṭan ta, Nug eḱua uḱom.

<sup>38</sup> Danab ouḱi nau uuidṭig ele nug Jesus ele gokulahnu ii daye daye oḱ meṭom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, eḱua ugeḱe, amegpa aum. <sup>39</sup> “Na eḱun, na apanpa gona, Kayak keeḱe oh nahipa heum amu na mehuḱe!” awa aum. A amu danab amu uḱa, ab oḱai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeḱe oh heum amu mehuḱom.

#### IKI DANAB ADEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN ADOM ELE

<sup>40</sup> Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg heḱo laihnu eḱua uḱieye, danab ah oh ag Nug uḱiom amunu gamalag ahom. Aḱinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daapig. <sup>41</sup> Jesus uḱieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug uḱia, Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa gokununab unuḱiṭom. <sup>42</sup> Aḱinu?

Nug adeg laipu, mađ 12 ele, nug mauhkunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugeke, danab ah kuđumnab ag talilidna daaegeg gopig.

<sup>43</sup> Ukaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom amu nug kalam qak ode mađ tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iiđa ii metom. Nug dokta gumata uke babaitegeg, nug men dodo nuhig iija meum amge nug edua ena ii dayom. <sup>44</sup> Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug nakok adom. Ađe amu pahanab ode amu iija meum. <sup>45</sup> Iija me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, ođ meum. “Aun da adailom?” awa aum. Ođ me amu ag apig. “Da iija, da iija,” aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. “Ihinig okai, danab ah ameg nađi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun da adailom?’ aon ađem?” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Da dootem, laipu laa epegpa da adaele, gagatag laa uuiđa ukom,” awa aum. <sup>47</sup> Aria ah amu nug doya, lokumkunu elele iija amunu nug bađa hahadada, danab ah oh noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa, nug adinu epeg bahia Jesus ađe, laipun ode nuhig iija meum ele amunu aum. <sup>48</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegpa aum. “O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem. Na mađođ ele ukel!” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mađiaya dayeye, danab laa nug iki danab Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa uđia, Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aden mauhomde amunu na ipunitak danab imu aib uđat metame,” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib badame. Iija, na ootpa genab doye! Na anam hepe aum na aden nug edua bau daaku,” awa aum. <sup>51-53</sup> Aria Jesus Nug iki danab amu laugpa uka, Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele lag oopa nopig. Laa oh ag lag oopa nokulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anađa, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niite,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidpig. Adinu? Ag doopig, nid ahin nug mauhom. <sup>54</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamađowa, Nug nid ahin amu epegpa ađa aum. “Nid ahin, na ahe!” awa aum.

<sup>55</sup> Amu nid ahin amu nuhig ouđi edua uđie, laipun bau edua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg lakunu amelagpa aum. <sup>56</sup> Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a otaiya, dab mak kuđumnab aopid amu Jesus Nug gagatag amelagpa aum. “A keeke imunu danab laa amegpa aib apid,” awa aum.

## 9

### JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 UĐAT MAĐOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e uđieg, Nug ag ouđi nau lamadnana, ode diigdiignu ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagatag mađom. <sup>2</sup> Nug he, ag gokulagnu daaegeg, amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, Kayaknu do mađođnu nai mehuqnana, danab ode ele hepeg ena dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuđita amelagpa aum. “Ag oiyaknu keeke, hokot, bađam, e, men dodo ele, aon aib oipig. Aria ag lamen ađit ele aib aon gopig. <sup>4</sup> Ag lag laapa tena amu agupaib daanna, apa uđat malona aria ahan ukegi!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuđita aum. “Ge danab ag diadna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu ag gapud baelag gadapanu qeqalpeg neeb, ag ab amu uun ukegi!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu mehuqnana, ode danab atu ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug uđat heehe, Herodes Antipas nug uđat okam oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kuđum awom. Adinu? Danab laala ag, “Herodes nug Layatak Johanes baag otadom amge Layatak Johanes nug edua hibaiđa oite,” aeggeg dojom. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, “Nug am Elias, edua hibaiđom,” aeggeg, laala ag, “Nug propet anukanu laa edua hibaiđom,” aon apig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. “Genab da Layatak Johanes baag otadmi amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam ađeb?” awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidkunu heum.

*JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM*

<sup>10</sup> Aria ded laa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag edun uđin, Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalaťe, ab laa Betsaida, amupa aka gopig. <sup>11</sup> Ukaeg dimpa, danab ah ameg nadi ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag udipig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu do mađodnu nai amelagpa mehuqaqa, ode danab amu he ena daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Ded amu tueb, aam noono, nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Adinu? Aben ig daaťem imupa amu danab ag ii daaťeb,” aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Aon apig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag e madapeg laigi!” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Ig e kuđum iita. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai adit eleib daate. Am na oot aťem daate? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden mekunigte?” aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag ele apa daapig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg laipu laipu eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Amu Jesus aum bia ipunitak awak danab ag anam hegege, danab ah ag daapig. <sup>16</sup> Daaegege, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu ele diia ađa, hab aťan neekađa unuqitom. Unuqitowa, pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah maťaglagnu maťe, ag panieg ukom. <sup>17</sup> Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

*PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM*

<sup>18</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nuđa unuqitaťa dayeye, nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna ukaeg, nug od maťa aum. “Danab ag dahilnu amu adii aťeb?” awa aum? <sup>19</sup> A amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layaťak Johanes,’ aťeb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ aťeb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am Kayaknu propet anuđanu laa edua hibaitom,’ aon aťeb,” apig. <sup>20</sup> Nuhig ipunitak awak danab

ag anam aeg amu Jesus edua ag od matom. “Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adii aon aťeb?” awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum. “Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na titunaitom. Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadkutnu aum!” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag danab laa amelagpa nai amu maťimnanu do gagaťag meum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu tuđita aum. “Danab Bekalag da, geha dimpa Juda iki danab, mana meťak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag da di međan, guitať međan, iupeg mauhkul amge dimpa ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da eduen hipaidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nuhiđud ipunitak awak danab oh amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim lamidađ! <sup>24</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. <sup>25</sup> Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug aťem ehanidku? Kayak Nug danab amu di međaku amu nuhig keeke am aťem ehanidku? <sup>26</sup> Amu danab nug dahilnu am dahil nainu ele uđa neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagaťag, Kayaknu gagaťag amu nuhiđud engel dilag gagaťag elepa edue uđikul, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uđal neku,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tuđita aum. “Da genab aťem, danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daaťeb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Kayaknu do mađod amu dig ma beeb anidna, mauhkulag,” awa aum.

*JESUS BEDU EDUOM*

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu maťie, dimpa ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes amu Jakobus ele omalaťe, qaukopa tepig. <sup>29</sup> Tena unuqitaťa dayeye amu Nug idu eduom. Nuhig lamen amu edua, hađabnab ditiađ

apinak bia dayom. <sup>30</sup>Jesus Nug anam day-eye, danab adit laa, Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig. <sup>31</sup>Danab adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat metom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goku amunu nai madipig. <sup>32</sup>Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai matiegeg am Petrus nug laikud ele ag amelag ug mete, niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig. Iita. Ag anam daaeg uke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag okai ele, amu danab adit a Jesus ele hipaidna daaegeg, am anadpig. <sup>33</sup>Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuitehah, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. Petrus nug nai amu diig tutuku ii doyaya, nug nai aum.

<sup>34</sup>Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig laa tonate, ag badapig. <sup>35</sup>Badaegeg, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. <sup>36</sup>Baag anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nukā dayeye anidna, ag aka aka dab mepig. Ag keeke anidpig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagpa haen amupa ii apig.

#### JESUS NID LAA BEDUPANU OUDI NAU LAMITOM

<sup>37</sup>Amu ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa ag qaukopanu noeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag udin Jesus uda tepig. <sup>38</sup>Amu danab ah ameg nadi amu oolagpa danab laa nug ewa aum. "Ipunitak danab, da na unuqidtem. Dahil nid imu ante, da nid dahil laipu iikuib, <sup>39</sup>amu oudi nau laa nug haen kudumnab adege, ehed eewo, oudi nau nug he, huana hahadege, hipadu neene, oudi nau nug he, bedu nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidte. <sup>40</sup>Am da nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag oudi nau lamidkulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iita!" awa aum. <sup>41</sup>Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii hetebe. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu

oolagpa genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!" awa aum. <sup>42</sup>Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus topa doodo, oudi nau am nid budie, na qa, wanpa hahadom. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Na uke!" awa a, nid ena daye, awa edua, mameg metom. <sup>43</sup>Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna amu ag otaipig. Ag keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kudum aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. <sup>44</sup>"Ag nai imu daulagpa tutukunab doyeg! Dimpa haen elab iita, laa ag Danab Bekalag da, ag da awidna, danab epelagpa mekulag," awa aum. <sup>45</sup>Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii doopig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagpa lokumak dayom amunu ag tutuku ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag nai amunu Jesus od metaglagnu badapig.

#### KAYAKNU DO MADOD OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OKAI

<sup>46</sup>Am haen laa ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa aun nug okai daate, dab mak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum. <sup>47</sup>Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag oolagpa dayeye doyom amunu Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguita hego laih me, hipaidya daaiya, <sup>48</sup>Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug da onilnu nid nakok imu oo meta humidte amu nug da oo meda, humidte. Danab nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Laa, Nug he da udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta humidte. Ag oh oolagpanu danab nug nakoknab daate amu nug amu anuqak," awa aum.

<sup>49</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug am na oninpa oudi nau lamate anidmut amge nug am ig dim lami ke ii oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut," awa aum. <sup>50</sup>Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Aun nug am ahilag keked iita, nug am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib okulpig," awa aum.

#### SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

<sup>51</sup>Amu Jesus Nug edua Mameg topa gokunu haen miag do doyaya, Nug Jerusalem gokunu dab mak gagatag awom.

<sup>52</sup> Dab mak amu awom amunu Nug danab laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag Samaria dilag ab laapa tena, apa ag nuhig keeke bapaidk<sub>u</sub>lag<sub>nu</sub> hepig. <sup>53</sup> Amge danab ab amupanu ag Jesus Nug ag laulagpa daak<sub>u</sub>nu amu uupig. Adinu? Ag doopig, Nug Jerusalem tek<sub>u</sub>nu gagatag dab meum. <sup>54</sup> Ag anam heeg, ipunitak awak danab adit, Jakobus Johannes ele, a anam anidya a apid. “Nadi, i apud hab at<sub>u</sub>nnu ab adu na, danab amu ewadk<sub>u</sub>nu oot daatete?” aoya apid. <sup>55</sup> Anam apid amge Jesus Nug edua, a daulah batom. <sup>56</sup> Daulah bate amu ag ahan, ab laapa gopig.

#### DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

<sup>57</sup> Ag gona ibpa uk<sub>u</sub>aeg<sub>u</sub>, danab laa Jesus amegpa aum. “Na adep adep gok<sub>u</sub>t amu da na dim lamidk<sub>u</sub>l,” awa aum. <sup>58</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Dod<sub>u</sub> laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepa niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted<sub>u</sub> ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Anam anana, Nug danab laa amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide,” awa aum amge danab amu nug aum. “Nadi na ape, da tatam uk<sub>u</sub>n, mama boomoya, da eduen na dim lamidk<sub>u</sub>l,” awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Uupe! Mauhak adi, ag dahil ud<sub>u</sub>t haknu dab ii me<sub>u</sub>teb ele amu, ag mauhak lail<sub>u</sub>kad boomadk<sub>u</sub>lag amge na gona, Kayaknu do madod<sub>u</sub>nu nai mehuqe!” awa aum. <sup>61</sup> Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. “O Nadi, da na dim lamidk<sub>u</sub>l amge na ape, da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan mewota, da eduen dim lamidk<sub>u</sub>l,” awa aum. <sup>62</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod<sub>u</sub> oopa daak<sub>u</sub>nu ele iita.”

## 10

#### JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UDATNU MAATE GOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa Nadi Nug danab 72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, ab okai nakok ele ohpa, Nug gok<sub>u</sub>nu dab meum ele, amupa gopeg, dimpa Nug nu<sub>u</sub>ka ele amupa dim lamata gok<sub>u</sub>nu otia<sub>u</sub>tom. <sup>2</sup> Nug otia<sub>u</sub>ta, Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah kud<sub>u</sub>mnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, ag am dat<sub>u</sub>anu

e bia. E amu oh odua malom amge ud<sub>u</sub>t danab kud<sub>u</sub>m iita amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug ud<sub>u</sub>t danab baula maateb gona, e meu akan qag mek<sub>u</sub>lag,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag aak<sub>u</sub>de uk<sub>u</sub>eg! Da ag maati, ag sipsip nak<sub>u</sub>d wolp oolagpa goteb bia goteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag men do<sub>u</sub>do inaknu hogot amu batam, baelag ga<sub>u</sub>da ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana, dab mak laa aona, ud<sub>u</sub>t imu aib uupig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria ag tatam inam ak<sub>u</sub>lag. ‘Danab ah lag imupanu ag oolag madod<sub>u</sub> ele daaglag<sub>u</sub>nu oonig daate,’ aon aig! <sup>6</sup> Amu danab laa oo madod<sub>u</sub> ele lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa humadku. Amge danab laa nug anam ele iita amu aria nug nai amu doya ii humadma. <sup>7</sup> Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg laig! Adinu? Ud<sub>u</sub>t danab nug nuhig ud<sub>u</sub>atnu, nob aaku aote. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig. <sup>8</sup> Am ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, ag diiadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg amu ag laig! <sup>9</sup> Ab amupan ode danab amu ag hepeg, ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, ‘Kayaknu do madod<sub>u</sub> ahilagpa miag doum,’ aon aig! <sup>10</sup> Amge ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, ap<sub>u</sub>anu danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona, ab okai amunu ibpa daanna <sup>11</sup> ag inam aon aeg! ‘Ahilag abnu gapud, ig baenigpa teum daate amu, ag ehed hepig amu ipuanadk<sub>u</sub>unignu, ig gapud amu iiku op<sub>u</sub>it nete amge ag imu dab mena autna aweg! Kayaknu do madod<sub>u</sub> miag doum!’ aon aig! <sup>12</sup> Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem. Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu editak aoku,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiye<sub>u</sub>ye, kobol diigdiig danab hek<sub>u</sub>nu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen nau hediag ele takan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag edulo. <sup>14</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah

danab ah, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag. <sup>15</sup> Amu Kapenaum na onin okai, laa oh edatak, aokut-te? Iita! Geha na padal mekut,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ahilag nai doote amu nug dahil nai doote. Am danab nug ag di madate amu nug da di medate. Danab nug da di medate, nug laa Nug he, da udimi ele amu Nug di medte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan ahehe, edun uđin apig. “Nadi, ig na onin diutut, ouđi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig,” aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Satan nug amemđi bia hab atanu na qeeqe anidmi. <sup>19</sup> Amu doyeg! Da ag gagatag matai, ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekednu gagatag amu oh edadkulagnu elele daateb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana. <sup>20</sup> Amge ouđi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidteb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom! Iita. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab atan yom amunu ag gamalag ahad!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Haen amupa Kayak Ouđi Nug he, Jesus oo gamag ahe, Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lođumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa ele heme,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii doote, Kayak Nug nukaib doote. Am danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ele ii doote. Nug Beka daib Nug dootem amu danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadtem ele, ag da Mamel dooteb,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia mala, Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab aakuib amelagpa aum. “Ag enanag daateb. Ag ititak aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu dahil nai ele iiku anidteb. <sup>24</sup> Da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka propet kudum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidteb amu anidkulagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai gemu

ag dooteb amu ag dooglagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU  
OO DOYOMNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Aria ded laa do doyak danab laipu laa aha, nug Jesus ehed ab anidkunu od ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, da atem hein bauklel hanhan ena dayaknu aokul?” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Dopa, nai yak amunu adi daate? Na apa adi eb qetem?” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus anam a, Nug odepa awa aum. “Nadi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na nuhignu oot mauhad! Na ootpa, na ouđinpa, nahip gagatag ohpa amu nahip dab mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na tutuku ame, na anam henana, na bauklel hanhannu aokut,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam aum amge do doyak danab nug nuka onig ena daakunu ha, nug Jesus od međa aum. “Am dahil mudipan danab am aum?” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko gokunu noum. Noono, yab danab ag nug ibpa anidna, ag nuhig keeke amu oh adidna, ag nug ehed makudpig. Ag makudeg, ibpa anam mauhkunu ha niieye, ag gopig. <sup>31</sup> Haen amupa Juda dilag mana metak danab laa nug ele gokunu ib amu noum. Am nug danab amu andađa, nug qe edita, ib daug aida, wana ukom. <sup>32</sup> Ugeke, Lewi budupanu laa ele nug ib amuib dim lamita uka, nug danab amu andađa, qe edita, ib daug aida, wana ukom. <sup>33</sup> Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iita amu, nug ib amupa uđia, danab amu gumita doa, danab amu anta, nug oo doyom. <sup>34</sup> Nug oo doye, gumita wana, nug goden wain ele awa gokade, danab amu ihuđpa no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki atan ma, awa uka, do lag amupa ma nug gumom. <sup>35</sup> Gume uke, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa nug men dođo ded aditnu uđatnu nob, 10 kina bia awa, do lag mameg amu medađa, amegpa aum. “Na men dođo imupa danab imu dab međan autna awe!



Na danab imu ehanidpe, men doḡo imu iita meeb, nug ena daakunu, na keeke laa men doḡo nahipa daden mekut dayeb amu aria dimpa da edue udien amu nob na medakul,” awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua danab tatam nug amunu od meṭom ele amu, nug od meṭa aum. “Nahip dab mak amu aṭem daate? Danab ewam amu oolagpa aun nug danab yab danab makudpig ele amu, nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa od meṭom. <sup>37</sup> Anam a amu donu doyak danab nug aum. “Danab nug oo gai iita doya ehanitom ele, amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele anam hel!” awa aum.

#### MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug nuhiḡud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana amu Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalaṭa, laugpa ukom. <sup>39</sup> Mata nug maḡeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug laḡa te amu Maria nug Naḡi gumita doa, baegpa heḡep na dayaya, Jesus nai maṭiom ele amu, nug doyom. <sup>40</sup> Amge Mata nug e hak udatib ha, hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib pide pide dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus gumita wana aum. “Naḡi, da maḡel nug da ii ehanidṭe, da daḡaib e hak udat heṭem. Na amunu dab iite meṭem? Na amegpa ape doa, da ehanidaḡ!” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Amge Naḡi Nug odepa awa aum. “Mata, Mata, na dab mak kudum ootpa dayeye, na keeke kudumnu oṭaitem <sup>42</sup> amge keeke laipuib am okaḡi daate am Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig aḡidta ii aomta,” awa aum.

## 11

#### UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

<sup>1</sup> Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa unuqitata dayom. Unuqita male, dimpa nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa amegpa aum. “Naḡi, Layatak Johannes nug anuḡa nuhiḡud ipunitak awak danab ipuanatom bia, na ig unuqidkunignu ipuniḡe!” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag unuqidna amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh eḡadṭe doon, aṭannab human dab menan oiyeg! Na hepe, ḡo maḡoḡ nahip wan imupa dayad!

<sup>3</sup> Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele meḡel!

<sup>4</sup> Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madaṭem amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meḡel! Na ipun ena, ig nau heḡunignu eeḡak iitapa omaigpe gotu!”

<sup>5-6</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpanu laa nug tuḡan tugmag uḡa, layag amegpa, ‘Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya uḡia, da gumida be, da e laa nug medakulnu amu iita amunu na bret kunum ewam meḡel’ awa aḡu dayeb ’amu nug layag, nug lag ootpa daate amu, nug odepa awa, inam aḡutai. ‘Na da udat aib meḡame. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenpa niitem. Da ahe na keeke medakulnu amu elele iita,’ awa aḡu. <sup>8</sup> Anam aḡu amu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Lag mameg nug danab amu layag, nug amu dab ma aha, keeke ii medakutai amge nug layag dimitim dayaya, tapaḡa, ge iita eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug keeke oh iitanu aum amu medaḡu.

<sup>9</sup> Anam daaḡu amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke madaḡu. Ag keeke maṭina amu anidkulag. Ag od qeḡalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od matulḡu. <sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak unuqidṭe amu nug aote. Danab nug keeke maḡite amu nug anidṭe. Danab nug od qeḡalṭe amu Kayak Nug od matulṭe.

<sup>11</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beḡa nug mameg kakai laa medakunu od meṭeb amu mameg nug mat nau laa awa medaḡute? Iita! <sup>12</sup> Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa medakunu od meṭeb amu mameg nug apiap awa medaḡute? Iita! <sup>13</sup> Anam amunu ag danab nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilḡad madaṭeb amunu ig tutuḡu doognig, ig Mamenig, hab aṭan daate, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag madaḡu,” awa aum.

#### JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen laa Jesus Nug oḡetup danab laa, ouḡi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug oḡetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu anta, Nug ouḡi nau lamite uḡe, aria danab ode opate, nai maṭie, danab ah ag amu anidna, oṭaina, dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>15</sup> Amge danab laala ag apig. “Nug Belsebub, ouđi nau iķilag ele amu, nuhig gagaťagpa ouđi nau lamadťe,” aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidķulagnu, ag henana, ag Nug hab aťannu eponak keeke, danab haknu elele iita, amu laa heeb anidķulagnu apig <sup>17</sup> amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Amu wan laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qeķulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagaťag ii daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, nug qeķulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeķu. <sup>18</sup> Amubia Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu do amu aťem ha gagaťag daaku? Ag dahilnu aťeb. ‘Nug ouđi lamadťe amu, Nug Belsebub gagaťagpa heťe,’ aon aťeb. <sup>19</sup> Da genab Belsebub gagaťagpa ouđi nau lamadťem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag beķalkad laala ag uđat imu ele heťeb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag beķalkad, ag epedıadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atıķu. <sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanıde, da ouđi nau lamadťem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa uđiom,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuđita aum. “Amu danab gagaťag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke ada, nug laug guma gagaťag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena daaku. <sup>22</sup> Amge danab gagaťagnab laa, nug danab amu edıťak, nug uđieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehanıťom, amu adıta awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa madaķu. <sup>23</sup> Danab nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele uđat laipu ii heťep amu nug Satan ehanıdťe.

<sup>24</sup> Haen ouđi nau laa nug danab laa uııidťe amu nug uķa, atu tadakpa nug aben laa anťa, hik awa daakunu oiťe. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidťe dayeb amu nug aťe. ‘Da eduen, anuķa daamipa uķen daakul,’ awa aťe. <sup>25</sup> Anana amu nug uķa, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele anťa, <sup>26</sup> aaku nug edua uķa, ouđi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagaťag, kobol nau heķulagnu am nug

edıťak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uđıťeb. Uđin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuķa nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maťiom am haen amupa danab ah ameg nađi daaegeg, ag oolagpanu ah laa ewa aum. “Ah na menuita, nug na huh meťom ele amu, nuhıgnu am ena,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Anam iita! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamıdťeb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,” awa aum.

#### DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDĶULAGNU APIG

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah kuđum ag uđin qag meegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Danab ah haen gemu imunı ag danab ah nau. Ag eponak keeke danab heķunu elele iita laa anidķulagnu aťeb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhıgpa adı beum aakııib ag ipuanadķul. <sup>30</sup> Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak keeke dayom amubia amu da gemu imunı danab ah dilag eponak keeke daakul. <sup>31</sup> Am dimpa haen Kayak Nug danab ah epedıadķu, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uđıťepanu daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atıķu. Adınu? Nug wan bataķpanu amge nug Solomonu doyak ena amu nug dookunu Solomon gumıta uđiom amge gemu laa Solomon edıťak am iıķu daate. <sup>32</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epedıadķu amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atıglag. Adınu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduoam amge gemu laa Jona edıťak am iıķu daate,” awa aum.

#### BEDUNU AMAHLAK

<sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tuđita aum. “Am danab ag lam amotna ii lokumťeb. Ag lag hedķud, ode amupa ii inateb o tapıd okai waapa ii meteb. Iita. Ag balal aťan meeg, danab ag oopa nonana, amahlak anıdťeb. <sup>34</sup> Na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen nug ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele daaglag amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih

laih laa oh amu gatatu manak oopa daaglag.  
<sup>35</sup> Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab mekutu  
 elele iita daannanu amu na dab me! <sup>36</sup> Am  
 na bedun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na bedun  
 laih laa gatatu iita amu aria na bedun laih  
 oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak  
 amahalidte amubia,” awa aum.

*JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB  
 AUM*

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do  
 gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugpa e  
 lakulagnu onigpa e, Jesus Nug uka, laka  
 ta, Nug balalpa dayom. <sup>38</sup> Dayom amge  
 do gumak danab-Parasia amu nug Jesus  
 tatam ahilag do ate, kobol amupa Nug epeg  
 ii ihowa e laum amu anta, Nug dab mak  
 kudum awom. <sup>39</sup> Anam heum amge Jesus  
 Nug amegpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-  
 Parasia ag tapid hai gokod ele bedu dimitim  
 amuib ihateb. Amubia ag danab noolagpa  
 ena bia oiteb amge ag oolagpa amu yab  
 awak, ehed hak laa ohnu ele am am bak.  
<sup>40</sup> Ag am dab mak ena iita ele. Kayak keeke  
 heum amu dimitimnuib ii heum, oopa ele  
 heum <sup>41</sup> amunu ag danab dadek ehanadpeg,  
 ii nauhepeg, ag oolag opia awak ele daaku.

<sup>42</sup> Amge o gadon do gumak danab-Parasia  
 ag dab meig! Ag qanai, lembu am keh laa  
 oh ag opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg,  
 ag laipu Kayak medateb amge ag danab  
 kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, Kayaknu  
 oo mauhak kobol ele amu ag edatpig. Ag  
 kobol amu anam henana, laala ele ii uuad-  
 lob amuib am tutuku. <sup>43</sup> O gadon do gu-  
 mak danab-Parasia, ag dab meig! Ag nai  
 doyak lag oopa danab ah noolagpa anuqak  
 daaglagnu amu qag mak abenpa danab ah  
 ag humadkulagnu amunuib heteb. <sup>44</sup> O  
 gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu matmat wan  
 oopa lokumak dayeye, danab ii doonna,  
 qadepa oiteb amubia daateb,” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu donu doyak  
 danab laa nug odepawawa aum. “Ipunitak  
 danab, na nai ame amu na nai gagatagpa  
 ig ele yaagitem,” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> A amu Jesus  
 Nug aum. “O gadon ag donu doyak danab,  
 ag dab meig! Ag keeke ug ele danab ah  
 qadelagpa meegege, ag maoglagnu udat okai

heteb amge ag aka amu ag epelag dodo laa  
 ug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg ote.

<sup>47</sup> O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalkad amu  
 anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig  
 amge gemu ag ahilag matmat amu ag bala  
 medteb. <sup>48</sup> Ag kobol amupa ag alalkad anuka  
 hepig, ag amunu oolag ena dayeye, ag  
 danab ipuanadteb. Ag alalkad ag Kayaknu  
 propet aqaeg mauhpig. Ag gemu daateb  
 amu, ag alalkad bia, ag ele oolag ena iita  
 amunu ag ahilag udat tudidna, matmat ahi-  
 lag bala medteb. <sup>49</sup> Amu Kayak nuhig doyak  
 enapa amunu Nug matu aum. ‘Da am dahil  
 totol danab am propet ele maadpi, ahilag-  
 pa gopeg, ag danab amu laala lamadkulag  
 amu ag laala aqapeg mauhkulag!’ awa  
 aum. <sup>50</sup> Anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg  
 mauhegeg udie, gemu ele aqaeg mauhte  
 amu danab ah haen geha imunu ag hipunin  
 amu ohnu ug anidkulag. <sup>51</sup> Amu dig mak  
 Abel mauhe udie, Sakarias batak, ag nug  
 qadab, lag gun ele gamagpa heeg mauhom  
 ele amu, hipunin amu oh danab ah haen  
 geha imunu ag qadelagpa daaku. Ao, da  
 ag amelagpa atem. Hipuninnu nob nau  
 amu oh danab ah haen gemu daateb amu  
 qadelagpa beku.

<sup>52</sup> O gadon, ag donu doyak danab, ag dab  
 meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg  
 ukom. Od ag aka matulna ii nopig amu ag  
 danab ah ag nokulagnu heteb ele amu, ag  
 nomananu, ag ib oo nepig,” awa aum.

<sup>53</sup> Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa,  
 dimitim no, am do gumak danab-Parasia  
 amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gakadak bia  
 doonna, ag ib diigdiigpa Jesus ehed heeb  
 anidna adaglagnu hepig. <sup>54</sup> Nug nai laa ab,  
 ag Nug dimug mekulag amunu hepig.

## 12

*KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Danab ah ameg tausen kudum ag qag  
 mena, qata etan am laala ag aka aka nug  
 baeg tapan daaegge amu Jesus Nug tatam  
 nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa  
 aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia dilag  
 hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham  
 bupuk kobolnu atem. <sup>2</sup> Amu keeke oh itak

daate am geha tula miag beku. Lokumak nai ele geha danab ag dooglag. <sup>3</sup> Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa madipig am geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag oopa otiptippa madipig amu geha lag atan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg goku," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "O lailad, da ag amelagpa imu atem. Ag laa ag bedulagib hepeg nauhkunu elele daateb amu ag ahilagnu aib badadpig. Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iita. <sup>5</sup> Amge aun ag badidkulagnu amu da ag ipuanadkul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheeb, budieb padal mak abenpa gokunu gagatag ele amu, ag nuhignu badeg! Ao, da ag amelagpa atem, ag nuhignu badeg! <sup>6</sup> Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aditpa daden meteb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok laipunu am daug ii atite. <sup>7</sup> Nug ag ikilag udug ele amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib badadpig, ag ai naunau kudumnab amu ag edadpig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu daug ii atima.

<sup>8</sup> Am da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug da onil danab ah amelagpa mehuqku amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da ele danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagpa mehuqkul. <sup>9</sup> Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagpa danab amu di medakul. <sup>10</sup> Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, da onilnu hamu doya, qeeb nekunu heeb amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabiata, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. <sup>11</sup> Amu laa ag ag diiadna, nai doyak laka o gabman noolagpa o epediak danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak inam aopig. 'Ig nai nob meta adi akunig?' o iita, 'Ig adi nai akunig?' <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag adi akulagnu amu ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag," awa aum.

#### ENUB DANABNU KAYA

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na da awal amegpa ape,

nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia laih da medad!" awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Amu atemun? Aun nug da a epediakulnu meida amu ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam anana, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu aib amelag qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu eledenab daate amu nug nuhig keekapa bau dayak ii aote," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele o aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum. "Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu huanak ele anta, <sup>17</sup> Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam dayom. 'Da e dahil huanak imunu atemtai hekul, da e dahil oh qag mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita,' awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. 'Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag oh lopadana, e mak lag okai okai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayeb, <sup>19</sup> da inam dab mekul. Da lagnu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa daakul,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug dab mak nuhigpa anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. 'Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa amu na mauhkut. Amu na keeke oh bapaidme daate amu aun nug aoku,' awa aum?" <sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai gog ta aum. "Danab ag keeke kudum ahilagnu qag meteb amge Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena iita daateb, ag am amubia anidkulag," awa aum.

#### UG DOYA DAB MAK KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

<sup>22</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, ag bedulag baukel dayaknu dab mena, 'Ig adi lakunig,' o iita bedulagnu, 'Ig adi keeke aot, bedunig takidkunig?' aib apig. <sup>23</sup> Bedu baukel dayak amu e lanakib iita, bedu nug laman takaknuib ele iita. <sup>24</sup> Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii ebteb, e qag mekulagnu udat ele ii heteb. Ag epulag enulag ele mekulagnu lag laa iita amge Kayak Nug e madate. Am danab ah ag ai iite edadteb?"

Yo, ag huana edadteb. <sup>25</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daakunu elelete? Iiṭa. <sup>26</sup> Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekulagnu elele iṭa amu aria adinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aoteb?

<sup>27</sup> Ag bala hadag onig lili umu anteg! Ag udat ii heteb, lamén ele ii heteb amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag amubia laa iṭa. <sup>28</sup> Ao ud nug daṭa gemu hipaita daate amu buṭi ag okulna, ab adupa maopeg teku. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu ag tutuku doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaḱu. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qaḱa eteb, ag adi lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom. <sup>30</sup> Amu wan imupanu iṭa adi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu maditeb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom. <sup>31</sup> Amge ag Kayaknu do madod amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaḱu.

<sup>32</sup> O lailad, ag aib badapig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madaḱunu oo daate. <sup>33</sup> Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg, danab daden mepeg, men doḱo aona, dadək danab ehanadna maṭeg! Ag anam hekulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauhḱunu elele iṭa amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii iṭa mema, hab atan qag mekulag. Apa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii hepeg nauhma. <sup>34</sup> Am aben adekupa ahilag keeke ena ena daate ele amu, ahilag dab mak ele am apaib daaḱu,” awa aum.

#### BABAṬAK DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu ele maṭiom. “Ag lamén maṭagid ele taḱan, lam amotna, udat hekulagnu bapaidna, <sup>36</sup> ag udat danab, ag ahilag danab okai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hobulpanu edua uḱia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulkulagnu ameg men daateb bia dayeg! <sup>37</sup> Am danab okai nug uḱia, nuhikud udat danab ag ii niipeg anadḱu aria udat danab

amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab okai nug nuḱa lamén tutu maṭagid ele taḱowa, nug ab, udat danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug nuḱa ag e madaḱu. <sup>38</sup> Amu nug tuḱan tugmagtai uḱiku, iṭa matuk laipu gayebtai uḱia ag ii niipeg anadḱu, udat danab amu ahilagnu am ena. <sup>39</sup> Ag keeke imu tutuku anteg! Lag mameg nug yabhoi danab uḱikunu haen doolo amu yabhoi danab nug laug lopada nokunu am elele iṭa. <sup>40</sup> Amunu ag ele bapaidna dayeg! Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da haen laa ag ii dab mekulag ele, haen amupa uḱikul,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Awa a aria Petrus nug aum. “Nadi, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai maṭime ele amu, na ihinignuib amete o iṭa na danab oh dilag amete?” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> A amu Nadi Nug aum. “Aun nug am udat gumak danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat nid nuhikud amu gumaṭata, haenpa e madaḱunu elele daate anta, nug amu heḱunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem. <sup>43</sup> Udat danab nug anam dayebbeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua uḱia, danab amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidḱu amu nuhignu am ena. <sup>44</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu, nuhig keeke ohnu iḱilag meeb daaḱu. <sup>45-46</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug oopa, ‘Danab okai dahil nug paha ii uḱima,’ dab meḱu dayeb amu nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag maḱudaṭata, nug e lanana, le gagatag ele lana, kaaka qeeb amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua uḱiku. Uḱia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeb, danab laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag ele daaglag.

<sup>47</sup> Am udat nid nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu doyom amge nug dig ma ii babaita, nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu dim ii lamitom, geha danab okai nug huana maḱudḱu <sup>48</sup> amge udat danab nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak ii doyom amge nug bu aokunu kobol heum amu geha

nuhig danab okai nug nakok makudku. Danab ag keeke kudum aopig amu ag edun keeke kudum nob mekulag. Am danab ah ag keeke kudum danab laa epegpa mekulag, geha ag nug keeke huanak edua nob madaḁunu onigpa ekulag,” awa aum.

*DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATKULAG*

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug baula tudita aum. “Da hepi, hipuninnu gagatag wan imupa iita meḁunu uḁimi. Nuhig gagatag aaku iita melo am ena <sup>50</sup> amge ug laa da maokulnunab daate amunu da ool ug ele daate. <sup>51</sup> Da uḁimi amunu wanpa maḁodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da uḁimi amunu maḁodib ii daama. Iita, danab ag opatna, ameg ameg daaglag. <sup>52</sup> Am gemu, dimpa ele, geha lag laipupan tanig ele ag daanna, laa ag da dim lamidpepeg, laa ag iita amunu ag geha opatna, ameg aḁit daaglag. Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, aḁit amu a ameg laa daaglah. <sup>53</sup> Am anamib mameg nug beka ele a maḁoḁ ele ii daamya. Geha anig nug adeg ele a maḁoḁ ele ii daamya. Amu anig nug geha beka wau ele a maḁoḁ ele ii daamya,” awa aum.

*KEEKE DIMPA BEḁUNU DOYAKNU NAI*

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa ele anana aum. “Ag anidna dooteb. Lombig nug aam nodepa tete anidna, paha ag, ‘Gu neḁunu hete,’ aon aḁeb amu genab gu nug nete. <sup>55</sup> Am yau uḁite amu ag, ‘Geha aam nug gakaḁku,’ aḁeb amu genab, anam aaku hete. <sup>56</sup> Ag ham bupuak danab, ag wanpanu keeke amu hab waapanu keeke ele tutuku dooteb amunu aḁinu ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooteb? <sup>57</sup> Am aḁinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii epeḁiteb?

<sup>58</sup> Aria haen na nahip ehednu danab laa nug hetodiakpa meidḁunu goyaya, ibpa a nai amu babaited! Iita amu nug na hetodiakpa meidḁutai. Meiteb amu epeḁiak danab nug na hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb amu daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. <sup>59</sup> Meiteb amu da na amenpa aḁem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim doḁut,” awa aum.

13

*DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU*

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupanab amu danab laala ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana metak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhpig amunu Jesus amegpa apig. <sup>2</sup> Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag ahilag dab makpa, ‘Galelia danab amu ag hipunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh edatak amunu aqapig,’ aon aḁebte? <sup>3</sup> Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa aḁem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag. <sup>4</sup> Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam apa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu ag ahilag dab makpa ag amu dilagnu amu ag, ‘Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag amu danab laala Jerusalem daateb ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edatak,’ aon aḁebte? <sup>5</sup> Am da tutuku ag amelagpa aḁem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug nai baula tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa matia aum. “Danab laa nug nuhig wain dadpa ad pig laa epom, am dimpa nug uḁia meu anidḁunu dab meum amge meu iita antom <sup>7</sup> amunu nug dadnu uḁat danab amegpa aum. ‘Doye, maḁ ewam uue iiku da ad pig meu anidḁulnu uḁimi amge meu iita amunu na ope qiiad! Aḁinu nug wannu itag hamu late?’ awa aum? <sup>8</sup> Amu dadnu uḁat danab nug amegpa aum. ‘Danab okai, uupe! Maḁ imuib dayeb, da diigpa wan buuen, wan itag nug diigpa mekul. <sup>9</sup> Anam hepi, maḁ laapa geha nug meu okutai. Oku am ena amge nug meu ii oku aria na ope qiiiku,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

*JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAITOM*

<sup>10</sup> Aria Juda dilag Meidpa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanate <sup>11</sup> amu ah laa apa dayom, nug beḁupa ouḁi nau ele. Maḁ 18 ouḁi nau nug beḁupa dayaya, beḁu ode meḁe, nug gomelmel oiyom. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anta, onigpa e do, amegpa aum. “Ah da ode nahip amu uhuqtem,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qadepa me

amu pahanab nug tutuku hibaita, Kayak binag meum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki nug Jesus Juda dilag Metidpa Nug ah amu he ena dayom amunu opodi be, nug danab ah amelagpa aum. “Ded elblaih laipu ele amu udat haknu daateb amunu ag danab nug ode ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu aria ag udat dedpaib udina, ehanitak amu aoglag. Amge Metidpa ag amunu aib udipig,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Ag am ham bupuak danab. Juda dilag Metidpa amu ag oh dod laulagpa goteb. Gona ahilkad bulmakau donki ele diin gona, le madaateb. <sup>16</sup> Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham adeg laa, am Satan nug mad 18 ode meta ada dayom. Amu diig adinu da Juda dilag Metidpa da nug bedu ii uhuqkul? Am adinu amuam elele iita?” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud keked ag udalag ehed neum amge danab ah laa oh ag nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug keeke oh ena heum.

*JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM*

<sup>18</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai imu ipuanata aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug adi keeke bia daate? Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku? <sup>19</sup> Nug am ad mastet aeg bete amubia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad nuhigpa epe, dimpa nug ba, ad okai me, ai ag udin epegpa daateb,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu anana amu Nug edua aum. “Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku? <sup>21</sup> Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am dimpa plaua oh titidte,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam anana amu Jesus Nug aha uka, ab okai nakok elepa oiyaya, danab ah nai ipuanata, Nug Jerusalem gokunu ukom.

<sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Jesus od metom. “Nadi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab laipu laipuib edua diiadkute?” od metom. Od mete amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Amu ag od ode nakokpa noaknu elele daaglagnu amu ebehilag qai etad! Da ag amelagpa atem, danab kudum ag od ode nakokpa nokulagnu hekulag amge ag elele iita. <sup>25</sup> Lag

mameg nug aha, lag od maneb amu ag udina, dimitim daanna, od qeqalnana, inam akulag. ‘Nadi na od ihinignu matule,’ aon akulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa aku. ‘Da ag ii doyardtem, ag adepanu udipig?’ <sup>26</sup> Nug anam ab amu ag nug amegpa akulag. ‘Ig amu na ele e, le ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa daanna, amenigpa ipunitak nai ele ame,’ aon akulag. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam akulag amge nug ag amelagpa aku. ‘Da ag ii doyardtem, ag adepanu udipig? Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh uuidna ukeg!’ <sup>28</sup> Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu, ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daapeg anadnana, ag am gedatak dimitim daateb doonna amu ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiakulag.

*IB ODE NAKOK*

<sup>29</sup> Amu geha danab ag laih laih ohnu udina, ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nona daaglag. <sup>30</sup> Ao danab laala gemu dim daateb amu geha ag anuqkulag amu danab laala gemu ag anuqak daateb amu geha ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

*JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug nai matieye, aam ameg amupanab Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag dona, nug amegpa apig. “Na ab imu uun, ahan laih uke! Herodes Antipas nug na nitib mauhkutnu hete,” aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, hipeg qakak danab amu amegpa inam apeg dooku. ‘Doye, da gemu, buti ele am oudi nau lamate, ode danab amu ele hepi, ena daapeg am ded ewampa amu da geha udat dahil gog tekul.’ <sup>33</sup> Amge gemu, buti, laatu ele amu da oikul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab laapa qepege ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem apa nug qepege mauhku.

<sup>34</sup> O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhte, udat danab amu Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae mauhte. Da haen kudum da na begapad, matuk anig nug nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig. <sup>35</sup> Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da

ag amelagpa a<sup>tem</sup>. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Ii<sup>ta</sup>. Ag, 'Danab umu Nug Kayak onigpa u<sup>dite</sup>. Kayak Nug itid<sup>te</sup>,' anana, ag da e<sup>dun</sup> anid<sup>kulag</sup>,' awa aum.

## 14

JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UKOM

<sup>1</sup> Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e la<sup>kunu</sup> ukom. U<sup>ke</sup> amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag nug meidna daapig. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab laa nug leele agi<sup>ta</sup> ele amu nug ele apa dayom. <sup>3</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu an<sup>ta</sup>, nug donu doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele o<sup>d</sup> ma<sup>ta</sup> aum. "Dopa adi yak ni<sup>ite</sup>? Ig Metidpa danab ode ele bapaid<sup>kunignu</sup> am elele o i<sup>itate</sup>?" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug danab amu awa, ode nuhig amu babai<sup>towa</sup>, he u<sup>ke</sup>, <sup>5</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig nidtai o do<sup>d</sup> nuhig<sup>tai</sup> le mo<sup>dpa</sup> nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha ee<sup>de</sup> i<sup>ite</sup> bema?" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug nai amu ma<sup>tia</sup> o<sup>d</sup> ma<sup>tom</sup> amu ag nob me<sup>kulag</sup>nu nai laa ii anid<sup>pig</sup>.

<sup>7</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa u<sup>dipig</sup> amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak tituanategeg anata, Nug keeke danab ag doo<sup>te</sup> ii doo<sup>te</sup> ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai ma<sup>tia</sup>ya amelagpa aum. <sup>8</sup> "Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu hobul na<sup>dipa</sup> go<sup>kutnu</sup> na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuqakpa aib daame. Adinu? Danab nug hobul amu he<sup>te</sup> ele amu nug danab laa, binag o<sup>kai</sup> ele, na binan edi<sup>ta</sup>, nug ele onigpa eeb u<sup>dikutai</sup>. <sup>9</sup> Anam dayeb amu a oh hobulpa u<sup>dipe</sup> aria danab onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na balal anuqakpa daape an<sup>ta</sup> amu nug na amenpa, 'Na balal amu danab o<sup>kai</sup> binag ele imu me<sup>te</sup>!' a<sup>ku</sup>. Anam ab am na geha u<sup>dan</sup> ehed neeb<sup>eb</sup>, na gona dimulagpanab daa<sup>kut</sup>. <sup>10</sup> Amge danab laa nug hobul amupa go<sup>kutnu</sup> na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na laa dimulagpa daye! Na anam daape, danab oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa, 'Lai na u<sup>din</sup> balal anuqak imupa

daye!' awa a<sup>ku</sup>. Nug anam heeb amu na geha e lanakpa danab oh noolagpa am na binan ele daa<sup>kut</sup>. <sup>11</sup> Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig ne<sup>ku</sup> amge danab aun nug onig qe ne<sup>te</sup> amu Kayak Nug danab amu onig am huma<sup>ku</sup>," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam anana, Nug danab nug ele e la<sup>kulahnu</sup> onigpa eum ele amu, nug amegpa aum. "Am na hobul he<sup>kutnu</sup> oot dayeb, na laipad, na awanad amapad, na bu<sup>dunad</sup>, nahip mudip<sup>an</sup>, ag enulag ku<sup>dum</sup> ele amu, ag dimpa na ahilag hobulpa e<sup>dun</sup> daa<sup>kutnu</sup> oninpa emananu, na amupa nob ena e<sup>dun</sup> aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme. <sup>13</sup> Ii<sup>ta</sup>. Na e nadi hewona aria na da<sup>dek</sup> danab, be<sup>dulag</sup> nauhak, bael<sup>kad</sup> nau, amelag ga<sup>duak</sup> ele amu onilagpa e<sup>kut</sup>. <sup>14</sup> Am danab amu, ag am nahip e amu nob me<sup>taglagnu</sup> elele i<sup>ita</sup>, am na anam hepe amu Kayak na ititak meda<sup>ku</sup>. Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu haen danab tutu<sup>ku</sup> ag e<sup>dun</sup> hipaid<sup>kulag</sup> amu Nug na nob ena meda<sup>ku</sup>," awa aum.

HOBUL OKAINU NAI

<sup>15</sup> Nug nai ma<sup>tia</sup> male, ag daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nai amu doya, Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab nug geha Kayaknu do ma<sup>do</sup> oopa e la<sup>ku</sup> amu, nuhignu am ena," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Am danab laa nug hobul o<sup>kai</sup> he<sup>kunu</sup> ha, nug danab ku<sup>dum</sup> ag nuhig hobul o<sup>kai</sup> amupa u<sup>din</sup>, e la<sup>kulag</sup>nu onilagpa eum. <sup>17</sup> Aria e lanak haen amu do amu danab amu nug begbeg nuhig nug u<sup>ka</sup>, danab anu<sup>ka</sup> u<sup>diglagnu</sup> de<sup>d</sup> ma<sup>tom</sup> ele amu, nug ag amelagpa inam a<sup>kunu</sup> aum. 'Ag u<sup>dieg</sup>! Keeke oh amu babai<sup>ta</sup> malak.' Nug anam amegpa a, nug u<sup>ka</sup> anam aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum amge danab amu ag oh ahilag dab mak anen anen a<sup>daeg</sup> be ma<sup>tina</sup>, ag hobul amu anuqak i<sup>ita</sup> doona uupig. Anam ma<sup>tin</sup>, danab laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu dad laa daden memi amunu da u<sup>ken</sup> anid<sup>kul</sup>. Gadon, hobulpa go<sup>kulnu</sup> am elele i<sup>ita</sup>. Amu na o<sup>kai</sup> nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Am laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da



amu bulmakau udat haknu eblaih tanig ele daden maadmi amunu da uken udat mate anidkul. Gadon, da hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Amu laa nug aum. 'Ge da amu geha iiku ah aomi amunu da am gokulnu elele iita,' awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Aria begbeg amu nug edua uka, nug nuhig danab okai amegpa ag apig amu matiom. Aaku lag mameg nug opodi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. 'Na paha gona, ab okai imunu ib okai ohpanu, ib nakok ohpanu ele dadek danab amu danab bedulag nauhatak ele, amelag gaduak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da laul oopa udieg!' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da na ame amu dim lamiten hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,' awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Anam a amu danab okai nug begbeg amegpa edua aum. 'Na gona, ib okai ohpa, dad ohnu ad ele matan gonana amu na danab ah oh eedadpe udin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am bekuunu da ool daate. <sup>24</sup> Am imu da na amenpa ele atem. Danab amu oh da ag anuka onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,' awa aum.'" Jesus Nug anam aum.

#### DAB MAK TUTUKU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Aria dimpa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamiteg gonana, Nug edua ag amelagpa aum. <sup>26</sup> "Am danab nug dahilpa udite amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, bekod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nukā nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak doote ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita. <sup>27</sup> Am danab nug nukā nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidte, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, atan tekunu ha am atemtai heku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutuku dooku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakunu am elelete o elele iitate amu dookunu anam heku. <sup>29</sup> Amu nug tatam anam ii heku amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daakunu

keeke hewowa, lag malakunu amu elele iita dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna, <sup>30</sup> inam akulag. 'Danab umu nug am lag umu hekunu dig meum amge nug ha malakunu elele iita,' aon akulag.

<sup>31</sup> Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban hekulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuku aoku. Adinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dooku, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidkunu elele o elele iita. <sup>32</sup> Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iita anta amu aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayebbeb amu, nug nuhikud danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai matiglag. <sup>33</sup> Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuta ii di madate aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am nug elele iita," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Yu kalu amuam keeke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iita meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua ena daakunu atem heku? <sup>35</sup> Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iita aben laapa udat metaglagnu elele iita. Ag hamu maopeg goku. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaq!" awa aum.

## 15

#### SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gumidna udina, nuhig nai doopig. <sup>2</sup> Amunu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. "Danab amu Nug hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e lateb," aon apig <sup>3</sup> amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu amelagpa aum. <sup>4</sup> "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uateb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uka sipsip laipu amu matia matia nug anidku.

<sup>5</sup> Anta amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma

awa, mawa goku. <sup>6</sup> Nug mawa uka, laugpa ta amu nug laikud am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg amu nug amelagpa, 'Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug matien eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,' awa aku. <sup>7</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, amubia hab atan apa ag danab tutuku 99, amu dilag gamalag ahate, oo eduak udat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak nadinab hab atan daaku.

*MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI*

<sup>8</sup> Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men dodo ten ele amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb ukeb, matia neeka auta awa haaha amu nug anta aoku. <sup>9</sup> Anta awa amu aria geha nug laikud am mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, 'Men dodo dahil laipu qetodom amge da matie eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,' awa aku. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Amubia am hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edute amu Kayaknu engel ag gamalag ahate,' awa aum.

*NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUITA UKOMNU NAI*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula matiom. "Danab laa bekod adit. <sup>12</sup> Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihinih aognihnu otikut amu otiak dahil aokulnu amu na gemu da medel!' awa aum. Aria mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekod aoglahnu otia mate aopid.

<sup>13</sup> Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab ita amu beka gehanu nug aha, keeke am oh aka, qag ma awa, ab laapa umanab ukom. Nug nuka apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig men dodo amu enaen mak kobolpa oh ake ukom. <sup>14</sup> Amu nug nuhig keeke oh ake uka male, dimpa wan amupa enug haen nadi beum, ge nug keeke laa ita. <sup>15</sup> Amunu nug uka, wan amupanu danab laa nuhig udat hekunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu uka, danab amu nuhig bo gumatom. <sup>16</sup> Amu nug bo dilag e lakunu baag ukom amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii metom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria nug qagaitak dayaya, nug nuka oopa be, dab ma, nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. 'Da mamelnu begbeg oh ag am e kudumnab ele amge da ipa daatem amu enug huanaknab nide, mauhkulnu hetem. <sup>18</sup> Amu da atem hekul? Da gemu ahe edue, mame topa uken am da nug amegpa inam akul. "Mame da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi. <sup>19</sup> Am gemu na dahilnu, 'Na am nid dahil,' aon akutnu elele ita amunu na hepe, da nahip begbeg laa bia daakul," awe akul.' Nug nuka nuhignu anam aum. <sup>20</sup> Aria nug anam anana, nug aha ukom amge nug uka, uma upa pide udieye, mameg nug anta, nuhignu oo huanak doye, qaibad uka, beka ada ootuqitom. <sup>21</sup> Ootuqite amu beka nug mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi amunu na dahilnu, "Na am nid dahil," aon akutnu elele ita,' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug dig ma anam aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg nuhikud onilagpa e doeg amelagpa aum. 'Lamen ena paha aon dona tagitona, enag laa aon dona, epeg dodopa adapeg nob, baeg gada ele aona, baegpa adapeg tad! <sup>23</sup> Amu makau nag itag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahad! <sup>24</sup> Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug edua bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug edut aomut,' awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.

<sup>25</sup> Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug data dayaya, dimpa nug udia, nug lag guguita ba amu ag ahi etana, godana heegeg doya, nug dumutum baag ele doya, <sup>26</sup> nug begbeg laa onigpa e do, od metom. 'Umu adi henana hetebe?' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. 'Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag itag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daate, ii padal meum,' awa aum. <sup>28</sup> A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opodi be, nug lag oopa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimitim doa, nug oo mekunu oo mak nai amegpa aum <sup>29</sup> amge nug edua mameg amegpa aum. 'Da mad kudum nahip begbeg bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laipu laa da na oden tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele

gamag ahak hekunignu, ii medame. Amu iitanab. <sup>30</sup> Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh ake ukom ele amu, nug edua udie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag itag ele aku qeme,' awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Aaku mameg nug beka amegpa aum. 'Nagpi, haen oh i oh daatep amunu dahil keeke oh amu nahip <sup>32</sup> amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daakunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomat,' awa aum.'" Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

## 16

## UDAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa matia aum. "Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug udat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumakunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig, 'Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidte,' aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum. 'Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na adatem amu udug laapa yaakut. Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakutnu am elele iita,' awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu nug nukā nukā nai matia aum. 'Da atemtai hekul? Danab okai nug am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa unuqadpi, e medaglagnu amu da udal neŋe,' awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa aum. 'Okai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu da inam hekul. Danab amu ag dahil okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da ehanidkulag,' awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu ag bedulagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat gumak danab nug od metom. 'Na amu bedunpa dahil danab okainu keeke

nobnu am gane ele?' awa aum. <sup>6</sup> A am nug, 'Tri tausen lita olip goden,' awa aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih wan tausen paip handatib ye!' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam he dimpa amu udat gumak danab nug danab laa od metom. 'Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?' A am nug, 'Wan tausen bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit handatib ye!' awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa danab okai nug danab nau amu binag meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak ele bia kobol heum. Wan imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag edadteb," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum. "Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag wan imunu enub nau, men doŋo, amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men doŋo iita meeb aria ag omaladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa gokulag.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu ena elele dab metak doote aria geha nug keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa udat tutuku haknu am ii doote am geha nug am keeke okai pa udat tutuku haknu am ii dooma. <sup>11</sup> Am anamib ag enub nau, men doŋo, wan imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu madaaku. <sup>12</sup> Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke aka ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu ag madaaku?

<sup>13</sup> Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilahnu udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Amu ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat ele oh hekulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men doŋonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh matie doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu guhuŋitak nai madipig <sup>15</sup> amge Nug

ag amelagpa aum. “Ag amu danab noolag-paib kobol miag atiak tutuku hekulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dooteb ele amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.

<sup>16</sup> Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, anuka danab ag amu mehuqegeg udie udie, Layaatak Johannesnu haen batak amu Layaatak Johannesnu haenpa udie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nokulagnu wagai meteb. <sup>17</sup> Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetodma.

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai kobol heteb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuka uuite oiye aote, danab amu nug ele gapai kobol hete,” awa aum.

#### ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug ele aum. “Anuka enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan bedupa laman kokod bala ena ena eleib metom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib latom. <sup>20</sup> Amu nug laug og guguitak amu dadek danab laa hanhan meeg daatom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau am bak ele. <sup>21</sup> Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daatom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemadulagpa nug ihi nau amu hoduegeg daatom.

<sup>22</sup> Am dimpa dadek danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapiq. Daaehel amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg, <sup>23</sup> nug uka, Hadespa guitak nadi ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeke atan uke, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaehel anatom. <sup>24</sup> Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. ‘Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iita doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug udia, nug epeg hiqal nob nakok lepa ma, lemadulpa meeb, oug nakok mad! Adinu? Da ab gakaqak imupa guitak naunab dootemde,’ awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. ‘Nagpi, keeke laipu imu na dautpa doku. Anuka haen na bau

daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guitak nau dootem. <sup>26</sup> Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagpa Kayak Nug bai nadi umanab noa ukak laipu meum daate amunu danab ipa daateb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daatebpa wakulagnu amu ag elele iita. Am danab apa daateb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daatempa dokulagnu amu ag elele iita,’ awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. ‘Mame, anam dayeb amu da na od medtem, na hepe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugpa uka, <sup>28</sup> da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben guitak nadi imupa udimnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,’ awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Amge Abraham nug aum. ‘Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!’ awa aum. <sup>30</sup> A am enub danab nug aum. ‘Iita mame Abraham! Ag amu dooteb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu edua aha uka amelagpa ab, ag oolag eduku,’ awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. ‘Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha uka amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

## 17

#### KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHTE

<sup>1</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Am keeke diigdiig kudum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qekulag amge danab nug heeb, danab laala ag nena qekulag amu nuhignu gadonnab. <sup>2</sup> Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu laipu laa nug hipuninpa na qeeb amu danab he na qeum ele, ag nug ii heum haenpa ag baagpa men okai laa qakan, budipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau amge nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa na qelo amuam naunab nau. <sup>3</sup> Am ag aka ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag o amalag

laa nug hipunin heeb amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo edueb amu na nuhig hipunin uhuqna meṭe! <sup>4</sup> Amu nug nahippa ded laipu hipunin heeb, uḱa eblaih aḱit teeb, haen eblaih aḱit nug edua na gumita uḱia, ‘Gadon da ehed hemi,’ awa ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna meṭe!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> A amu ipunitak awak danab ag Naḱi amegpa apig. “Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa genab doyak amu okainab maḱ!” aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Aeg amu Naḱi Nug aum. “Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu, nuhignu, ‘Na didin ele oh kakeḱinna, gona yupa be!’ aḱulag amu nug geha ahilag nai am dim lamidḱu. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig begbeg, nug daṭa wan opatḱunu ab, o iita nug doḱ sipsiptai gumadḱunu ab, begbeg nug uḱa ha, dimpa nug edua laḱa uḱieb amu gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegpa, ‘Na paha dona daanna e la!’ awa aḱute? <sup>8</sup> Iita. Nuhig okai nug nug amegpa inam aḱu. ‘Na dahil e bapaidna, maṭagid taḱana, na dahil e yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele lapi, dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!’ awa aḱu. <sup>9</sup> Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig okai amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim lamitom amunu nug amegpa, ‘Ena heme,’ awa aḱute? Iita. <sup>10</sup> Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, ‘Ig am begbeg nau, ig keeke hemut ele amu ig ihinig uḱat aaḱuib hemut,’ aon aḱulag,” awa aum.

#### JESUS DANAB 10 GADALAG ODE ELE BAPALATOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem uḱaknu ib amu dim lamita, nug Samaria Galelia ele tompa uḱa, <sup>12</sup> ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gaḱa ode ele, ag ibpa anidpig. Ag uma pide upa hipaidna daanna, <sup>13</sup> ag am huana enan apig. “O danab Naḱi Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iita doye!” <sup>14</sup> Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anaṭa, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, beḱulag amu mana meṭak danab ipuanateḱ!” awa aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana uḱaeggeg, ibpa ode ahilag amu iita meum. <sup>15</sup> Amu ag oolagpanu

danab laipu, nug beḱu edua ena dayom anṭa, nug edua uḱa, huana ewa, Kayak binag meum. <sup>16</sup> Nug am uḱa, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateg qaun wa, iki wan ye, “Na ena heme,” anana, Nug humitom. Danab amu nug am Samaria danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam ena iita. <sup>17</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam he anṭa, Nug aum. “Am da dooṭem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele beḱulag edua ena dayom amge danab eblaih wadele laa amu ag adepa daateḱ? <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug edua uḱia, Kayak binag meḱunu amu iitatai? Danab imu nug am laihnu, nug nuḱa iḱuibte?” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na ahan uḱe! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem,” awa aum.

#### KAYAK DO MAḶOD GEHA UḶIKU

<sup>20</sup> Amu haen laa do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od meṭan apig. “Haen ganeb Kayaknu do maḶod am uḱiku?” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. “Amu Kayaknu do maḶod uḱieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa anidḱulagnu am elele iita. <sup>21</sup> Amu ele danab ah ag, ‘Anteg, ipa ina daate,’ o iita ‘Anteg, laih upa uma daate,’ ii amana. Aḱinu? Kayaknu do maḶod amu ag oolagpa daate,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Awowa Jesus Nug edua, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Geha dimpa haen laa uḱiebeb, ag am Danab Beḱalag da ele ded laipu oignignu oolag huanak daaḱu amge geha anam ii daamna. <sup>23</sup> Am geha danab laala ag amelagpa inam aḱulag. ‘Anteg! Nug am laih upa uma daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Nug am ipa ina daate,’ aon aḱulag amge ag am aib dim lamadna gopig. <sup>24</sup> Amemḱi awa amahalṭe amu ag dooṭeb. Amemḱi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalṭe, loḱumak iita. Am Danab Beḱalag da, geha dahil haenpa da ele loḱumak ii uḱipa amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig. <sup>25</sup> Amge tatam amu da guiṭak kuḱum aopi, danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di meḱaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Amu danab ag kobol Noanu haenpa hepig,

anamib ge<sup>1</sup>ha Danab Be<sup>2</sup>kalag da, dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam he<sup>3</sup>kulag. <sup>27</sup>Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug meda<sup>4</sup>pig. Ag anam henan daaegeg u<sup>5</sup>ke, haen Noa nug ub oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeg, le hi<sup>6</sup>d na<sup>7</sup>di ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie padal mepig. <sup>28</sup>Amu Lotnu haenpa am ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana, keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa ma<sup>8</sup>taeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag buunna daapig. <sup>29</sup>Amge Lot nug Sodom uua u<sup>9</sup>kom, ded amupa amu ab a<sup>10</sup>du hab a<sup>11</sup>tannu gu bia na, danab ah ewa<sup>12</sup>te, padal mepig. <sup>30</sup>Amu ge<sup>13</sup>ha Danab Be<sup>14</sup>kalag da amu, da dahil ded<sup>15</sup>pa miag be<sup>16</sup>kul amu danab dilag kobol am anamib daa<sup>17</sup>ku. <sup>31</sup>Amu ded amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa, lag a<sup>18</sup>tan daa<sup>19</sup>te amu, agupa dayaya, nug ool<sup>20</sup>kunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keeke lag oopa daa<sup>21</sup>te ele amu nug keeke amu aokunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab laa nug da<sup>22</sup>ta dayaya amu nug ool<sup>23</sup>kunuib dab maama, keeke laa aokunu edua la<sup>24</sup>ka ii goma. <sup>32</sup>Ag Lot wau daulagpa doad! <sup>33</sup>Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak nuhig amu a<sup>25</sup>da<sup>26</sup>ku, aria ge<sup>27</sup>ha bauklel nuhig amu i<sup>28</sup>ta me<sup>29</sup>ku amge danab laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu u<sup>30</sup>te am ge<sup>31</sup>ha nu<sup>32</sup>g bauklel hanhan daa<sup>33</sup>ku. <sup>34</sup>Am da ag amelagpa a<sup>34</sup>tem, ge<sup>35</sup>ha tu<sup>36</sup>qan amupa danab a<sup>37</sup>dit laa niak aben laipu<sup>38</sup>pa niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu u<sup>39</sup>iteb daa<sup>40</sup>ku. <sup>35</sup>Am ah a<sup>41</sup>dit laa a aben laipup bre<sup>42</sup>tnu plaua ne<sup>43</sup>kunu hebeped, am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu u<sup>44</sup>iteb daa<sup>45</sup>ku. <sup>36</sup>[Am ge<sup>46</sup>ha danab a<sup>47</sup>dit laa da<sup>48</sup>ta daaped am ge<sup>49</sup>ha Kayak Nug laipu amu aok<sup>50</sup>u, laa am u<sup>51</sup>iteb daa<sup>52</sup>ku,” awa aum.] <sup>37</sup>Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. “Na<sup>53</sup>di amuam ge<sup>54</sup>ha adepa be<sup>55</sup>ku?” Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Mauhak ga<sup>56</sup>dalag niiteb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia u<sup>57</sup>din, apa qag me<sup>58</sup>teb,” awa aum.

## 18

AH QAB EPEDIK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

<sup>1</sup>Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doo<sup>2</sup>teb ii doo<sup>3</sup>teb ele ou aqata, ipuana<sup>4</sup>ta, ag haen

oh unuqid<sup>5</sup>kulag<sup>6</sup>nu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup>Amu Nug inam aum. “Amu ab o<sup>7</sup>ka<sup>8</sup> laapa epe<sup>9</sup>diak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu doyaya, danab dilag<sup>10</sup>nu ele dab ii mada<sup>11</sup>ta dayom. <sup>3</sup>Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh u<sup>12</sup>dia amegpa aum. ‘Keked dahil nug da hipel qaga<sup>13</sup>te amunu na da ehanid<sup>14</sup>na, ug dahil babai<sup>15</sup>te!’ awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Ah amu nug anam hee<sup>16</sup>he, epe<sup>17</sup>diak danab nug laa ehanid<sup>18</sup>kunu amu kobol amu nug be<sup>19</sup>dupa ii daa<sup>20</sup>tom amge dimpa nug oopa aum. ‘Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu bia doo<sup>21</sup>tem amu danab dilag<sup>22</sup>nu ele am da dab ii me<sup>23</sup>tem <sup>5</sup>amge ah qab imu nug da du<sup>24</sup>tu<sup>25</sup>nida hee<sup>26</sup>he, da be<sup>27</sup>dul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapa<sup>28</sup>id<sup>29</sup>kul. Ii<sup>30</sup>ta am nug edua u<sup>31</sup>dieb u<sup>32</sup>dieb, da ool<sup>33</sup>pa nokuhkuh o<sup>34</sup>ka<sup>35</sup>i qe<sup>36</sup>ku amunu nuhig nai amu bapa<sup>37</sup>id<sup>38</sup>pi, uua go<sup>39</sup>ku,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doo<sup>40</sup>teb ii doo<sup>41</sup>teb ele ou aqata, ipuana<sup>42</sup>ta, nai amu ma<sup>43</sup>tiom.

<sup>6</sup>Aria Jesus Nug nai amu ma<sup>44</sup>ta mala, Nug nai tu<sup>45</sup>di<sup>46</sup>ta aum. “Ag epe<sup>47</sup>diak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg! <sup>7</sup>Nug ah amu ehanid<sup>48</sup>kunu aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhik<sup>49</sup>ud, Nug ag tituanato<sup>50</sup>m ele amu, ag hanhan tu<sup>51</sup>qan amun ele ded oh unuqid<sup>52</sup>pepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanadma? Anam i<sup>53</sup>ta. <sup>8</sup>Amu da ag amelagpa a<sup>54</sup>tem. Nug am paha ag ehanad<sup>55</sup>ku. Amge Danab Be<sup>56</sup>kalag da, da edue u<sup>57</sup>dien, haen amupa ge<sup>58</sup>ha ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa genab doyak ele anid<sup>59</sup>kultai,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag a<sup>60</sup>ka ahi<sup>61</sup>lag<sup>62</sup>nuib, “I<sup>63</sup>gib danab tutu<sup>64</sup>ku,” anana amu ag danab laa dilag<sup>65</sup>nu, “Ag nau, hipuni<sup>66</sup>n ele,” aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa keeke danab ag doo<sup>67</sup>teb ii doo<sup>68</sup>teb ele amu ou aqata, ipuana<sup>69</sup>ta, nai imu ma<sup>70</sup>tiom. <sup>10</sup>Nug aum. “Danab a<sup>71</sup>dit laa a unuqid<sup>72</sup>kulag<sup>73</sup>nu mana me<sup>74</sup>tak lag oopa teya daapi<sup>75</sup>d. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab. <sup>11</sup>Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hibai<sup>76</sup>ta, a<sup>77</sup>tan nee<sup>78</sup>ka dayaya, nu<sup>79</sup>ka nuhig<sup>80</sup>nu unuqi<sup>81</sup>ta aum. ‘Kayak, da am danab laala oh bia i<sup>82</sup>ta. Ag am yab aote<sup>83</sup>b, hak ena i<sup>84</sup>ta he<sup>85</sup>teb am gapa<sup>86</sup>i ele he<sup>87</sup>teb. Da

am anam iita, takis awak danab imu hete bia ele iita amunu da na amenpa, "Ena heme," aтем. <sup>12</sup> Am da haen oh metid laipu oopa ded adit amu e oh lanaknu kud mein dayeye amu da keeke aotem oh amu opati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu medatem, awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab nug am pide dayaya, dup noa, hab atan ii neekom. Iita. Nug ehednab doynom amunu nug epegpa gamag qeutata, nug aum. 'Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na dahilnu oot gai iita dookutnu od medatem, awa aum.' <sup>14</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu mauiowa, Nug baula amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa aтем, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tutuku daye, edua laugpa ukom amge danab laa nug am anam iita. Amunu laa nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku amge danab nug onig qe neге amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humaку," awa aum.

#### JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

<sup>15</sup> Amu danab ah ag nid yud ahilkad diadna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madaкunu gopig amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna aladpig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid nakok bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, ag dahilpa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo nepig," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Anam anana Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amubia ii aoку amu nuhugnu ib laa iita," awa aum.

#### IKI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUDUM ELE

<sup>18</sup> Aria Juda dilag iki laa nug Jesus inam od metom. "Ipunitak danab ena, da aтем heina, da bauklel hanhannu aokul?" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nuка am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu tatam dab mewonate ame o iita na hamute ame? <sup>20</sup> Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh dootem. Na gapai aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib

heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime. Na mamen anin ele odelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda iki danab nug aum. "Da nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiiti udie, gemu ele anamib hetem," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegpa aum. "Keeke laipu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala ag daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona, na udin dim lamide!" awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu iki danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele. <sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug oopa ug doynom anta, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele. <sup>25</sup> Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu amu ug ele amge danab enub okai ele, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am ug okainab," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab ag nai amu doopig ele ag apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?" aon apig. <sup>27</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab ag aka hekulagnu elele iita daateb amu Kayak Nug heкunu elele," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> A amu Petrus nug aum. "Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug edua, ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Danab aun nug Kayaknu do madodnu ha amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laikud, nug wau, bekod, adekud ele uuaа, da dim lamidte amu nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita, <sup>30</sup> nug haen imupa keeke uua oiyom amu nob huana edatak awa amu dimpa haen udieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku," awa aum.

#### JESUS MAUHOWA EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide bia wana, amelagpa aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Kayaknu propet ag anuka Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum, ode madipig, nai amu meu gemu miag beku. <sup>32</sup> Ag geha da aidna, iita adi epegpa

meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhudilna amu hunu iuglag. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag da wippa ehed matadilna, ag iueg mauhkul amge ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu mañiom amge ipunitak awak danab ag oolag ii maitom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagpa lokumak dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii doopig.

#### JESUS AMEG GADUAK LAABABAITOM

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug uka, Jeriko guguitete, danab ameg gaduak ele laa ib daugpa dayaya, danab ah men dođo metaglagnu ewa unuqata dayom. <sup>36</sup> Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg nađi ag uđiegeg doyata, nug danab laala ođ mađa aum. “Umu ag ađi diignu unam heteb?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> A amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug uđite,” aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. “Jesus, Dawit Beđa, na dahilnu oot gai iđa doye!” anana eum. <sup>39</sup> Am danab ameg laa anuqna gopig ele amu ag nug aidna apig. “Na ođen qamute!” aon apig amge nug edua, huanaknab ewa aum. “Dawit Beđa, na dahilnu oot gai iđa doye!” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam ewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaiđa dayaya, amelagpa aum. “Ag nug aon, da gumidna doig!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus Nug ođ metom. <sup>41</sup> “Da nahippa ađi hekulnu oot daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. “Nađi, da neegkulnu ool daate,” awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na amen edua opateb, amahlak anđe! Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Anam aawo, pahanab nug ameg amu obata, ena daye, neeka amahlak antom. Aria nug geha aaku Jesus dim lamitja uka, Kayak binag meum. Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag mepig.

## 19

#### JESUS SAKEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

<sup>1</sup> Amu Jesus Nug tutuku noa, Jeriko oopa ugeke, <sup>2</sup> am danab laa apa dayom, nug onig amu Sakeus. Nug am danab takis aoteb amu dilag iki. Danab amu nug enub okai ele.

<sup>3</sup> Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab atemunab anta dookunu oo dayom amge danab ah ameg nađi Jesus qehakeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab tutu amunu nug Jesus anidkunu elele iđa. <sup>4</sup> Elele iđa amunu Jesus Nug ib amupa uđite doyom amunu nug qaibad anuqa uka, Jesus anidkunu ha, ad sikimon laa teum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uka uka, Sakeus dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg huma atan neeka, nug amegpa aum. “Sakeus na paha ne! Gemu da na lautpa daakul,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap na, Jesus omale nug laugpa gopid. <sup>7</sup> Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag aka naitud mañin Jesusnu apig. “Nug uka, hipunin danab umu laugpa do danab daakunu teum,” aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Aria Sakeus aha hibaiđa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Nađi, gemu da dahil keeke oh amu gamagpanab opaten, laih awe, dađek danab madakul. Amu da danab laa ham bupuiten, nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da amu eduen, nob amu tuditen, ewam laa ele nug medakul,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus amegpa aum. “Gemu Kayak Nug lag imupanu danab ah edua diiom. Danab imu ele amu nug Abraham beđa,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Anam anana, Nug nai tuditja aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu da danab ag padal mepig daateb ele, da ag eduen diiadkulnu uđimi,” awa aum.

#### BEBEG 10 AG MENDODO, TUDIDKULAGNU AOPIG

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug Sakaesus laugpa dayaya, nai amu mañie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguitja dayeye, danab ah ag, “Kayaknu do mađod am geha iiku miag atiku,” dab menan doopig amunu ag anam dab memananu, Jesus amu Nug nai tuditja, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, inam mañiom. <sup>12</sup> Nug mañia aum. “Wan laapan gumak danab laa nug aha, wan laapa uma ukeb, geha ag nug ahilag okai daakunu mepeg, dimpa amu nug edua uđia, udat ađit amu oh hekunu dab meum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam dab maama aria nug nuhikud udat danab eblaih tanig ele onilagpa ewowa, nug



am siks handat kina anen anen anam pania madata, amelagpa aum. 'Ag imu tudidna, qag mebepeg, da edue udipi, medapeg aokul,' awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge nug mudipan laikud ag anuka ag oolagpa nuhignu nau, ninig ele doopig amunu nug uke, am danab laala ag heeg, ag oolagpan danab laa ag nug dim lamidnana amu ag inam apig. 'Ig am danab imu nug ihinig king daakunu amu ig oonig ii daate,' aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam apig amge wan laapa ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug edua udia, nug wanebpan danab amelagpa aum. 'Udat danab anuka da men dodo matami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen men dodo amu tudidna tuditak gane aopig amu da dookul,' awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak siks tausen kina aomi,' awa a am king nug amegpa aum. <sup>17</sup> 'Na udat danab ena, na udat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab metan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab okai ten gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria laa dim ba aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak tri tausen kina aomi,' awa a, king nug amegpa aum. <sup>19</sup> 'Da na ab okai tanig ele gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Amu udat danab laa nug aum. 'Nadi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati laa oopa iten mei dayom. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Da na anidtem, na danab gagatag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aotem. Amunu da nahipnu badami,' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> A amu king nug nid amu amegpa aum. 'Na udat danab nau, bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka nahip nai amupa na epedidkul. Amu genab-abte na doome, da am danab gagatag ele? Amu keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aotem amu danab laala e epaeg, da hidatem, da anam heiyi doomete?' <sup>23</sup> Na genab da am danab gagatag doolom amu na da badilna, na men dodo dahil amu benkpa melom, dimpa da edue udien, men dodo amu, am nuhig tuditak ena ele aolom amge na anam ii heme,' awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam

anana amu nug danab guguitak hipaidna daaegeg amelagpa aum. 'Ag nug epegpa siks handat kina daate amu adidna aon, danab laa siks tausen kina ele amu meteg!' awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Nadi nug am siks tausand kina awa adate,' aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa aotem, danab nug keeke adate ele amu da baula ele medakul amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Gumak danab amu nug anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. 'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king daakulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

#### JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matia mal-owa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem akalnu ib awa ukom. <sup>29</sup> Nug uka Betpasi, Betani ele gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip ele ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu, apa nug he, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit laa anuqya gokulahnun aum. <sup>30</sup> Nug a amelahpa inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu, qakak daate anidkulah. Anuka danab laa amu atan ii oiyom ele. A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udiel!" <sup>31</sup> A anam aoped amu danab laa, 'Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?' awa od mateb amu aria a nug amegpa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele amunu i uhuqteb,' akulah," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu anidpid. <sup>33</sup> Anidya, a donki qakak, muji amu uhuqeheh, donki mameg ag a od matan apig. "Adinu a donki nag bau amu uhuqtep?" aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Aon aeg amu a apid. "Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele," aoya apid. <sup>35</sup> Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnun ahilag aon, donki gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniteg, donki atan ta dayom. <sup>36</sup> Am Jesus Nug donki atan ugeke, danab ah ag lamen ulahnun ahilkad akan ibpa duqadpig.

<sup>37</sup> Am Jesus Nug uka, ib laih qauko Olip amu edita no amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug udat danab

heḱunu elele iīṭa kuḁum he anidp̄ig amunu ag baalag oḱaipa enan Kayak binag humap̄ig. <sup>38</sup> Ag Kayak binag human, baalag oḱai enan ap̄ig. “Ig king binag metu, Nug Naḁi onigpa uḁiṭe! Kayak Nug itidṭe. Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daate. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag aṭannab humatu.” <sup>39</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag ḁo gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag Jesus amegpa ap̄ig. “Ipuniṭak danab, na nahipad ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa ape, ag to eṭeg!” aon ap̄ig. <sup>40</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam ap̄ig amunu amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa aṭem, imu ag oḁelag qamutp̄eg, aria men amu ag eḱulag,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Anam anana Jesus Nug uḱa, Jerusalem guguiṭa wana, Nug ab oḱai amu anṭa, ameg leb ne, <sup>42</sup> Nug aum. “O gadon, ag maḁoḁ daaglagnu ib ii dooṭeb. Ug awak haen ahilag am miagnab amge ag aṭemun maḁoḁ daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag ug amu ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag amelagpa loḱumak daate. <sup>43</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimpa haen amu uḁieb, ahilag kekeḁ ag aqaglagnu uḁin, talilidna, wan buupeg uḱeb amu qalana wana, ag aben ohpa ag oo maṭan autanab aoglag. <sup>44</sup> Amu geha kekeḁ, ag amu ag buḁulḱad ele, ag tapaladna oḁoḁadna autna aoglag. Abnu aḁ, lag ele menpa hepig amu kekeḁ ag men laipu uupeḁ abenpa ii daama. Kayak Nug ag Juda ehanadḱunu heum amge ag amu ii doopig amunu kekeḁ ahilagnu ag anam heḱulag,” awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMATOM

<sup>45</sup> Amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadp̄ig amu, Nug dig ma ag lamatom. <sup>46</sup> Nug amelagpa inam aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul amu unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, yabhok danab dilag loḱumak aben bia daate,” awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ded ḁo mana metak lag oopa noa, danab ah Kayak nai ipuanatom. Nug anam heeche amu

mana metak danab oḱai amu ḁo mehuḱak danab am danab ah gumatak iḱi ele ag ahan, Nug qepeg mauhḱunu ib madipig. <sup>48</sup> Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu iḱi danab ag Nug qepeg mauhḱunu ib laa ii anidp̄ig.

## 20

#### AG JESUS AUN GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>1</sup> Am ded laa Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanataṭa, Nug Nai Ena amelagpa mehuqeqe, mana metak iḱi danab amu ḁo mehuḱak danab am Juda dilag iḱi danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>2</sup> Nug amegpa inam ap̄ig. “Na ape ig dootu! Na gagatag aḁipa uḁat imu heṭem? Danab aun nug gagatag amu metom?” aon ap̄ig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Nug ag ap̄ig amu nob ma amelagpa inam aum. “Amu da ele keeke laipunu ag oḁ madapi amu ag apeg dooḱul. <sup>4</sup> Oḁ mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab aṭannu keeke o iīṭa amuam danabnu keekeib?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam oḁ mate aria ag aḱa aḱa maṭin ap̄ig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag aḁinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’ awa aḱu. <sup>6</sup> Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput am geha danab oh ag Layatak Johannesnu, nug am propet, oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu ag menpa iqaglag,” aon ap̄ig. <sup>7</sup> Ag aḱa anam anana, ag Jesus aum amu nob mena ap̄ig. “Ig ii dooṭem,” aon ap̄ig. <sup>8</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Aaḱu amunu da ele gagatag aḁipa uḁat heṭem amu api ii doomna,” awa aum.

#### DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig ma keeke danab ag dooṭeb, ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa maṭia inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad epom. Nug grep dad epowa amu awa, uḁat hak danab epelagpa mewowa amu nug aḁa laih umanab uḱa, haen elab dayom. <sup>10</sup> Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig me, nug uḁat danab grep meu laih, danab oḱainu aokunu gumata uḱom amge danab dad amupa uḁat hepig ele ag

uđat nid amu mađuđna, geđidna lamiteg, hamu eđua uđom. <sup>11</sup> Am dad mameg nug begbeg laa he, gumata uđom amge ag nug ele ehed mađuđna, kobol ehed laala nuhigpa hewona, ag lamidna gediteg, hamu eđua uđom. <sup>12</sup> Aria nug begbeg laa me uđom. Amu ag ahan qena, guitak okai međona, aon dad dimitim buđieg uđom.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum. ‘Geha da ađitai hekul,’ awa aum. Nug anam anana amu nug aum. ‘Nid danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhte ele amu, da nug mepi gođu. Ukeb geha ag nuhig nai amu dooglagtai,’ awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab dad amupa uđat heđeb ele, ag nug beka amu uđieye anidna, ag aka aka nai mađina apig. ‘Nid umu nug geha dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig nug qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aognig,’ aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam awona, ag ahan, beka amu ađan buđieg, grep dad dimitim uke, ag qeeg mauhom,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. “Aria ag anam hepig amunu grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu ađi heđu? <sup>16</sup> Nug inam heđu. Nug aha uka, nuhig dad hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg, nug grep dad amu eđua awa, danab laala epelagpa među,” awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu mađe, ag doyona apig. “Keeke anam amu aib beum!”

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag neekata aum. “Anam amunu Kayak naipa yak dađe am ađi ipunigte? Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa, uđat danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa, lagnu men anuqak me dađe.’ Nai amu diig am ađi? <sup>18</sup> Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Amu mana međak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu mađiom doona, ag haen amupanab ahan ađaglagnu ib madipig amge ag danab ah dilag badapig.

AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS MEĐAKNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>20</sup> Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg, ameg qakak danab laala ag ahan gumidna gopig. Ag gona, Nug amegpa danab tutuku bia daanna, ag nuhig nai mađiak amupa, ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu heđodiak epegpa mekulagnu hepig. <sup>21</sup> Ag inam od medapig. “Ipunitak danab, ig doođem, nahip nai am genab tutuku, na nai genabib danab ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditeg. Iita. Na danab ah Kayaknu nai ena tutukuib ipuanadtem. <sup>22</sup> Amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem doođem? Ig takis Kaisa međagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon od medapig. <sup>23</sup> Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qakak od mak amu matu doyom amunu nug amelagpa aum. <sup>24</sup> “Ag men dođu laa onig danarius ipunidgep ante!” awa aum. A amu ag men dođu ipuniteg anta, Nug od mađom. “Men dođu amupa amu aun onig dotog ele dađe?” Nug anam awa od mađe ag apig. “Amu Kaisanu,” aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa međaglag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak međeg!” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Ag nuhignu ameg qakak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakak nai eđitom amunu ag dab mak kudum aona, nai laa ii madipig.

AG JESUS EĐUA HIBAITAKNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>27</sup> Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa uđipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhte ag eđun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag <sup>28</sup> Jesus od međan apig. “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu daaku.’ Moses nug anam yom. <sup>29</sup> Aria amu e amakud eblaih ađit ele ag daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita mauhom. <sup>30</sup> Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iita mauhom. <sup>31</sup> Dimpa amalag

laa edua ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita mauhom. Anamib e amakud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii aopig, hamu mauhadpig. <sup>32</sup> Ag mauheg, dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom. <sup>33</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunna wau daaku? Ah amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag ah dayom,” aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb <sup>35</sup> amge dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele anateb, ag edun hipaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita. <sup>36</sup> Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag mauhkulagnu elele iita. Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am Kayak bekod. <sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug amu ipunigte. Moses nug haen amupa Nađinu amu, ‘Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab oh bau daateb,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab laala ag, “Ipunitak danab na ena ame,” apig. <sup>40</sup> Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib iita.

#### JESUS NUG IKI DANAB KRISTUSNU OD MATOM

<sup>41</sup> Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Laa ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka?’ aon ateb amge ag atem doona, anam ateb? <sup>42</sup> Dawit nug nukā buk Sampa amu inam yom. ‘Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Nađi amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel nadiappa daape ukeb, <sup>43</sup> da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.” ’ <sup>44</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug,

nug bekanu, ‘Nađi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nađi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. <sup>46</sup> “Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele taan, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, e odjak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. Ag nai doyak laka, amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dab meig! <sup>47</sup> Do mehuqak danab amu ag ah qab ham buपालadna, ag laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

## 21

#### AH DADEK MEN DODO KOLEKTA KUNUPPA MEUM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug mana metak laka dayaya, Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka dayeye amu danab ah ag men dodo, ahilag kolekta, kunuppa meegeg anatom. <sup>2</sup> Am nug ah qab dadek ele, nug men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. <sup>3</sup> Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ah qab dadek ele imu, nuhig men dodo meum amu danab laala mepig ele, amu oh edadte. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudam amu ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug amu men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom amu oh meum,” awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU AUM

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimpa ipunitak awak danab laala ag mana metak lagnu nai inam madipig. “Ag mana metak lag imu hepig ele amu, ag men enapa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak medapig ele, keeke amupa bala enanag medapig,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. <sup>6</sup> “Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidteb amu haen laa ana beeb, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena

qekulag,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam a, ag Nug od medapig. “Ipunitak danab, na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, ig doognig, ug aaku bekunu miag daate?” aon apig. <sup>8</sup>Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Laa ag ham bupualadmanu, ag dab meig! Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa uḍin, ‘Da amu Kristus,’ anana, ‘Haen miag aaku doum,’ ele aon akulag amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna gopig. <sup>9</sup>Am ag bannu doonna amu ag ab iki iki ag ahan ban heṭebnu nai amu ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib oṭaipig. Wan haen malak iita,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele aum. “Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa amu wan laa ele nug qekulag. <sup>11</sup>Aben laalapa amu mim okai nebepeg, enug haen okai amu ode haen nadi ele bekulag. Habpa amu eponak keeke okai okai keeke diigdiig ena iita ele bekulag. <sup>12</sup>Amge keeke amu oh ii bebepeg, geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad amu ag ag adualadna, ag ehed hadna, nai doyak laka apa dimulag mena, diin mani guitakpa maadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diin, king gabman ele noolagpa maadpeg, epediadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag kobol amu ahilagpa hekulag. <sup>13</sup>Ag epediadpeg amu haen amupa ag dahilnu nai ena ag amelagpa mehuqkulagnu elele daanna, ag anam hekulag,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Ag nai amu nob aṭem akulagnu aib ug aqeb, dab mak kudum aopig. <sup>15</sup>Geha da daka ag nai akulagnu odelagpa mein, dab mak ena ele madakul. Geha keked ahilkad ag da nai madakul amu otadna tabapeg nokunu ele iita. <sup>16</sup>Haen amupa ag mamelkad, anilkad, awalkad, amalkad, lailkad, buḍulkad ele amu, ag geha ag diin, keked epelagpa maadkulag. Amu geha ag oolagpanu laala aqapeg mauhkulag. <sup>17</sup>Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil ahilagpa daate. <sup>18</sup>Ag anam hekulag amge ag dahilad amu ag ikilag

udug laipu laa ii qetodma. <sup>19</sup>Ag gagatag daan, bauklel hanhannu aoglag!

<sup>20</sup>Amge dimpa haen amunu ami amu laa ag uḍin, Jerusalem talilidpepeg, amupa ag dooglag, ab okai imu he nauhaknu haen aaku miag daate. <sup>21</sup>Am haen amupa Juda danab ah ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! Amu danab Jerusalem oopa daateb amu ag ab uun laih ukeg! Danab ab dimitim daanna, ag edun oopa ii nomana. <sup>22</sup>Adinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag ehed hak nob edua madaku. Kayak naipa nai daate amu, nai amunu meu beku. <sup>23</sup>Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab. Adinu? Haen amu ug okainab wan imupa beku amu Juda danab ah haen amupa ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍite amu, ag amu aoglag. <sup>24</sup>Geha laala ag qep elabpa mauhkulag am laala, ahilkad keked, ag ag diin gona, danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg daaglag. Amu iita adi ag uḍin, Jerusalem aon daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa dayeb, ukeb ukeb, ahilag haen, Kayak tituanom, amu maleb amu malaku.

<sup>25</sup>Dimpa kobol adi idu idu aam, kalam, hodopai elepa heebbeb amu wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag oolag huan oṭaiebeb, yupa duban okai kodkod qeebeb amunu badaglag. <sup>26</sup>Geha danab ah kudum ag keeke wanpa beku amunu dab menana, ag oolag huan badeb, amelag uu edaku. Adinu? Habpan hodopai ag uḍalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>27</sup>Ag anam hebepeg, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amahlak okai ele uḍipi anidkulag. <sup>28</sup>Dimpa keeke amu bekunu dig ma heebbeb, haen amupa ag ahan gokulagnu babaitag! Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu aaku miag daate,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa matiowa amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. “Ag ad pig, ad laala ele dab menan anteg! <sup>30</sup>Ag uḍulag bau haulegeg anadna amu ag, ‘Aam haen ena dig mete,’ aon aṭeb. <sup>31</sup>Ad udug bau bekulagnu dig men haulṭeb anidna, ag, ‘Aam haen ena miag daate,’ dooteb amubia

ag kobol diigdiig oh, da ami ele, amu be-bepeg anidna ag, 'Kayaknu do maḍoḍ aaku miag doum daate,' dooglag. <sup>32</sup>Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku. <sup>33</sup>Amu hab wan ele iṭṭa mekulah amge nai dahil amu iṭṭa iinab mema," awa aum.

<sup>34</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. "Keeke amu beku daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le gagatag labepeg, kaaka aqeb, beḍu ena dayak amunu guatebeb hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutuku dab meig! Kobol amu ag tonateb, Naḍinu deḍ amu paha eṭak, doḍ pelepna note bia ag anadku. <sup>35</sup>Amu deḍ amu danab ah oh wan ohpa daateb ag beeb anidkulag. <sup>36</sup>Amunu ag hanhan tutuku dab mena daanna, keeke amu oh anidmananu amu ag Danab Bekalag da, da noolpa hipaidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ele unuqiteg!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup>Deḍ oh Jesus Nug mana meṭak lag oopa ag nai ipuanata, tuḡan amu Nug uka, qauko laa onig Olip amupa niitom. <sup>38</sup>Nug anam heeche, danab ah oh ag buṭuanab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu mana meṭak laka uḍiṭapig.

## 22

### JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB MADAḶUNU NAI QAKOM

<sup>1</sup>Aria meṭid hobul laa, hobul amupa ag bret yis iṭṭa lateb, hobul amuam onig Pasowa, amu beḶunu miag dayeye, <sup>2</sup>mana meṭak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah baḍadna apig. "Iḡ aṭem heta, Jesus qeput mauhku," aon madipig. <sup>3</sup>Ag anam maṭieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug amu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amunu laipu. <sup>4</sup>Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uke, mana meṭak danab okai, mana meṭak lag gumaknu daup iki aḍi ele nug ib adekupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meḶunu nai madipig. <sup>5</sup>Nug anam he, ag gamalag ahe, men doḍo laa metaglagnu nai qagapig. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men doḍo aoḶu amunu oo ena dayeye, nug deḍ laa danab ah ameg naḍi ag Jesus ele ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele

nai madipig amu ag epelagpa meḶunu ib maṭiom.

### JESUS IPUNIṬAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

<sup>7</sup>Aria Pasowa meṭid hobulnu babaitaknu deḍ beum. Kayak Nug anuka ag deḍ amupa Pasowanu sipsip naḶnu aqaglagnu do meum. <sup>8</sup>Amu deḍ amu be, Jesus Nug Petrus Johanes ele he uḍieh, amelagpa aum. "A goya, Pasowa ihinig bapaidped, iḡ laḶunig," awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam a amu a Nug amegpa apid. "Adepa bapaidkunihnu oot daate?" aoya oḍ medapid? <sup>10</sup>Oḍ meṭaeh, Nug amelagpa aum. "Doyeḍ! A goya, ab okaipa nopeḍ, danab laa nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a uḍalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidped, nug lag laa oopa nob amu a lag amupa ele noid! <sup>11</sup>Noya lag mameg amegpa inam aid! 'Ipuniṭak danab ihinig Nug nahipnu inam aum. "Da dahilad ipuniṭak awak danab ele iḡ na lautpa oo aṭenpa Pasowa laḶunig?" ' aoya aḶulah <sup>12</sup>A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai aṭan, balal dayak aben ele ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowanu e babaited!" awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Aria a goya, Jesus amelagpa aum amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaku Pasowa bapaidpid.

<sup>14</sup>Pasowa babaiteh, haen male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig. <sup>15</sup>Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam laḶunignu ool huanak daate. Aria dimpa da guiṭak maokul. <sup>16</sup>Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Da ag ele e Pasowa baula paha ii lamata. Dayebbeb ukeb, Kayaknu do maḍoḍpa keeke imu gogpa teeb amu da baula laḶul," awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug hai goḶoḶ laa awa, Nug Kayak unuqitowa aum. "Ag imu aon panin aweg! <sup>18</sup>Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Da baula grep lepu paha ii lapa. Iṭṭa, haen ukeb, dimpa Kayaknu do maḍoḶ beeb, da eḶue laḶul," awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne, pania madaṭa Nug aum. "Imu amu da beḶul, da amupa ag ehanadkulnu madaṭem. Ag dahilnu dab meḶulagnu kobol imu heig!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Ag e lana malona, dimpa Nug hai goḶoḶ awa madaṭa

aum. “Hai gokod imupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da tiil ag ehanadkunu gokadtem. <sup>21</sup>Amge iikud anteg! Danab da keked epe-lagpa meidku ele amu nug da ele oh iiku balalpa daatem. <sup>22</sup>Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak anuka aum amubia mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu, nuhignu am gadonnab,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a amu ag ahan, aka aka nug od metan apig. “Aun nug kobol amu heku?” aon apig.

<sup>24</sup>Amu hewona, ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, ag oolagpanu aun nug am anuqak amunu adaeg be, mañin aeg ona aeg do heegeg <sup>25</sup>amu Jesus Nug ag amelag-pa aum. “Iita adi danab ag ahilkad king waalagpa daateb amu king ag danab amu dilag adi hekulagnu ateb amu ag heteb. Ag nai amu uuglagnu ib iita <sup>26</sup>amge ag dahilad daateb ele amu, ag am anam iita. Ag oolagpa danab aun nug anuqak daate amu nug amu danab dimnab daate bia dayad! Aun nug iki daate amu nug ahilag udat nid dayad!” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Nug anam awowa Nug baula aum. “Wannu kobolpa amu aun nug am anuqak? Laa nug balalpa dayaya e late, nug am anuqakte, o iita begbeg nug laa balalpa daateb ele, nug ag e madate amu, nug am anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa e late, danab amuam anuqak daate amge da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag ehanaten daatem amunu amupa ag dooteb, danab nug anuqak daaku, nug begbeg bia dayad! <sup>28</sup>Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum amu ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii uuidpig. <sup>29-30</sup>Amu da Mamel, Nug do madod da medom amu, anamib da ag do madod dahil, amupa ag dahil balalpa e le ele lanan daaglagnu, Is-rael budub tuelp amu ele gumadkulagnu, gagatag madatem,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu mañiowa Nug Simon onig diia, baula aum. “Simon, Simon, na doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag o gagatag iita antaknu, ug madaḡunu Kayak od metom <sup>32</sup>amge da na ehaniten, oopa genab doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun gagatag daanna, na laipad gagatag

daaglagnu ehanate!” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Nug anam a, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa, “Nadi da na ele mani guitakpa goda, oh mauhkunihnu ug ii dootem. Hekulnuib dootem,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Petrus, da na amenpa atem, tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup>Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai amu awowa, Nug nai baula tudita ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Anuka da hei, ag gonana amu men doḡo inaknu hogot, bañam, baelag gada ele ii akan gopig, haen amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak doopigte o iita?” od mañom. Od mate amu ag, “Iita,” apig. <sup>36</sup>Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Amge gemu danab nug men doḡo inak hogot amu bañam ele aoku. Danab nug qep elab iita, nug laman nuhig awa meeb, danab laa men doḡo medapeg, nug qep elab awad! <sup>37</sup>Aḡinu? Kayak naipa nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag Nug danab nau ele laipu qag maadkulag.’ Nai amu daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, keeke amu geha dahilpa beku. Ao genab, nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu daate amu gemu meu oku,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup>Nug a amu ag apig. “Nadi, na ante! Ig amu qep elab adit iiku,” aon apig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagpa, “Aaku elele,” awa aum.

#### JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

<sup>39</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug dimiñim noa, Nug haen kudum hetom bia Nug Olipnu qaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidpig. <sup>40</sup>Uka Nug qaukopa ta amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag unuqitegi!” <sup>41</sup>Nug amelagpa anam anana, uuaña nakok pide waum, danab men doḡo maoe goḡe amubia. Wana gategpa wan ya, dup noa, unuqita aum. <sup>42</sup>“O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu na ib laa anidna ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii laapa amge na da ool daate imuib aib dim lamidme. Iita na oot niite amuib dim lamidkut,” awa

aum. <sup>43</sup>[Nug unuqite, engel laa hab aṭannu na, gagaṭag meṭa ehanitom. <sup>44</sup>Jesus Nug bedupa ug nau, mauhak bia doyaya, Nug gagaṭag unuqitete, hedi tiig bia na, wanpa noum.]

<sup>45</sup>Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita, nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab gumata wana, ag oolag ug nadi ele amu ag bedulag ug meṭe niiegeg anaṭom. <sup>46</sup>Anaṭa Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu niiteb? Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag ahan unuqiteg!” awa aum.

#### JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

<sup>47</sup>Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana dayeye, danab ameg nadi udipig. Judas, nug am ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpanu, nug anuqa uḱia, Jesus ootuqidḱunu gumiṭa uḱom. <sup>48</sup>Uḱe amu Jesus aum. “Judas, na Danab Beḱalag da, da ootuqitakpa awidna keked epelagpa meidṭemte,” awa aum? <sup>49</sup>Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam aawo, ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus ele daanna, laa ag adi heḱulagnu heeg anidna, Jesus amegpa apig. “Nadi ig qep elab imupa aqadput mauhḱulagte?” aon apig.

<sup>50</sup>Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu laa aha, qep nuhig awa, mana meṭak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap hoiyom. <sup>51</sup>Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab nug anam he anṭa, Nug aum. “Kobol amu uueg!” awa aum. Anana Nug danab amu nug daug nakok ade, daug edua dayom bia tuadiom. <sup>52</sup>Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug mana meṭak danab oḱai, mana meṭak lag gumaknu iki danab, amu Juda iki danab, ag Nug adaglagnu udipig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu daḱib ele aon adailḱulagnu udipig? <sup>53</sup>Deḱ oh da ag ele mana meṭak lag oopa daamut amge ag ii adailḱulag amge haen imu amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug uḱat nuhig ahilagpa hete,” awa aum.

#### PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM

<sup>54</sup>Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag Nug adan, aon gopig. Ag Nug aon, mana meṭak danab dilag iki laugpa uḱaeg, Petrus nug dim lamaṭa uḱom amge nug nakok pide

dim lamaṭa uḱom. <sup>55</sup>Amu danab ag lag amunu hadappa ab ilan udigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh daapig. <sup>56</sup>Daaegeg, uḱat hak nid ahin laa Petrus ab uḱika dayeye anṭa, ah amu nug Petrus neeḱitaṭa, “Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipid,” awa aum. <sup>57</sup>Ah nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Iita, da Nug ii dooṭem,” awa aum. <sup>58</sup>Nug anam awowa, nakok dayeye amu danab laa nug Petrus anṭa, nug amegpa, “Na ele nuhig danab laa,” awa aum. Amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Da am iitanab,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup>Nug anam a, dimpa aua laipu uḱe, danab laa nug Petrusnu inam aum. “Danab umu nug amu Galelia danab amunu genabnab, nug Jesus ele oh oipid,” awa aum. <sup>60</sup>Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Danab, da na nai amu ame amu da ii dooṭem!” Nug anam aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom. <sup>61</sup>Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Petrus neeḱite, nug ameg qewoya, Petrus aaku Jesusnu nai, “Tuḱan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooṭem,’ aon, haen ewam bataḱ aḱut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. <sup>62</sup>Nai amu daugpa do, aaku Petrus dimitim uḱa, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

#### AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

<sup>63</sup>Amu danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu, ag Nug aon aon qetan, Nug maḱudḱipig. <sup>64</sup>Ag ele lamenpa ameg qaḱan, epelagpa Nug idu owona amu ag apig. “Kayak na ehaniteb, aun nug na oiṭom ape dootul!” aon apig. <sup>65</sup>Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon qedapig.

#### LAALA JESUS HETODIDPIG

<sup>66</sup>Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iki danab, mana meṭak danab oḱai amu do mehuḱak danab ele ag uḱin qag meeg, ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg dayom. <sup>67</sup>“Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug od medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu Kristuste o iita?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa api amu ag genab ii doomna,” awa aum. <sup>68</sup>Anana Nug aum. “Da keeke laanu od madaḱul amu ag nai dahil amu nob edun ii aḱulag <sup>69</sup>amge dimpa Danab Beḱalag da, da Kayak gagaṭag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam



anuqak aben, amupa daakul,” awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag oh apig. “Aaku amunu na amu Kayak beqate?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum, “Ag anam ateb,” awa aum. <sup>71</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. “Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Nug nuqa Nug odepa aawo, ig nuhig nai aaku doomut,” aon apig.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan, omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epegpa mepig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, apa ahan, nug bedupa nai huanak yaan apig. “Ig danab imu anitutum, Nug ihinig kobol kabolite, ig kaisanu takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nuqa hume, atan te aum. ‘Da Kristus, da king laa,’ awa aum,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” A amu Jesus aum, “Na aaku atem,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aaku Pilatus nug mana metak iki danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab imu nuhigpa ehed hak laa da ii anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag huana gagatagnab enan apig. “Nug danab ah oh biilagpa yak nai madete, laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kudum aoteb. Nug kobol amu Galelianu dig me udia, ipa ele beum,” aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug ag od matom. “Danab imu Nug am Galelia danabte?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu, Herodes Antipas wan amu gumom ele, apanu udiom doya, nug me Herodes Antipas topa ukom. Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Uqe, Herodes Antipas anta, oo gamag ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus anidkunu dab meum. Adinu? Nug Jesus kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkunu oo dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu Herodes Antipas nug keeke kudumnu Jesus od metom amge Jesus Nug od mak amu oh edua nob laa ii meum. <sup>10</sup> Amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag ucin, bedupa nai huana yaapig. <sup>11</sup> Herodes Antipas nug nuhikud daup ele ag Nug aon aon qetan, di metan, lamem kokod laa aon, takidna meeg, edua Pilatus topa ukom.

<sup>12</sup> Anuqa Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele a keked daapid amge ded amupa amu a layam batapid.

### PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus Nug edua uqe, Pilatus nug mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak ikilkad amu danab ah ele ag onilagpa e, ag gumidna ukaeg, <sup>14</sup> nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag danab imu aon, da gumidna ucin, ‘Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban hekulagnu mad adate,’ apig amu da Nug ag amelagpa hegodimi amge da nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Herodes Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa ii anta, edua me, ihinigpa udiom amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug qeput mauhkunu ehed laa ii heum. <sup>16</sup> Anam daate amunu da Nug bupa guitakib metoya, hepi goku,” awa aum. <sup>17-18</sup> Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah ameg nadi ag daanna, ag oh enan apig. “Danab amu Nug qepe mauhad! Barabas edun aon mekel!” aon epig. [Ahilag kobol laa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa dedpa Pilatus nug mani guitak danab laipu uhuqe do, madaatom.] <sup>19</sup> Barabas nug am ab okai amupa gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, mani guitakpa dayom. <sup>20</sup> Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu oo dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg nadi amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum <sup>21</sup> amge ag enan apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule, ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. <sup>22</sup> Aria Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen ewam, amelagpa aum. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug qeput mauhkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam amunu da nug bupa guitak metoya, hepi goku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Pilatus nug anam aum amge Juda ag wagainab mena, huana gagatagnab enana, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkunu epig. Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum amu editom <sup>24</sup> amunu Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim lamidkunu dab ma, <sup>25</sup> nug danab gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani guitakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa mata,

nug Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu, daup danab epelagpa meum.

*JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPĠG*

<sup>26</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me, daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu uđia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug dutunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gugapa meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamiđa ukom. <sup>27</sup> Danab ah ameg nađi ag Jesus dim lamidna gonana, ah kuđum ag nuhignu oo doyak doonna gaapig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug eđua amelagpa aum. "Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu amu aib gaapig! Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag bekađkad ađelkad dilagnu ele gayeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag doyeg, dimpa haen nau laa uđieb amu danab ag akulag. 'Ah ag nid iđta, ah ag nid ii menupig, ah ag deđ laa nid huh ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,' aon akulag. <sup>30</sup> Geha haen amu uđieb, ag qaukonu akulag. 'Na nena qadenigpa qel' Amu qauko nakoknu akulag. 'Na nena tonike!' aon akulag. <sup>31</sup> Ađinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enapa kobol nau imu heđeb amunu dimpa haen naupa amu mua naunab ag tonadku," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag danab ađit laa ele diiatna gopig. A kobol nau hepiđ amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu diadna gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa tena, apa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab nau ađit a ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nađiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nug unuqita aum. "Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna mate! Ag heđeb imu amu, ag ii doona heđeb," awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamem aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg ađen aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

<sup>35</sup> Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegegeg amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qetan apig. "Nug danab laala ehanatom amunu Nug genab Kayak beka, Kayak tituanom dayeb amu, Nug nuđa Nug ehanitađ!" aon apig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon aon qetan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua

ele metaglagnu hepig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam henan amu inam apig. "Na Juda dilag king daatem dayeb amu na nađa beđun uhuqel!" aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulpig. "Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag king."

<sup>39</sup> Danab nau ađit atuladpig amu laa nug ele Jesus awa awa qeta aum. "Na am Kristusde! Na nađa na beđun uhuqna, i ele uhuqite!" awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Am laa nug anam aum amge laa nug laa aum amu doya, daug bata, amegpa aum. "Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak iite bađidna, kobol nau nahip amu tuđidna hekutnu heđem? <sup>41</sup> I nitaeg mauhtep imununu am ena, ag kobol elele hepig. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iđta. Ađinu? Ihinih ehed hemuđ nob iiku aotep amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum," awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Nug anam anana, nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Jesus, na nahip do mađodpa daanna amu na dahilnu dab mekutnu ool daate," awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da genabnab na amenpa ađem. Gemu na da ele Paradispa daagnih," awa aum.

*JESUS MAUHOM*

<sup>44-45</sup> Ag anam heeg uke, aam ameg tuelpa aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam he, lamem okađ mana metak lag oopa aiheg dayom amu katiđa ađit meum. <sup>46</sup> Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. "Mame, da ouđil na epenpa metem," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>47</sup> Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug amu anđa, nug Kayak binag ma aum. "Genabnab danab imu Nug danab tutuku," awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Danab ah oh anidkulagnu uđipig, ag kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag ug ele eđun gopig. <sup>49</sup> Keeke amu oh beum amu Jesus laikud amu ah laala Galelianu ahan uđipig ele, ag pide daanna, kobol amu oh anidpig.

*JESUS GAĐA AMU MEN MODPA MEPĠG*

<sup>50-51</sup> Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda dilag ab okađ Arimatia ađeb, apanu, nug amu danab ena tutuku, nug am Juda dilag heđođiak okađ onig Sanhidren amupa uđat heum amge nug heđođiak laala ahilag dab

mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu hepig amu, nug uom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg ma dayom. <sup>52</sup>Danab amu nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gađa aokunu od mete, Pilatus nug aokunu elele aum. <sup>53</sup>Nug anam a, Josep nug Jesus gađa awa, linen lamempa ita, nug mod laa oopa meum. Mod amu ag menpa bapaidpig. Mod bapaidpig amupa mauhak gađa laa ii mepig, hamu dayom. <sup>54</sup>Ded amupa amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, Metid ahilag amu dig mekunu heum.

<sup>55</sup>Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag Galelianus ahaeg Jesus ele udipig, ag Josep dim lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep nug Jesus gađa aтем meum amu ele ag anidpig. <sup>56</sup>Ag antona amu ag edun laka gona, ag marasin goden mutudig ena ele Jesus bedu laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag Juda dilag Metid amu, do ate bia, hik aopig.

## 24

### JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metid uka male, butuanab amu ah ag ahan modpa gopig. Ag goden mutudig ena ele babaiteg dayom, amu ele akan gopig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, men nadi mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii daye anidna, <sup>3</sup> ag mod oopa nopig amge Nadi Jesus gađa amu ag ii anidpig. <sup>4</sup> Li anidna, ag amunu dab mak kudum aona, ootot aqe henana amu ag danab adit miag hipaidya daaeheh anatpig, ahilah lamen amu hakab ditia apinak ele. <sup>5</sup> Anidna, ah ag badan, wanpa dup nopig amge danab adit a ag amelagpa apid. "Adinu ag danab bau am ag mauhak gadalag maadtib abenpa matin oiteb? Nug ipa iita. Nug edua hibaitom," aoya apid. <sup>6</sup> A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai tudidya apid. "Nai imu haen Nug Galelia dayaya, ag amelagpa matiom amu, ag daulagpa doad! <sup>7</sup> Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum. "Ag amu Danab Bekalag da, da adailna, iita adi danab epelagpa meidpeg, ag amu da ad emaitakpa atulidpeg amu geha ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, da edue hipaidkul, awa aum,"

aoya apid. <sup>8</sup> Aria ag Jesus Nug nai amu anuka amelagpa aum amunu dab mepig.

<sup>9</sup> Aaku modpa daapig amu ag uun, edun gona, ipunitak awak danab elewen amu amelagpa awona amu danab laala ele amelagpa ag keeke oh anidpig, amunu madipig. <sup>10</sup> Maria, Magdala ted, Joana amu Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala ag ele ag nai amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa madipig. <sup>11</sup> Ah ag nai amu amelagpa madipig amge ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, "Ah ag nai ulah hamu maditeb," aon anana, ag nai matieg doopig amunu oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>12</sup> Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge Petrus nug aha, qaibad modpa uka, gomela, mod oopa neeke no amu linen lamenib dayeye antowa amu nug edua uka, keeke amunu dab mak kudum awom.

### DANAB ADIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPID

<sup>13</sup> Amu ded amupaib ag oolagpa danab adit a ab nakok onig Emaus apa gopid. Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus ukak amu 11 kilomita anam. <sup>14</sup> A goyaya amu a keeke oh Jerusalem apa hepig amunu madipid. <sup>15</sup> A amu matiya, nug od metaiya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug tula do, a ele oh gopig. <sup>16</sup> Ag oh gopig amge a Nug am Jesus a ii doopid. Adinu? A amelah ii opatom.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Nug a od mata, amelahpa aum. "A amu adi keekenu nai matiya gotep?" Anam awa a amu danab adit amu oolahpa elele ii dooya, idulah nauhe, hipaidya daapig. <sup>18</sup> Anam daaiya, danab onig Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum. "Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu Jerusalem daateb amu ag oolagpa na naka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem beum am iite dootem?" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a od matom. "Adi keeke?" Awa a amu aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig amu matiya inam apid. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa, udat gagatag ele haaha oiyom. <sup>20</sup> Amu mana metak danab okai, amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon,

gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakpa atulpig.

<sup>21</sup> Amge ig nuhignu amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israel dilag edua awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu am ded ewam iiku.

<sup>22</sup> Amu laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig otaimut. Ag buuanab ahan modpa gopig <sup>23</sup> amge ag Jesus gada ii anidpig. Li anidna amu ag edun udin, ag engel adit anategeg, 'Jesus Nug bau daate,' apid amu aeg doomut. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan danab laala ag modpa gona, keeke ah ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig," aoya apid.

<sup>25</sup> Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tudita aum. "Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daaku amu propet laa nug Kayak ode awa iite yom?" awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu oh diig mehuqom.

<sup>28</sup> Nug mehuqege, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum <sup>29</sup> amge a Nug hagaka aoya apid. "Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!" Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig. <sup>30</sup> Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete, <sup>31</sup> a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyehheh, Nug ukom. Uke, a Nug baula ii anidya <sup>32</sup> amu aya aya inam apid. "I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuku mehuq doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab iite doomud?" aoya apid.

<sup>33</sup> A anam ayaya, a ded amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daaegeg anadpid. <sup>34</sup> Anateh amu ag a amelahpa apig. "Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom," aon apig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keeke

oh be anidpid amunu matiya amu tudidya apid. "Nug Kayak unuqita, bret pana mete, i nug anidna, aaku i Nug doomud," aoya apid.

#### IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG

<sup>36</sup> Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aaku matinna daaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak, madod ele dayeg!" awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a, ag otaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. "Ig dotog laa anidtem," apig. <sup>38</sup> Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu otaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb?" <sup>39</sup> Ag da epel bael ele iikud anteg! Daib iiku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adaina anteg! Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iita, ag da anidteb bia," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom. <sup>41</sup> Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig, ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anata amu amelagpa aum. "Ag e laa ana daatete?" awa od matom. <sup>42</sup> A amu ag kakai laih maipig amu aon metaeg, <sup>43</sup> Nug ada lanana antegeg, <sup>44</sup> Nug amelagpa aum. "Anuka da ag ele daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu dopa amu Kayaknu propet dilag yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab ami amu aaku meu beum," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak amu oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb dooglagnu ipuanata, <sup>46</sup> amelagpa aum. "Kayaknu yak inam ipunigte. Kristus Nug guitak awowa amu ded ewampa nug edua hipaidku. <sup>47</sup> Amu danab ag oolag edukunu amu ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, laala ag Nug onigpa nai amu danab budub ohnu oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak nai anam ipunigte. <sup>48</sup> Amu ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu ag dahilpa keeke oh anidpig," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. "Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke amu anuka ag mada kunu nai qaka aum amu da hepi neku amge ag ab okaipa daapeg, hab atannu gagatag amu

ahilagpa neeb, ag udat dig mekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona, Betani apa Nug epeg huma itatom. <sup>51</sup>Nug itatete amu Kayak awe, nug uuate, hab atan ukom. <sup>52</sup>Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag ahak nadi ele Nug binag mena, ag edun Jerusalem gopig. <sup>53</sup>Gona ag hanhan mana metak laka daanna, ag Kayak binag menan daadtig.

## KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

*JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobpa dayom amge anamib iita, Nug ele Kayak dayom.

<sup>2</sup> A oh daapiḍ amu Kayak Nug keeke heḵunu dig ma, <sup>3</sup> Nug keeke oh Kristus epegpa me heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii beum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag amahlak.

<sup>5</sup> Amahlak amu Nug gatatupa amahalte amu gatatu nug amahlak amu edidḵunu elele iita.

<sup>6-7</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab ah amelagpa nai mehuḵunu epeḍie doum. Danab amu onig Johannes. Nug amahlaknu nai mehuḵebeb, danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuḵaq amupa oolagpa genab dooglagnu ahom. <sup>8</sup> Nug am amahlak amu iita amge nug amahlak amunu mehuḵunu ahom.

<sup>9</sup> Amahlak amuam amahlak genab. Nug wanpa uḍia amu danab ah oh amahlak madate. <sup>10</sup> Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he beum amge wanpanu danab ah ag Nug ii doopig. <sup>11</sup> Nug keeke heumpa na dayom amge danab ag Nug ḍo ii meṭan ii aopig. <sup>12</sup> Amge laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aaku Kayak beḵod daaglagnu gagatag maṭom. <sup>13</sup> Ag tiig maḵulakpa amu beḍunu kobolpa, o danabnu dab makpa, ag Kayak beḵod ii bepig. Iita! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug beḵod bepig.

<sup>14</sup> Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug danab beḍu awa, ig oonigpa dayom. Nug am Kayak beḵa laipunab amunu nuhig binag oḵai ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu oḵai anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu ehanitak oḵai hamu meṭak kobol ele amuam nuhigpa am baknab ele daate. <sup>15</sup> Amu Johannes nug nuhignu nai mehuḵaḵa ewa aum. “Da anuḵa nuhignu maṭimi ele amu aaku. Da ami. ‘Nug da dim lamida uḍite, Nug am da edilak. Adinu? Da ii daami haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele dayom,’” awa

aum. <sup>16</sup> Keeke ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amunu ig nuhigpa ehanitak digdiig aaku aomut. <sup>17</sup> Yo, ḍo amu ig Moses nuhigpa aomut amge ehanitak oḵai hamu meṭak kobol am keeke genab ele amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut. <sup>18</sup> Danab laipu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii anṭom. Iitanab. Kayak Beḵa laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak daatep amu, Nug aakuib anita doya, Kayak ipuniḵom.

### JOHANES UḌAT DIG MEUM

<sup>19</sup> Aria deḍ laa Juda oḵai ag mana meṭak danab amu Lewi buḍub danab laa ele Jerusalem apanu Johannes nuḵa nuhignu oḍ meṭaglagnu maateg gona, “Na am aun?” ana oḍ meṭaeg, <sup>20</sup> Johannes nug ag amelagpa, “Da am Kristus iita,” aḵunu ii uuom. Iita, nug miag nai mehuḵaḵa, “Da am Kristus iita,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. “Anam daate dayeb amu na am aun? Na am Eliaste?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da am nug iita.” Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ge na nug iita daateṭem dayeb amu na am propet laa uḍiḵunu, ig nug ameg meṭem ele amute?” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug, “Iita,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. “Ehe! Ig danab meikeg uḍimut ele amu ahilag oḍ mak nob eḍugnignu am na naka nahipnu amu aḍinab aṭem?” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Johannes nug inam aum. “Da amu, baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia, atu tadakpa, ‘Ag oolagpa Naḍinu ib babaiteg!’ awa eṭe,” awa aum. <sup>24-25</sup> Anam daye amu maateg uḍipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag ḍo gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu ag Johannes oḍ meṭan apig. “Na Kristus iita, Elias iita amu propet ele iita. Anam dayeb amu na aḍinu danab ah layadṭem?” <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Johannes amelagpa aum. “Da amu ag lepa layadṭem amge ag oolagpa apa laa hibaitom daate ele amu ag Nug ii dooteb. <sup>27</sup> Danab amu Nug da dimulpa uḍite amge dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele iita, Nug am da edilak,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Johannes nug Jodan lepa danab layateṭe, keeke imu oh amu Beṭani apa beum. Beṭani amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

*JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANATOM*

<sup>29</sup>Wagkaḁe deḁ amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumita uḁieye, Johanes Nug anṯa aum. “Anteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqte ele amu, Nug am uuḁu. <sup>30</sup>Am danab umu aaḁuib da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug da dimulpa uḁite ele amu, Nug da eḁilak. Aḁinu? Nug anuḁanab da ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.’ <sup>31</sup>Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daaḁunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadḁulnu uḁien, danab ah lepa layadṯem,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup>Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tuḁita aum. “Da Kayak Ouḁi Nug hab aṯannu, ai upuḁil bia na, Nug qaḁepa dayeye anidmi. <sup>33</sup>Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah lepa layadḁulnu meide uḁimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. ‘Kayak Ouḁi Nug na, danab laa qaḁepa daaḁu amu danab amu aaḁuib Nug geḁa Kayak Ouḁipa layadḁu,’ awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da maḁiṯem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beḁa.” Johanes anam aum.

*JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIIOM*

<sup>35</sup>Aria deḁ amu uue wagkaḁe, deḁ amupa Johanes nug baula apa dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab aḁit ele daapig. <sup>36</sup>Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anṯa aum. “Anteḁ! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup>Nug anam a amu ipunitak danab aḁit a Johanes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiteḁeh, <sup>38</sup>Jesus Nug eḁua anata, Nug aum. “A aḁi maḁiṯep?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apid. “Rabi na aḁepa daaṯem?” aoi apid. Rabi eḁuak am ipunitak danab. <sup>39</sup>Aeh amu Nug aum. “A doya, da daaṯem aben anteḁ!” Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiteḁ gona, Nug daaṯe aben amu anidpid. A Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam ameg wadele anam amu deḁ amu, haen amu uḁe tueb batak a Nug ele apa daapig. <sup>40</sup>Aria nid aḁit Johannesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpid ele, amunu oolahpa laipu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag. <sup>41</sup>Amu nug paha uḁa, Simon anṯa, nug amegpa aum. “I

Mesias aaḁu anidmud,” awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu oḁai daaḁunu epedim. Grik naipa Mesias eḁuak amu Kristus. <sup>42</sup>Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus topa uḁom. Uḁe Jesus anṯa, amegpa aum. “Simon, Johanes beḁa, nahipnu ag geḁa Sipas aḁulag,” awa aum. Grik naipa Sipas eḁuak amu Petrus. Onig aḁit amu oh meu am men.

*JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHPA EUM*

<sup>43-44</sup>Wagkaḁe, deḁ amupa Jesus Nug Galelia goḁunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug nug maṯia anṯa amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da dim lamide!” awa aum. <sup>45</sup>Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel maṯia anṯa, amegpa aum. “Danab Moses nug anuḁa ḁo naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaḁu anidmut. Nug am Josep beḁa Jesus, Nasaret ted,” awa aum. <sup>46</sup>Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. “Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii uḁima,” awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. “Dona ante!” awa aum. <sup>47</sup>Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidḁunu uḁieye, Jesus Nug anṯa, Nug aum. “Anteg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oopa am ham bupuak laa iita,” awa aum. <sup>48</sup>Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus od meṯom. “Atemun na da dooidme?” awa od meṯom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus oḁepa awa aum. “Pilipus nug na oninpa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup>Jesus anam a amu Nataniel oḁepa awa aum. “Ipunitak danab, na am Kayak beḁa, na Israel dilag King,” awa aum. <sup>50</sup>Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel oḁepa awa aum. “Da na ad pig waapa anidmi ami amunute na ootpa genab dooṯem? Na keeke amu eḁitaḁ, laa ele geḁa anidḁut,” awa aum. <sup>51</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tuḁita aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṯem, geḁa hab obateḁ, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Beḁalag da, da gumidna nenan tebepeḁ anadḁulag,” awa aum.

2

*JESUS NUHIG UDAT DIG MEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria ded adit uue, ded ewampa, ab onig Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa danab laa ah aokun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amupa danab amu laugpa dayom amu <sup>2</sup> ag Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu onilagpa epig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam eeg daaegeg, dimpa danab amu ahilag wain iita me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Wain ahilag iita meum,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke iita. Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita, amu hekulun haen iite doum?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Jesus anam a amu anig nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Nug nai laa amelagpa ab amu ag Nug ode dim lamiteg!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Amu le itaknu hanak menpa hak eblaih laipu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolpa amupa le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak amu anen anen le hai gokod 100 keeke inakunu elele. <sup>7</sup> Amu Jesus Nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Ag le itapeg, hanak am beigi!” awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap bepig. <sup>8</sup> Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. “Laa itapeg nob, aon gona, e gumak danab okai amu meteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona, <sup>9</sup> nug metaeg amu e gumak danab okai nug le geha wain eduom amu baag dookunu nakok laum. Nug wain amu adepanu amu nug ii doyom amge begbeg danab le itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria e gumak danab okai nug wain amu nakok lawowa, nug danab ah aote ele, danab amu onigpa eum. <sup>10</sup> Onigpa e udie amu nug aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena amu tatam mataeg laeg, dimpa amu ag wain nakok nau bia amu madateb. Amge na am wain ena amu hagaaka awe dayom, geha iiku wain ena aon dome,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita, kobol amu hekunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana abpa, Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug nuhig gagaag ipuanate, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>12</sup> Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laikud amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Kapenaum apa nona, nakok daapig.

*JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM*

<sup>13</sup> Apa daaegeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul guguite, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa ukom. <sup>14</sup> Apa mana metak lag oopa danab ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upudil ele ag daden meegeg anatom. Amu danab men doo baoliteb ele amu, ag ele daaegeg anatom. <sup>15</sup> Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug matadaknu keeke mudipa aka, danab mana metak laka daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip, bulmakau oh lamataa amu Nug danab balalpa men doo baolina daapig ele amu ahilag men doo gokade no, balal ele huma awe, na qeum. <sup>16</sup> Na qe, danab ai meeg daden mepig ele amu amelagpa aum. “Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag da Mamel laug amu aib hepeg, en lag bia dayom!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai daate, amu daulagpa doum. Nai amuam inam. “Da na lautnu ool huanak daate amunu da na laut ena daakunu wagai metem.”

<sup>18</sup> Anam daye amu Juda ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe, ig anidta amu na gagaag amupa daatem amu ig doognig?” aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. “Ag mana metak lag imu ag hepeg nauheb, da ded ewam oopa da edue bapaidkul,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Mad 46 anam ag mana metak lag imu henan daapig, amu na ded ewam oopa hekutnu atemte?” aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Amge Jesus Nug mana metak lagnu ii aum. Iita. Nug bedunu aum. <sup>22</sup> Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug modpa mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaite amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anuka aum amu daulagpa do, ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus Nug aum, amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu metid hobul amu apa dayaya, eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum heeche, danab ag anidna, nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dab mak, ag Nug ahilag wan imupan okai daakunu mekulagnu dab mepig, dab mak



amu doyom amunu ag anam hemananu Nug nuḵa Nug awaiṭom. <sup>25</sup>Nug danab dilag oh doyaṭa malom. Danab laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak amu amegpa aḵunu elele iṭa. Nug nuḵa danabnu dab mak oh doya malom.

## 3

*JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID*

<sup>1</sup>Aria ḍo gumak danab-Parasia laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag iki, <sup>2</sup>danab amu nug tuḡan Jesus gumiṭa uḍia, Nug amegpa aum. “Ipuniṭak danab, ig dooṭem, na am ipuniṭak danab Kayak topanu uḍime. Ante, Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehaniteb amu nug eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iṭa, na heṭem ele amu, nug heḵunu elele iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>A amu Jesus oḍepa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab na amempa aṭem. Danab nug bau menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ ii anidma,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus nug amegpa aum. “Danab nug kaino daaṭe amu nug aṭemun eḍua bau menuak aoku? Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig nug eḍua menuḵunu elelete?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus oḍepa awa aum. “Genabnab genab da na amempa aṭem. Danab nug lepa, amu Kayak Ouḍipa ele menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa goḵunu elele iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Danab nug beḍu bau daaḵunu, amuam anig mameg dilahpa aote amge danab nug oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu, nug amu Kayak Ouḍi epegpanu aote. <sup>7</sup>Anam daaṭe amu da na bau menuak aokutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak kuḍum aib aome. <sup>8</sup>Am ulah nug adeḵupanu uḍia, aṭen goṭe amu na ii dooṭem, nug uḵak nuhigib dim lamidṭe amu na nuhig oqoṭi aḵuub dooṭem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Ouḍipa bau menuak aoteb ele amu, danab ag amunu diig oh anidna, oolag maidḵunu elele iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus oḍepa awa aum. “Keeke amu nug aṭemun anam beḵu?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus oḍepa awa aum. “Na amu Israel dilag ipuniṭak danab oḵai am aṭemun na keeke imu ii dooṭem? <sup>11</sup>Genabnab genab

da na amempa aṭem. Keeke ig dooṭem ele amu ig amunu mehuqṭem, keeke ig anidṭem ele amu ig amunu maditeṭ amge ihinig maṭiak amu ag dab ii medṭeb. <sup>12</sup>Da wan kobolnu maṭii, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu aṭemun da hab aṭan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? <sup>13</sup>Laipu laa nug hab aṭan ii teum. Iṭa. Danab Beḵalag da aḵuub apa dayeye, hab aṭannu uḍimi. <sup>14-15</sup>Anuḵa atu taḍakpa mat nau ag Israel oolagpa bena, danab ah emalaṭeg mauheg am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa a, mat doṭog laa braspa ha qape, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun aḍi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag bauklel hanhannu aon, hanhan bau daaglagnu, ag Danab Beḵalag da, ad emaitakpa aihidḵulag.

<sup>16</sup>Kayak Nug wan imupan danab oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Beḵa laipunab me uḍiom. Nug me uḍiom amunu aun nug nuhignu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug padal ii mema. Iṭa! Nug bauklel daaḵu. <sup>17</sup>Kayak Nug, Nug beḵa wan imupa me uḍiom amge Nug danab ah epediadḵunu me ii uḍiom. Iṭa. Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh eḍua diiadḵunu me uḍiom. <sup>18</sup>Am aun nug nuhignu oopa genab dooṭe amu nug nob nau awaknu heṭodiakpa ii daaṭe amge aun nug nuhignu oopa genab ii dooṭe amu nug aaḵu nob nau awaknu heṭodiakpa teum daaṭe. Aḍinu? Nug Kayak beḵa laipunab amu nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom. <sup>19</sup>Nob nau awaknu heṭodiak diig amu iḵu, amahlak wanpa uḍiom amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Aḍinu? Ahilag kobol am nau. <sup>20</sup>Amunu am danab oh ag hak naupa daaṭeb amu ag amahlaknu keked. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakpa daaglagnu oolag ii daaṭe. <sup>21</sup>Amge laa nug kobol genabpa daaṭe amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a doya heum amu miag atiak anidḵulagnu amahlakpa daaṭe,” awa aum.

*JOHANES JESUSNU UḍAT AMUNU DIIG PEHEṬA IHUHUOM*

<sup>22</sup> Anam maṭi malaeh, dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanpa aben laih gona, Nug ag ele ded laala daanna, danab ah layaṭom. <sup>23</sup> Johanes nug ele Inon, am Salen guguiṭak, apa le kuḱum ele amunu nug apa danab ah layaṭete, ag uḱin layaṭak aopig. <sup>24</sup> Herodes nug Johanes mani guitak ii inom, haen amupa layaṭak amu dayom. <sup>25</sup> Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag danab Juda dilag ḱopa opia awak daaḱunu nai madipig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam maṭina amu Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag gona, Johanes amegpa inam apig. “Ipuniṭak danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuḱa Jodan le laihpa daaiya, na nuhignu maṭime ele, danab amu Nug danab layaṭete, danab ah oh nuhigpaib goṭeb,” aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Anam aeg amu Johanes oḱelagpa awa aum. “Kayak hab aṭannu, Nug keeke laa danab epegpa ii meeb amu danab nug nuḱa nuhig dab makpa keeke amu aokunu elele iita. <sup>28</sup> Ag aḱa ele anuḱa da inam maṭiyi doon malapig. ‘Da am Kristus iita amge Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib bapaidḱulnu anuḱe uḱimi.’ <sup>29</sup> Amunu amu da am nid baunu kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aote amu ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig nug layag ah bau awom doya, oo gamag ahaṭe. Nid baunu kadoi nug oo gamag ahak amu doote amubia da Jesusnu oolpa gamag ahak oḱainab dooṭem. <sup>30</sup> Nug onig amu oḱainab daaḱu, da amu nug waapaib daaḱul.

<sup>31</sup> Am laa Nug hab aṭannu neṭe amu Nug keeke oh eḱitaḱ daaṭe. Laa nug wanpa beṭe amu nug wan imupanu keekeib madite. Laa Nug hab abpanu neṭe amu Nug keeke oh eḱitaḱ. <sup>32</sup> Laa Nug hab aṭannu neum amu, keeke Nug doya malom amu keeke Nug anṭom ele, Nug amunu madite amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug nuhig maṭiak doya dab medaṭe ele amu, nug Kayak Nug genabnu diig daaṭe, nug amu oopa gagaṭag genab doote danab ah ipuanadte. <sup>34</sup> Yo, laa Kayak me uḱiom amu Nug Kayak nai madite amu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi am bak medaṭe. <sup>35</sup> Mame Kayak Nug Beḱanu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh

Nug epegpa meum. <sup>36</sup> Am laa nug Kayak beḱanu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug bau dayak hanhannu awom daaṭe. Laa nug nuhig nai dim ii lamidte amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ii awom. Iita. Opoḱi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṭe ele amu, opoḱi bak amu nuhigpa daaṭe,” awa aum.

## 4

## JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPID

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa ḱo gumak danab-Parasia ag, “Jesus Nug Johanes eḱita, danab ah kuḱum diia layadte,” nai anam doopig. <sup>2</sup> Amge Jesus ii layaṭom, nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab ag layadpig. <sup>3</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom amunu Nug Juda atu uua, eḱua Galelia uḱom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug Galelia goḱunu ib elab uḱak uua, Samaria opata wana, Galelia goḱunu ugaḱa, <sup>5</sup> Nug Samaria ab oḱai laa onig Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop nug beḱa Josep wan meṭom, amu guguiṭak. <sup>6</sup> Anuḱa Jakop nug apa le moḱ nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uḱa, amupa ta, beḱu bahi yom amunu Nug le moḱ amu guguiṭak hik awa, apa dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutuḱu anam. <sup>7-8</sup> Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak danab amu ag e daden meḱulagnu ab oḱai amupa gopig. Amu Samaria ah laa le itaḱunu uḱiom. Uḱie Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. “Na le aon dope lai!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu Samaria ah nug aum. “Na amu Juda danab, da am Samaria ah. Amu aṭemun na, ‘Le aon dope lai!’ aon aṭem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii oiṭeb,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Ah anam a amu Jesus oḱepa awa aum. “Na Kayak Nug ḱo medaḱunu heṭe doolom amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu, ‘Na le aon dope lai!’ aum ele amu, na Nug amegpa ape, Nug na le bauklel ele amu meṭalo,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug aum. “Danab Naḱi, na le itaḱutnu tapiḱ iita am le moḱ imu ele umanab unuḱagnab daaṭe amunu amu na le bauklel ele amu adepanu aokutnu ame? <sup>12</sup> Am ig alanig Jakop, nug le moḱ imu meḱom. Nug beḱod amu nuhiḱud bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuḱa

le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug edidtemte? liṭa!” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Danab oh ag le mod imupanu le lateb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh le baalag baula diiku <sup>14</sup> amge laa nug le da medatem ele imu, nug amu laku amu nug baula le baag ii diima. liṭa. Le da medakul ele imu amu le mod bia nug oopa baaba daaku. Anam haen oh qepudia baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu medaku,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Naḍi, le amu da mede! Medape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh le itakulnu ele ii udipa,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Gona, na gamut ape doyeb, eduya udied!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Anam a amu ah nug Jesus odepa awa aum. “Da danab iṭa,” awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na danab iṭa aṭem am na genab aṭem. <sup>18</sup> Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daapig amu danab laa gemu na ele daatep amu nug am na gamut iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab Naḍi, da aaku na dooidimi, na am propet amunu <sup>20</sup> na ape doyei! Ig mamenkad amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag medapig, gemu ig ele heṭem amge ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem apa binag mekulagnu aṭeb, amu ig aṭem hekunig am ena?” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iṭa ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag mekulagnu amu qauko imupaib binag ii memana o Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag ii memana. <sup>22</sup> Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag meteb amu ag nuhig diig pehetak ii dooteb amge edua diiaknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigpa bete amunu ig Nug binag metem amu ig nuhig diig tutuku dootem. <sup>23</sup> Amge haen aaku udiom, danab ag binag mak genab hekulagnu amu ag Kayak Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa ele Mame binag mekulag. Binag mak anam amu Mame Nug oo daate. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug am Oudi amunu danab ag Nug binag elele mekulagnu amu ag Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Oudi ehanitakpa ele binag meppeg, elele beku,”

awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Da Mesias uḍikunu aeg doomi, Nug am Kristus aṭeb. Nug uḍia, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadku,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Ah nug anam matie amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da na ele nai maditep imu amu daib am Nug aaku,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag edun uḍin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai matieheh anatna, ag dab mak kuḍum aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa, “Na adin oot heṭe?” awa oot ii meṭom. O iṭa, laa nug Jesus amegpa, “Na adinu nug ele nai maditep?” oḍ ii meṭom.

<sup>28</sup> Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itakunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, edua abpa uka, danab amelagpa aum. <sup>29</sup> “Dona, danab imu anteg! Nug keeke oh da anuka hemi amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am Kristusai?” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus gumidna uḍipig. <sup>31</sup> Amge haen gamag amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab na e la!” aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Amge Nug aum. “Da e laa ele, ag e amu ii dooteb,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug oḍ meṭan apig. “Danab laa e nuhig awa uḍia meṭomtai,” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa Nug da meide uḍimi ele amu da Nug ode dim lamiteṭe, nuhig udat oh hein malakul amuam e dahil. <sup>35</sup> Ag inam aon aṭeb. ‘Kalam waḍele uueb, e oduak haen doku,’ aon aṭeb. Amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh italna anteg. E oh oḍun malapig. <sup>36</sup> Am laa nug meu aote amu nug nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadte. Ehanadte amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab ele a oh oolah gamag ahaḍu. <sup>37</sup> Anam daate amunu nai imu am genab, ‘Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug meu aote’. <sup>38</sup> Da danab laa udat hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daateb amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu maati gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag oopa nona meu aoteb,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Aria Samaria kuḍum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Adinu?”

Ah nug, “Da anuka keeke oh hemi amu Nug da amelpa aum,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus gumidna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded adit ag ele ab amupa daapig. <sup>41</sup> Anam daanna, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona, oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>42</sup> Oolagpa genab doona amu ag ah amu amegpa apig. “Ig na ame amupa oonigpa genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug odepa a doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug am genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua awikak danab,” aon apig.

#### JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

<sup>43</sup> Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu? <sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug nuka anuka, “Propet nug apag diigpa amu onig iita,” awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Amu Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab ag ele Pasowanu metid hobul nadipa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat heehe anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahom.

<sup>46</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya, ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye, Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa amu nug beka ode ele dayom. <sup>47</sup> Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha, Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kapenaum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu unuqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab amu uka, Jesus gumita ta, nug bekanu Jesus unuqite <sup>48</sup> amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag amu ag oolagpa genab ii dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki danab nug aum. “Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu paha ne!” awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat nug bau ena daaku,” awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug ukom. <sup>51</sup> Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud ag ucin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig. “Na bekat nug bau meum daate,” aon apig. <sup>52</sup> Anam

aeg amu nug od matom. “Aam ameg atenpa nug ena daakunu dig meum?” awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig. “Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu bedu gakaqak oug meum,” aon apig. <sup>53</sup> Aeg amu nug aam amegpa amupanab Jesus Nug, nug bekanu amegpa aum doyom amunu nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia amu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita namba tu aaku heum.

## 5

#### JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul laa beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, ‘Betsaida,’ aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, gedjak iita hepig. <sup>3</sup> Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak, ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak ameg mena daadtapig. <sup>4</sup> Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le amu udaltom. Le udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa notom amu nug ode nuhig atemutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena daatom.] <sup>5</sup> Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad 38 didi adak daatom. <sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu niieye anta, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od metom. “Na ena daakutnu oot daatete?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Awa a amu ode danab odepa awa aum. “Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa meidkunu laa iita. Da daka le amu oopa nokulnu heiyi amu laa ag da qe edilna, ag tatam anuqna noteb,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa aum. “Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon, maon uke!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab bedu ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa ukom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa heum <sup>10</sup> amunu Juda okai ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu amegpa apig. “Gemu am Metid, na niiak keeke

maomnanu do daate. Na aib tipalme,” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aon aeg amu danab odelagpa awa aum. “Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, ‘Na niiak keeke nahip maon uke!’ aum,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ag danab od medapig. “Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?” aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam od medapig amge danab bedu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kudumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qetodom. <sup>14</sup> Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana metak laka apa anta, amegpa aum. “Ante! Gemu na bedun paha etom. Ug nadinab na tonidmanu amu na baula hipunin aib heme,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uka, Juda okai amelagpa aum. “Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu Juda dilag Metidpa heum doopig amunu diig amupa Juda okai ag Jesus ug metaglagnu dig mena ib madipig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe udiom, gemu ele haaha daate amunu da ele udat hetem,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Amupa Juda ag Jesus qepig mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita! Nug, “Kayak Nug am da Mamel nab,” aum amunu nai amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanatom. <sup>19</sup> Juda okai ag amunu ehed doopig amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum. “Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Beka da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel he anidmi amu da ele anamib hetem. Keeke oh Mama hete amu Nug Beka da, da ele hetem. <sup>20</sup> Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug hete ele amu, Nug da ipunidom. Nug geha udat kudum okainab, keeke amu oh editak ele, ag oolag otai kunu, ipunidku. <sup>21</sup> Mama Nug laa mauhpig ele amu mad ate ahaeg, bau dayak madate, amubia Nug Beka da, da ele laala bau dayak mada kulnu ool daate amu da madatem. <sup>22-23</sup> Mama Nug danab laa ii epedite. Iita, Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag

meteb, amubia da binal mekulagnu epediak udat amu oh Nug Beka da, da epelpaib meum. Am danab nug Kayak Beka da, da binal ii mete amu Mama, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug binag ele ii mete.

<sup>24</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug nai dahil doya, laa Nug da meide udimi amu nuhignu ele oopa genab doote amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, nug padal maknu epediak ii anidma. Iita. Nug aaku mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bau dayak hanhannu ibpa daate. <sup>25</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Haen laa udi kunu hete, gemu iiku udiom amu, mauhak adi ag Kayak Beka da, da baal dooglag. Am danab amu oolagpanu aun adi ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Mama Nug nuka nuhig bauklele ele amubia Nug Beka da, da ele da daka dahil bauklele ele daakulnu medom. <sup>27</sup> Amu ele, da am Danab Bekalag amunu hetodiakpa da danab epediakulnu gagatag ele medom.

<sup>28-29</sup> Anam amunu ag dab mak kudum aib aopig. Adinu? Haen laa udieb amu danab oh mauhpig, modpa niiteb ele amu, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, edun hipaidkulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig ele amu ag edun hipaidna, bauklele daaglag. Danab ag kobol ehed hepig ele amu edun hipaidna, ag hetodiakpa daaglag.

#### LAA AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

<sup>30</sup> Am da daka dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita, da Mama topanu nai aomi amupa da danab epediak amunu dahil epediak am ena. Adinu? Da daka dahil dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Iita. Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo niite amuib da dim lamidtem.

<sup>31</sup> Am da dakanab dahilnu nai imu matilom amu dahil nai matiak imuam elele iita daalo <sup>32</sup> amge laa daate, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu madite. Amu da dootem, Nug nai tutukuib madite. <sup>33</sup> Am anuka ag danab laala maateg Johannes topa ukaeg, nug dahilnu genab matie doopig <sup>34</sup> amge danab ag dahilnu maditeb amunu amu da dab mak okai ii aotem. Iita, amge ag Johannesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu

amu da amunu Johannesnu nai amu maṭimi.<sup>35</sup> Johannes nug amu amahlak amahalte bia, nug amahlak ag maṭom. Maṭe, ag haen tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak dooglagnu ena doopig.<sup>36</sup> Amge keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meide uḍimi amu ipuanadte. Keeke amuam udat da heṭem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malaḱulnu meide uḍien heṭem.<sup>37</sup> Aria Mama Nug da meide uḍimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu maṭiom amge ag Nug oḍe naḱok laa inab doopig, ag Nug ele naḱok laa ii anidpig.<sup>38</sup> Nug da meide uḍimi ele amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb amunu nuhig nai ag oolagpa ii daate.<sup>39</sup> Ag Kayak nai yak niite, nai amu eb qena autna aona, 'Nai amu bau dayak megate,' aṭeb amge nai amuam dahilnu aaku aṭe<sup>40</sup> amunu, aḍinu ag da gumidna uḍina, bauklele aoglagnu ii heṭeb?<sup>41</sup> Da danab ag da binal meḱulagnu dab mak okai ii aotem<sup>42</sup> amge da ag tutuḱu doyadtem. Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa naḱok laa ii daate amunu ag aka binalag aoglagnu dab mak okai aoteb.<sup>43</sup> Da Mama onigpa uḍimi amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb. Amge danab laa nug nuḱa nug onigpa uḍia, nai maṭieb amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag.<sup>44</sup> Ag am lailkad dilagpa binalag okai aoglagnu heṭeb amge binalag laa, Kayak topanu uḍite ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii heṭeb amunu ag aṭem hena, oolagpa genab dooglag?<sup>45</sup> Da amu ag heṭodiakpa naipa yaaladḱulnu aib dab mepig. Danab nug ag heṭodiakpa naipa yaaladḱu ele amu Moses. Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigḱu,' aon aṭeb.<sup>46</sup> Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab doolob amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doolob. Aḍinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom.<sup>47</sup> Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu oolagpa genab ii doonna amu aṭem hena, ag dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglag?" awa aum.

## 6

## JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MAṬOM

<sup>15</sup> Imu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa meṭid hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg Galelia, laa ag le amunu, "Le ameg

Taiberias," aon aṭeb, le amu hego laih gokunu le amu matadom. Jesus Nug laih ugeḱe, danab kuḍumnab ag le ihi aiḍna, dim lamidna gopig. Aḍinu? Ag Nug eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iita, oḍe danab bedulagpa heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidpig. Jesus Nug apa uka, qauko naḱok laapa te, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag heḍep nena daapig. Daanna amu Jesus Nug neeḱe uke, danab kuḍumnab ag gumidna uḍiegeg anaṭom. Amunu Nug Pilipus oḍ meṭom. "Ig e elele adepanu imu oh maṭagnignu daden meḱunig?" awa oḍ meṭom. "Nug nai amu Pilipus oo anidḱunu oḍ meṭom, Nug nuḱa amu aṭem heḱunu amu matu doyom.<sup>7</sup> Nug anam od meṭe amu Pilipus oḍepa awa aum. "Danab oh ag bret hupu naḱok naḱok laḱulagnu amu ig bret 1000 kina eḍiṭak daden meḱunig," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab laa Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele a am eamag amu, nug aum. <sup>9</sup> "Nid laa iiku daate, nug am bali bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai aḍit ele. Amge amuam keeke nagnag, danab am huanak," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab imu oh hepeg, ag heḍep nena dayeg!" awa aum. Apa amu gikiḱah tepu ele dayom amunu danab oh ag heḍep nena daapig. Danab amu ag 5,000 keeke anam. <sup>11</sup> Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia aḍa, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen meḱame," awowa, bret pane ne, pania danab daapig amu oh anen anen maṭom. Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum amu danab oh ag e elele aopig. <sup>12</sup> Haen danab ag oh oolag diṭia male, Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "E big niite amu oh qag meig! Ig hupu naḱok laa ii kakidmata," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug a amu ag e big qag mena amu kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele, danab laeg, oolag diṭe uupig amu inapig. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag Jesus kobol he anidpig ele amu ag apig. "Genab ig propet laa nug wan imupa uḍiḱunu nai amu doomut ele am iiku!" aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug aḍan hepeg, ahilag king daaḱunu hepig amunu Nug aha, qauko laapa nuḱa ukom.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag le ameg ihipa nona, Nug ameg mena daapig amge gatatu neene, Jesus Nug gumata ii udiom amunu ag ubpa tena, le ameg matadna Kapenaum gokulagnu gopig. <sup>18</sup> Ukaegeg, ulah huanak dig meum amunu duban dig ma ahom. <sup>19</sup> Duban ahehe, ag ub el qena, nakok 4 o 5 kilomita anam ukaegeg, Jesus Nug le gadapa tapa, ag gukuata do anidna, ag huana badapig. <sup>20</sup> Amge Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aib badapig, imu daib,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon, ubpa mekulagnu hepig. Heeg te, ub nug pahanab aben ag gokulagnu gopig ele amu guguitom.

#### DANAB AH JESUS MATIN GOPIG

<sup>22</sup> Ded Jesus danab kudum e matom, ded amu uue, ded amupa danab ah kudum amuib ag le ihipa apa daapig. Daanna amu ag apig. “Tumai amu ub laa iita, laipu ipunitak awak danab tena gopig ele aakuib dayom amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele oh ii gopig, ag aka gopig.” Ag amu matinna daanna doopig. <sup>23</sup> Aria ag anam doonna daapig amu ub laala Taibiri-asnu ag ucin, Nadi Nug unuqitowa, bret mate lapig abenpa eedpig. <sup>24</sup> Amunu danab ah ag Jesus, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele apa ii daapig doona, ag aka ubpa tena, Jesus matin Kapenaum gopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, od metan apig. “Ipunitak danab, Na haen adipa na ipa udime?” aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag eponak keeke laala, danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu, ag amu anidpig amge ag diig amunu da matidna ii udipig. Iita. Ag bret laeg, oolag ditiom amunuib udipig. <sup>27</sup> Ag e aon lapeg, bedulag gagatag qeeb, wan imupan udatib hekulagnu amu aib anuqak doopig. Iita. Ag Kayak nai aon dab menan, nuhig udat hekulagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da nai amu madakulnu gagatag medom amunu amu Danab Bekalag da, geha ag madakul. Ag nai amu aon, udat hepeg, udat amuam

iita ii mema, hanhan daaku,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig atem heta, Kayaknu udat hekunig?” aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Kayaknu udat amu iiku. Kayak Nug laa me udiom amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Laa udiom amuam da,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag apig. “Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe amu ig anidta, oonigpa genab doog-nig? <sup>31</sup> Ig mamenkad ag atu tadakpa bret laa onig mana lapig amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Nug hab atannu bret mate lapig.’ Nai anam daate amu na amubia hekut-te?” aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Moses nug hab atannu bret genab ii matom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab atannu bret genab ag madate. <sup>33</sup> Bret Kayak madate ele, amuam danab laa hab atannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanpanu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madate,” awa aum <sup>34</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, bret amuam na haen oh meke,” aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilpa dote amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug le baag laa ii diima. <sup>36</sup> Amge da tatam ag amelagpa ami amubia. ‘Ag da anidpig amge ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.’ <sup>37</sup> Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da medate ele amu, ag oh dahilpa dokulag am aun nug dahilpa dote amu da nug ii gedidpa. <sup>38</sup> Adinu? Da hab atannu wanpa udimi amu da dahil maitak o dahil dab mak dim lamidkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da am laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ode dim lamidkulnu udimi. <sup>39</sup> Aria laa Nug da meide udimi amu, Nug oo niite ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da medom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetodma. Wan haen malakpa da ohnab mad adapi, ag edun hipaidkulag. <sup>40</sup> Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niite ele amu anam aaku. Danab aun ag Nug Beka da, ag da anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da daka geha wan haen malakpa mad adakul,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug matu, “Da am hab aṭannu bret wanpa uḍimi,” awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagpa elele ii daye, aka aka nai kuḍum madipig. <sup>42</sup> Ag inam maṭinna apig. “Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep beka. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig iite dooṭem? Aṭem he Nug, ‘Da hab aṭannu uḍimi,’ awa aṭe?” aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam maṭiegeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aka aka anam aib madipig. <sup>44</sup> Am laa nug nuḳa dahilpa doḳunu elele iṭa, Mame, Nug da meide uḍimi ele amu, Nug ehaniteb, aakuib am nug dahilpa doḳu. Doḳu amu da nug wan haen malakpa maḍ edaḳul. <sup>45</sup> Propet dilag yakpa, nai inam niite. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nuḳa nuhig kobol ipuanadḳu.’ Aria Nug ag ehanata ipuanate, ag Mame ode doona, nuhig kobol aona amu ag dahilpa doṭeb. <sup>46</sup> Da danab laa Kayak anṭom ii aṭem. Iṭa, danab ah wanpanu laipu laa nug amegpa Kayak ii anṭom. Iṭa. Laa nug Kayak topanu uḍiom ele amu Nug aakuib Kayak anṭom. <sup>47</sup> Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṭem, aun nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug bau hanhan dayak ele awom daṭe. <sup>48</sup> Da aakuib am bau dayaknu bret. <sup>49</sup> Ag mamelkad am atu tadakpa e onig mana lapig ele amu ag mauhpig. <sup>50</sup> Amge bret hab aṭannu neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret imu laḳu amu nug ii mauhma, bau daaku. <sup>51</sup> Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret hab aṭannu uḍimi. Am laa nug bret imu lanana amu nug bau hanhan daaku. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh madaḳul ele imu am, da beḍul,” awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala ag aka aka nai maṭin, “Aṭem nab danab imu Nug tepu ig mekeḅ laḳunig?” aon apig. <sup>53</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag Danab Beḳalag da, da tepul tiil ele ii laḳulag amu ag bau ii daamna. <sup>54</sup> Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laḳu amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakpa da nug maḍ edapi, nug edua hipaidḳu. <sup>55</sup> Aḳinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu lanaknu e genab. <sup>56</sup> Aun nug da tepul tiil ele late amu, nug dahilpa daṭe amu da ele nuhigpa daṭem. <sup>57</sup> Mame,

Nug bauklel daṭe ele, Nug da meide uḍimi amu, da nuhigpa bau daṭem amubia aun nug da laide amu, nug dahilpa bau daṭe. <sup>58</sup> Bret imu amu ag mamelkad bret lawona mauhpig amubia iṭa. Bret imu amu hab aṭannu neum, am aun nug bret imu late amu nug haen oh bau daaku,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai doyak laḳa apa danab ah ipuanata, nai amu maṭiom.

#### JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MAṬIOM

<sup>60</sup> Aria nuhig ipunitak awak danab kuḍum ag nai maṭiom amu doona amu ag apig. “Nai umuam ug elenab, aun nug dooḳunu elele?” aon apig. <sup>61</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag aka aka nuhig nai maṭiak amunu ag oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kuḍum madipig amu Nug nuḳa oopa matunab doyom amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite dooṭeb? <sup>62</sup> Anam dayeb amu Danab Beḳalag da, da anuḳa daadmi, aben amupa eduen tepibi am ag aṭem dooglag? <sup>63</sup> Ag doyeg! Kayak Oudi nuḳa, Nug danab bauklel medate, danabnu gagatag nug ig ehanigkunu elele iṭa. Am nai da ag maṭami imu nug Oudi amu nug bauklel ele. <sup>64</sup> Anam daṭe amge ag oolagpa laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb,” awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun aḍi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu danab aun nug Jesus keked epelagpa meḳu amu Nug amu oh doyom. <sup>65</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita maṭiaya aum. “Diig amunu da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuḳa nuhig dab makpa amu da gumida ii doma. Iṭa. Mame Nug laa ehanite amu, nug aakuib da gumida doṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>66</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig. <sup>67</sup> Jesus anam anṭa amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ele da uuidna gokulagnu oolag daṭete?” awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. “Naḍi, ig aun topa gokunig? Nai nahip amu bauklel ele, haen oh daṭe. <sup>69</sup> Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele dooṭem, na aakuib am Kayak Beḳa opia awak ele,” awa aum. <sup>70</sup> A amu Jesus Nug



nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da ag danab tuelp epediadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug oudi nau,” awa aum. <sup>71</sup>Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beka Judasnu aum. Ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaku amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauhkunu keked epelagpa meum.

## 7

*NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG*

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih Galelia apa uka oiyom. Juda wanpanu Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu hepig amunu Nug Juda wanpa oikunu uua, aha uka, Galelia apa oiyom. <sup>2</sup> Aria Juda ag memetalkad ag Igipta wan uun oipig amu ag amu peh hena, apa metid laipu bia daanna dab mekulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag mekulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul amunu haen guguite, <sup>3</sup>Jesus amakud ag Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanpa uke! Gope, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag nahip udat, na hetem ele amu, hepe anidkulag. <sup>4</sup>Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig udat anidkulagnu oo daate ele amu, nug lokuma ii hete. Amunu na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hetem amu na danab ah oh noolagpa hipaidna daana he!” aon apig. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Jesus amakud ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag nuhignu anam madipig.

<sup>6</sup>Jesus amakud ag anam matieg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Gemu da gokulnu haennab iita, haen imu oh am ahilagib. <sup>7</sup>Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iita amge dahilnu ag anam dooteb. Adinu? Da haen oh kobol nau, tutuku iita, ag heteb ele amu, da amunu maditem. <sup>8</sup>Amu ag am hobulpa ukeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa gokul,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup>Jesus Nug amakud amelagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

*JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU METID HOBUL ANIDKUNU UKOM.*

<sup>10</sup>Aria Jesus amakud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug

ele ukom amge Nug miag atiak ii ukom. Lokuma ukom. <sup>11</sup>Amu Juda ag hobulpa tepig amu ag Nug matinna, ii anidna apig. “Danab amuam adepa daate?” aon apig. <sup>12</sup>Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kudum madipig. Laa am apig. “Nug am danab ena,” amge laa apig. “Nug am danab nau, nug danab ah kudum ham bupualadte,” aon apig. <sup>13</sup>Anam madipig amge ag Juda okai dilag badapig amunu laipu laa nug ag noolagpa nai miag atiak laa ii matiom. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug metid hobul gamagpanab mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai ipuanaom. <sup>15</sup>Nug anam nai matieye amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka nug od metan apig. “Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug atem ha, doyak okainab awom?” aon apig. <sup>16</sup>Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, da nuhig nai maditem. <sup>17</sup>Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim lamidku amu nug nai, da maditem imu, nai amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita da dahil dab makpatai maditem amu nug dooku. <sup>18</sup>Am danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa nai madite amu nug am nuka onig okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa, nug laa me udiom ele amu, nug onig humate amu danab amu nug tutukunab, nug nuhigpa ehed laa ii daate. <sup>19</sup>Anuka Moses nug ag do matom amge ag oolagpa laipu laa nug do amu tutukunab dim ii lamidte amunu adinu da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig. “Oudi nau laa na bedunpa daate. Aun nug na nitebeb mauhkutnu hete?” aon apig.

<sup>21</sup>Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da Metidpa danab babaitak udat hemi amunu ag otaina dab mak kudum aoteb. <sup>22</sup>Ag alalkad ag dig mena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug do naipa meum daate. Amunu ag ele Metidpa udat henana, nid naunau gadalkad otadteb. <sup>23</sup>Ag Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag Metidpa udat hemananu do, ag do amu tipalna, Metidpa udat henan, nid naunau gadalag

otad̄teb. Aria, ag anam het̄eb amunu da danab laa Met̄id̄pa beđu babait̄i, amu ag amunu ađinu dahilnu opođilag beum? <sup>24</sup> Ag amelagpaib keeke aib epeđipig. Dab mak tutuku aona, kobol tutukupa, dahil uđat imu epeđin anteg!” awa aum.

*LAA AG, “DANAB IMU AM KRISTUSTAI,” APIG*

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda ođai ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu dab mepig amu ag amu doona, ag apig. “Danab imuam ag qepeg mauhkunu apig <sup>26</sup> amge Nug geha iiku nai oh miag atiakib madite amu ag nuhignu nai laa ii maditeb. Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus oolagpa genab doopigta? <sup>27</sup> Amge ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut. Kristus uđiku am danab laipu laa nug Kristus apag diig dookunu iita,” aon apig.

<sup>28</sup> Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak laka danab ah noolagpa hibaita dayaya, baag ođai pa nai matiyaya aum. “Ag da dooideb, da apal diig ele dooteb amge da daka dahil dab makpa ii uđimi. Mame Nug da meide uđimi. Nuhig dig am genabib amge ag Nug ii dooteb. <sup>29</sup> Da Nug dootem. Da Nug ele daada, Nug da meide uđimi,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug ađaglagnu hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu laipu laa nug Jesus ii ađom. <sup>31</sup> Laala ag ađaglagnu hepig amge danab ah kuđum nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag apig. “Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kuđum hete amu haen Kristus Nug uđiku amu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kuđumnab, danab imu eđitak hekute? Iita,” aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana metak danab ođai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai kuđum matiegeg doona, ag ahilag daup laa Jesus ađaglagnu maateg uđipig. <sup>33</sup> Uđieg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eđuen, laa Nug da meide uđimi ele amu, nuhigpa gođul. <sup>34</sup> Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita,”

awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nai matinna apig. “Nug adepa ukeb, ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik wampa daateb, ahilagpa uka Grik danab ipuanadkutai. <sup>36</sup> Nug, ‘Ag da matidkulag amge da ii anidmana,’ amu ele, ‘Da uke daakulpa amu ele ag gokulagnu elele iita’ awa aum, am Nug adepanab gokunu aum? Nai amuam diig adekunab?” aon apig.

*LE BAUKLELE ELE*

<sup>37</sup> Metid hobul amu malaknu ded beum, ded amuam hobul amunu nađinab amu, haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaita, baag ođai pa ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag dieb amu nug da gumida uđia, le lanad! <sup>38</sup> Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak naipa yak laa daate amubia. ‘Nug oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug ba ugaka daaku. Iita ii mema.’ <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Oudin aum. Danab ag oolagpa genab doona amu ag aoglag. Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug Mame topa ii ukom amunu Kayak Oudi, Nug danab oolagpa ii dayom.

*DANAB AH OPATNA ADIT DAAPIG*

<sup>40</sup> Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Genabnab danab imu am propet,” aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Laala ag apig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag apig. “Kristus Nug Galelia apate beku? <sup>42</sup> Kayak naipa yak laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit budubpa Betlehem, anuka amuam Dawit apag diig amu, apa beku,’” aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Danab ah ag anam matinna, ag otin, ameg adit daapig. <sup>44</sup> Daana, laala ag Jesus ađaglagnu hepig amge laipu laa nug epeg bahia, Jesus ii ađom.

*IKI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG*

<sup>45</sup> Anam heeg am daup ag eđun, mana metak danab ođai am do gumak danab-Parasia ele gumadna ukaeg amu ag apig. “Atem hena, ag Nug ađan ii aon uđipig?” aon apig. <sup>46</sup> Anam aeg am daup amu ag apig. “Danab laa nug danab imu nai madite bia laa matie ii anidmut,” aon apig.

<sup>47</sup> Daup ag anam aeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Jesus Nug ag elete ham bupualatom? <sup>48</sup> Ig iki danab, ig oonigpanu o iita do gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagpanu laipu laa Jesusnu oopa genab dootete? Iitanab. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab ah amu ag do ii dooteb, ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb,” aon apig. <sup>50</sup> Anam matiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuka Jesus gumita ukom ele amu, nug od matom. <sup>51</sup> “Ig ihinig dopa danab laa hetodiakpa ii dayom haenpa, nug ehed heumnu akunignu am elete? Iitanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig tatam doota amu ig nug epedignig,” awa aum. <sup>52</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai inam nob mepig. “Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na doyak iitatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am tutuku anidna dookut. Propet laipu laa nug Galelia apanu iinab bema,” aon apig. <sup>53</sup> [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben ukadpig.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Danab ah ag aben aben ukadpig amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu qaukopa ukom.

### AH LAA GAPAI HEUM

<sup>2</sup> Uke wakade buuanab Jesus edua udia, mana metak lag oopa no, danab ah kudum nug gumidna udieg, Nug hedep na dayaya, nai ipuanatom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam ipunitak nai madete, Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol heeche anidna, aon dona, danab ah kudum noolagpa meeg, hibaita dayom. <sup>4</sup> Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut. <sup>5</sup> Mosesnu do nug ig ah imubia menpa makudkunignu ipunitge. Am na adi atem?” <sup>6</sup> Ag nai amupa Jesus nai ehed laa ab amu ag Nug adan aon, hetodiakpa mena, nai bedupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa dig ma, wanpa yaaya dayom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayom amge ag edunna, od metak baubau hepig. Anam heeg amu Nug edua tutuku dayaya, ag neekatata aum. “Ag oolagpa aun laa nug hipunin iita daate amu

nug tatam menpa ah imu makudad!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula gomela, epeg hiqalpa edua wanpa yaaya dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria danab amu ag nai anam doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag oopanu dimitim gona malapig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimitim waegeg, laala dim gopig. Ukaeg Jesus Nugib dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu, nug ele Jesus noobpa hibaita dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua hibaita od metom. ‘Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu laa na hetodiakpa iite meitom?’ awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam a amu ah nug aum. “Nadi, laipu laa anam ii heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Da ele na hetodiakpa ii meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib heme,” awa aum.]

### JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

<sup>12</sup> Aria Jesus haen laapa baula danab ah amelagpa nai matiaya aum. “Da am wannu amahlak. Aun laa nug da dim lamidku amu nug gatatupa ii oima. Iita, nug bauklelnu amahlak ele daaku.” <sup>13</sup> Jesus anam matie amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Na naka nahipnu nai mehuqtem amunu nai nahip am ham bupuaq,” aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Am genab, da dahil nai maditem amge dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da adepanu udimi amu da dootem, amu da edue gokulnu amu da ele dootem. Amge ag da adepanu udimi amu adepa edue gokul amu ag ii dooteb. <sup>15</sup> Ag amu wannu kobolpa danabnu hak epediteb. Da am epediak udat laa ii hetem. <sup>16</sup> Amge da danab laa epedidlom amu da tutukunab epedidlom. Adinu? Da daka ii hetem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh daatep. <sup>17</sup> Ahilag dopa amu nai inam yak daate. ‘Danab adit a nai diig laipu atep amu, nai ahilah am genab’. Yak anam niite. <sup>18</sup> Da daka da dahilnu nai maditem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele dahilnu nai madite,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. “Na Mamen amu adepa daate,” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am da ii dooidteb, da Mamel ele ag ii dooteb. Ag da dooidnalob amu da Mamel ele doolob,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug nai amuam mana metak lag oopa, men dodonu

kunup guguitak dayaya ipuanatom amge Nug mauhkunu haen ii malom amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa aum. “Da gokulnu hetem amu ag da geha matidkulag amge ag da ii anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa ag apa gokulagnu elele iita,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nug od metan apig. “Nug nuka Nug bedu qa mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug, ‘Ag da gokulpa amu ag gokulagnu elele iita, atete?’ aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. “Ag am honapnu, da amu atannu. Ag am wan imupanu, da amu wan imupanu iita. <sup>24</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam ami. ‘Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb mauhkulag.’ Am genab, ag da am Kayak ag amu oolagpa genab ii dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab tonateb mauhkulag,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. “Na am aun?” apig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam ai doopig ele, da am anamnab aakuib. <sup>26</sup> Da ag amelagpa nai kudum madikulnu elele, da hetodiak danab, Nug danab hetodiakpa epedite, amubia da ag epediadkulnu elele amge laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug am genabnu diig, da nuhigpa nai oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab amelagpa amuib maditem,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom. <sup>28</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad emaitakpa atulidona amu ag da am danab aun amu dooidkulag. Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib keeke ii hetem. Iita. Mame Nug da ipunidom amu da amunu maditem amu ele dooglag. <sup>29</sup> Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da uuide, daka ii daatem. Adinu? Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niite ele amu, da amu hetem,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anam a amu danab ah kudum ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

“IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD,” APIG

<sup>31</sup> Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ipunitak nai dahil dim lamidteb dayeb

amu ag am genab ipunitak awak danab dahiladnab daaglag. <sup>32</sup> Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak enapa daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig. “Ig am Abraham bekod, am ig haen laa wanpanu danab waapa laa ii daamut. Am atem hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu atem?” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Aun laa nug hipunin hete amu nug am hipuninnu begbeg daate. <sup>35</sup> Laa nug danab okainu begbeg danab daate ele amu nug okai amu nuhig nidnab ii daate, haen oh nug laugpa ii daate amge danab okai beka, nug amu nug mameg ele haen oh daatep. <sup>36</sup> Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa daaglag. <sup>37</sup> Da dootem, ag Abraham budupud amge nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag da iupeg mauhkulnu hetebe. <sup>38</sup> Da nai imu maditem ele amu, da Mame ele daadda doyen anidmi amu maditem amge ag am ag mamelagnu kobol hetebe,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig mamenig am Abraham,” aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag genab Abraham budupudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob. <sup>40</sup> Da nai genab oh Mame topanu aomi amu matiyi doopig amge ag da nidaglag hetebe. Abraham nug anam ii heum. <sup>41</sup> Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol hetebe,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig aninig nug ib imuagpa danab kudum ele oiyona ii menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak aakuib,” aon apig.

<sup>42</sup> Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil maitakpa ii udimi. Iita. Kayak Nug da meide udimi. <sup>43</sup> Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil nai ii dooteb. <sup>44</sup> Ag mamelag am Satan, ag nug bekod daateb amunu ag mame-lag oo niite amu ag dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Nug anukanu danab aqe mauhtebe. Ag mamelag nug kobol genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobol genab amu

nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak nai maṭiaya amu nug nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai ham bupuak mamegnab daate. <sup>45</sup> Ag Satan beḱod daateb amunu da nai genab maditem amu ag dahil nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. <sup>46</sup> Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab laa nug dahilnu, 'Nug hipunin heum,' akunu elele iita amunu da nai genab maditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb? <sup>47</sup> Laa ag Kayak beḱod daateb ele amu, ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu Kayak beḱod ii daateb amunu ag nai ii dooteb," awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus odepa aon apig. "Ig nahipnu genab aṭem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail ele," aon apig. <sup>49</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da oolpa hahail iita, da amu, da Mamel binag humateṃ amge ag da binal qeeg neṭe. <sup>50</sup> Da daḱa da binal ele daakulnu ii heṭem. Iita! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal humate. Nug da heṭodila, ehed laa ii anidte. <sup>51</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem, laa nug dahil ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu nug iinab mauhma," awa aum. <sup>52</sup> Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Gemu ig genab dooṭem, na ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig, amge na aṭem, 'Laa nug nahip nai dim lamiṭa amu nug am iinab mauhma.' <sup>53</sup> Na nahipnu adi dooṭem? Na ig mamenig Abraham editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu aṭem. Na naḱa nahipnu adinab dooṭem?" aon apig. <sup>54</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da daḱa da binal ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am ihinig Kayak,' odelagib aṭeb amu, Nug da binal ele daakulnu heṭe. <sup>55</sup> Ag Nug ii dooṭeb amge da amu Nug dooṭem. Da nuhignu, 'Da Nug ii dooṭem, alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug dooṭem amunu nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem. <sup>56</sup> Ag mamelag Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo gamag ahehe, ameg ma dayom. Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom," awa aum. <sup>57</sup> Awa a amu

ag Nug amegpa apig. "Na mad nahip 50 iita dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu aṭem. Na ham bubuṭem," aon apig. <sup>58</sup> Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa awa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Abraham ii dayom haenpa da daami, gemu daateṃ, buṭi adi daakul," awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug maḱudḱulagnu men agapig amge Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa beḱu loḱumitata, mana meṭak lag oopanu aha wana, dimitim ukom.

## 9

## JESUS DANAB AMEG GAḶUAK EHANITOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug wana, ib man ugaka, danab ameg gaḶuak ele antom. Nug anig oopanu ameg gaḶuak ele anam doum. <sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna apig. "Ipunitak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gaḶuak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iita anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?" aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gaḶuak ii awom amge kobol amu beum amunu Kayaknu udat amu danab amupa miag atia beḱu. <sup>4</sup> Amahlak aaku daate amunu ig laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig udat hekunig. Gatatu nekunu haen aaku malate, gatatu neeb amu aun laa nug udat ii hema. <sup>5</sup> Da wan imupa dayeye, da amahlak madaṭem," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolia awa, danab amegpa qata qeum. <sup>7</sup> Qata qewowa, danab amegpa aum. "Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!" awa aum. Siloam diig amu meeg ukom. Amunu nug uka, le layowa, ena daya, neeka, nug edua udiom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu laikuḱ ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuka dayaya, men doḱonu unuqṭom ele amu anidna apig. "Nug am anuka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadṭom ele amutai?" aon apig. <sup>9</sup> Laa ag apig. "Nug aakuib," aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. "Iita, nug danab ameg gaḶuak ele amubia," aon apig. Amge nug

nuka amu, “Da iikuib,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. “Na amen atem nab ha, ena dayom?” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan wađu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!’ awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da iiku neegtem,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. “Danab amuam adepa daate?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da ii dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig. <sup>14</sup> Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded dayeye, Jesus wan wađu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaitom. <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medapig. “Na amen amu atem nab ha, ena dayom,” aon apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Nug wan lekoh amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena dayom,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Danab nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. “Danab amuam Kayak topanu ii udiom. Adinu? Nug ihinig Metidnu do ii dim lamidte,” aon apig amge laa ag apig. “Atemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amubia anam heku?” aon apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit daapig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig. “Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu na nuhignu adi atem?” aon apig. Anam aeg am nug aum. “Nug am Propet,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum amge Juda okai ag nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg udieh, <sup>19</sup> od matan apig. “Imu a bekalahte? A nuhignu nug iikuib anuka anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum atepete? Amu atem ha, nug edua neegte?” aon apig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. “Imu am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum. <sup>21</sup> Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka nuhig nai matieb doyeg!”

aoya apid. <sup>22</sup> Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai ag tatam nai inam qagapig. “Danab laipu laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad dimitim noku,” apig amunu a badapid. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam apig amunu danab anig mameg ele a apid. “Nug okai meum, ag nug od meteg!” aoya apid.

<sup>24</sup> Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. “Na Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab amuam hipunin danab,” aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Nug hipunin danabtai o iitatai amu da ii dootem amge keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue neegtem. Aakuib da dootem,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Nug atem nab heum? Nug amenpa atem nab he, na neegtem?” aon apig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da tatam amelagpa ami amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu ag baula dooglagnu heteb? Ag ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig. “Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak danab. Ig am Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab. <sup>29</sup> Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom amge danab amuam adebtagnu udiom amu, ig ii dootem,” aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena dayom ele amu nug aum. “Imu am laanab, ag Nug adepanu udiom ii dootep amge Nug he, da amel obatom. <sup>31</sup> Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelag ii dootep amge danab aun nug Kayaknu kobol dim lamidte, Nug oo atem niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug ode doote. <sup>32</sup> Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu batak amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menue, danab laa ameg babait, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii dootem. <sup>33</sup> Kayak Nug danab imu meeb ii udiilo amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Na anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame amunu

ad̄inu na ig ipunigk̄utnu het̄em?” Ag anam anana, lamit̄eg, dimit̄im uk̄om.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai doya, Nug danab amu maṭia anṭa, amegpa aum. “Na Danab Bek̄alagnu ootpa genab doot̄emte o iṭa?” awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug aum. “Naḍi, Danab Bek̄alag amu aun? Na ape da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na Nug anidme amu danab Nug geha iṭku na ele nai madit̄ep am Nug aak̄uib,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Anam a amu danab nug aum. “Naḍi, da oolpa genab doot̄em,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum. <sup>39</sup> Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. “Da danab epediadk̄ulnu wan imupa uḍimi amunu amu danab ag ameg gaḍuak bia elele ii daanna doot̄eb ele amu, ag oolag eḍueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilagnu, ‘Ig am danab ena,’ aṭeb amu, ag oolag ii eḍueb, ag ena ii daamna,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug guk̄uidna daapig ele amu, ag amunu apig. “Ig elete danab ena iṭa, amenig gaḍuak bia?” aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag amelag gaḍuak daalo amu ag hipunin iṭa daalob. Amge ag, ‘Ig amenig ii gaḍuom,’ aṭeb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana daate,” awa aum.

## 10

### JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia mala, Nug nai imu ele maṭiom. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu aḍ odpa ii noṭe, nug aḍ leta noṭe ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab. <sup>2</sup> Am danab nug aḍnu odpa tutuku noṭe ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab. <sup>3</sup> Amunu nug uḍie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhikud ag nug baag doot̄eb. Ag doot̄eb amu nug nuhikud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimit̄im got̄e. <sup>4</sup> Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimit̄im uka amu nug anuqa ugeke, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidṭeb. <sup>5</sup> Ag danab laa dim ii lamidṭeb. Iṭa. Ag oolna got̄eb. Ad̄inu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii doot̄eb,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doot̄eb ii doot̄eb ele ou

aqata, amu ipuanataṭa mehuqom amge ag ad̄inu aum amu ag oolag ii maṭiom

<sup>7</sup> amunu Jesus Nug nai laa maṭiaya aum. “Sipsip ag laulag oopa gokulagnu amu ag ahilag aḍ oḍepa got̄eb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Da daḍa am hab abpa uk̄aknu od daat̄em. Danab ag hab abpa gokulagnu amu daib ehanadpi gokulag. <sup>8</sup> Laa oh anuqna uḍina, ‘Da am Kristus,’ apig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak eḍa awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig. <sup>9</sup> Da daḍa am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, aḍ oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaku. <sup>10</sup> Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb mauhk̄ulagnu uḍite amge da uḍimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madaḍulnu uḍimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaku.

<sup>11</sup> Da daḍa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhk̄unu dayeb amu mauhku. <sup>12</sup> Danab nug uḍat nob aokunu uḍat hete amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iṭa, nug sipsip mamelag ele iṭa amunu nug qai daḍuḍ anṭa amu nug sipsip uuaṭa, oola ugeke, qai daḍuḍ nug sipsip aqa lamate, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam got̄eb. <sup>13</sup> Danab amu nug nob aokunuib uḍat hete amunu nug oolṭe. Nug sipsip pehet̄ak dab ii madaṭe. <sup>14</sup> Da daḍa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyaḍtem, sipsip ag ele da dooidṭeb <sup>15</sup> amubia Mame Nug da dooidede, da Mame doot̄em. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dab mein dayeye, dahil bau dayak hepi iṭa meku. <sup>16</sup> Da am sipsip laa, aḍ dahil imupan iṭa, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diik̄ul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daaku. <sup>17</sup> Da daḍa bau dayak dahil eḍue aokulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi iṭa meku amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte. <sup>18</sup> Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iṭa mekunu am iṭa, da daḍa dahil bau hepi, iṭa meku. Da dahil gagat̄agpa bau dayak dahil hepi, iṭa meku amu dahil gagat̄agpa bau dayak dahil eḍue aokulnu doot̄em. Am da Mame topanu gagat̄ag amu aomi,” awa

aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, eḍun opatna, ameg aḍit daapig. <sup>20</sup> Anam daanna, kuḍum laa ag apig. “Oudi nau nuhigpa daate amunu Nug ootot qe heḥede. Ag aḍinu Nug oḍe dooteb?” aon apig. <sup>21</sup> Ge laa am apig. “Imu am danab ouḍi nau elenu nai iṭa. Oudi nau nug danab ameg gaḍuak ele heeb, ameg opatḗute?” aon apig.

#### JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKED DAAPIG

<sup>22</sup> Am Jerusalem apa meṭid hobul laa, ag anuḗa mana meṭak lag od eḍun matulpig ele, meṭid hobul amu daulagpa daaḗunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qaḡ meṭig. Haen amuam ouḡ haen. <sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug haen amupa mana meṭaknu lag talilia geḍiak oopa noa, Solomonu aben aṭeb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo meṭan daanna apig. “Na haen ganebnab heṭe, ig dab mak aḍit ele daṭem amu iṭa meḗu? Na genab Kristus daṭem dayeb amu na peḥ eṭana tutuḗu miag atiak ape dootul” aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Uḍat oh da Mame onigpa heṭem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadṭe. <sup>26</sup> Amge ag am dahil aḍpanu sipsip iṭa amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. <sup>27</sup> Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooteb, da ele ag doyaḍtem. Doyaṭiṭi ag da dim lamidṭeb. <sup>28</sup> Ag da dim lamidegeg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madaṭem. Ag padal ii memana. Iṭanab. Laa nug da epelpānu matakāta ele ii diima. <sup>29</sup> Da Mamel Nug ag da meḍom amu, Nug am keeke oh eḍatak. Laa ag Nug eṭeḡpanu iinab matakā aoma. <sup>30</sup> Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda oḗai ag baula men aon, maḗuḍṭeg mauhḗunu heṭig. <sup>32</sup> Maḗuḍḗulagnu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Mamenu gagaṭagpa uḍat ena ena kuḍumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi amu aḍi uḍat amu ena iṭa anidna, da menpa oidṭeg mauhḗulnu heṭeb?” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Ig uḍat ena laa dab meṭa, na menpa oidput mauhḗutnu ii heṭem. Iṭa. Na Kayak

dapidna, aon aon qedaṭem, na danab hamu amge na, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu ig heṭem,” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ahilag ḍopa Kayak oḍe inam yak niṭe. ‘Da ami, ag am Kayak ganiapud.’ <sup>35</sup> Anuḗa Kayak nai wan imupan danab, amu dilagpa uḗom amu Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum. Aria ig dooṭem, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupuak ii ipunigṭe? Iṭa! Tutuḗuib ipunigṭe <sup>36</sup> amunu aḍinu ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qeḍe,’ aṭeb? Kayak Nug da tituanida, meṭe wanpa uḍimi. Nug anam heum amu anuḗa Nug wan imupan danab laa dilag, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum amunu, ‘Da am Kayak beḗa,’ ami am aḍinu ag amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokunu heṭe,’ aon apig. <sup>37</sup> Da Mamenu uḍat ii heṭem dayeb doona amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. <sup>38</sup> Amge da Mamenu uḍat heṭem dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele iṭa dayeb amu da uḍat laala, danab haknu elele iṭa heṭem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa daṭem amu tutuḗu dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug aḍaglagnu heṭig amge Nug ag eḍataṭa uḗom.

<sup>40</sup> Anam daye amu Jesus Nug eḍua, Jordan le mataḍa, anuḗa Johannes nug danab ah dig ma layatak maṭompa, apa uḗa dayom. <sup>41</sup> Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kuḍum Nug gumidna uḍipig. Uḍin amu ag apig. “Genab, Johannes nug am kobol danab heḗunu elele iṭa laa ii heum amge nug nai oh danab imunu maṭiom ele amu oh genabib,” aon apig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam anana, danab ah kuḍum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

## 11

### LASARUS MAUHOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria danab laa onig Lasarus, Beṭani ted, nug am oḍe ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab amupanu. <sup>2</sup> Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goḍen gokaḍowa, iḗi uḍugpa opiom ele, ah amu aakuib, nug apinag Lasarus nug oḍe meum. <sup>3</sup> Lasarus nug oḍe meum amunu



nug apinkud a nai meeh, Jesus topa uke apid. “Nadi, na nuhignu oot mauhte ele, danab amu aaku ode meum,” aoya apid. <sup>4</sup>Jesus Nug amu doya aum. “Ode amuam danab nug mauha iita maknu iita. Iita, ode amupa Kayak Nug binag okai aweb, Kayak Beka da, da ele amupa binal okai aokul,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup>Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo mauhtom. <sup>6</sup>Aria Nug Lasarus ode me doyowa, Nug ded adit laa ele apa dayom. <sup>7</sup>Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig edut, Juda gotul!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, tumainab iiku Juda okai ag menpa oidkulagnu hepig am na edun gokutnu aaku hetemte?” aon apig. <sup>9</sup>Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Aam laipu am aua 12 haen oh iite daate? Am danab nug amunpa aam amahlakpa oite, nug amahlak anidte amunu nug na ii qete. <sup>10</sup>Amge danab nug tuqan oite dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iita amunu nug na qete,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Jesus nai amu matia mala am Nug aum. “Ig lainig Lasarus nug niom amge da uken mad edakul,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Nadi, nug niite dayeb amu nug ena daaku,” aon apig. <sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu aum amge ag oolagpa amu, “Nug genab niite,” aon apig. <sup>14</sup>Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus Nug miag atia amelagpa aum. “Lasarus mauhom <sup>15</sup>amge da nug ele apa ii daamu amunu amu da ool gamag ahafe. Adinu? Da ahilagnu dab metem. Da dahil udat laa hepi, ag kobol amupa ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag. Ahapeg, ig gota anidtu!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ipunitak awak danab laa amelagpa aum. “Dopeg, ig goput, Juda hepeg, ig Nug ele mauhtul!” awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG HIBAITAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DILAH

<sup>17</sup> Aria ag ahan gona, Betani apa teeg amu apanu danab ag amelagpa Lasarus ded wadele modpa niiomnu apig. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalemnu Betani ukak amu nakok kilomita adit o laipu keeke anam, umanab

iita <sup>19</sup> amunu Juda kudum ag Mata Maria ele a lillah mauhom, a amunu a oolah ena daakunu ehanatkulagnu gumatna gopig. <sup>20</sup>Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug udieye, Mata nug Jesus ibpa uditenu nai doya, nug Jesus ib manpa anidkunu ukom amge Maria nug laka dayom. <sup>21</sup>Mata nug uka, Jesus anta, amegpa aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal nug ii mauhlo. <sup>22</sup>Amge da dootem, na geha iiku ele keeke laanu Kayak unuqidpe amu Nug amu medaku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na apinam amu edua hipaidku,” awa aum. <sup>24</sup>A amu Mata nug aum. “Ao da dootem, gogtak haenpa danab ah edun hipaidkulag, haen amupa nug ele edua hipaidku,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup>Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Edua hibaitaknu diig am da, bau dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug mauhku amge nug bauklel aoku. <sup>26</sup>Amu danab oh ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklelib daaglag. Na nai amu ootpa genab dootemte?” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. “Ao Nadi, na am Kristus. Na Kayak Beka wan imupa udime. Da amu oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup>Mata anam anana amu nug uka, Maria onigpa e do, omala, nakok giginpa uka, qinonob amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab udiom, upa uma ibpa dayaya, na oninpa ete,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup>Maria nai amu doya, nug pahanab aha, Jesus gumiita ukom.

<sup>30</sup>Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum, Nug ibpa, Mata uka antom ele, aben amupa apa dayom. <sup>31</sup>Aria Juda ag Maria ele laka apa nug oo ena daakunu daapig ele amu, ag nug pahanab aha, dimitim uke anidna, ag, “Nug apinag mahidkunu matmatpatai gokunu gofe,” anana, ag ahan, Maria dim lamidna gopig. <sup>32</sup>Maria nug uka, Jesus aben amupaib dayeye antom. Anta amu guguita wana, Jesus baegpa dup noa aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup>Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug Maria gayeye anta, Juda ag Maria ele udipig amu, ag ele gaegeg anatom. Anam anata amu Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaakunu heum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam haaha amu Nug aum. “Ag adepa mepig?” awa aum. A amu ag apig, “Nadi na uđin ante,” aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom. <sup>36</sup> Juda ag amu anidna apig, “Anteg, Nug danab amunu oo huanak mauhom,” aon apig. <sup>37</sup> Amge laa amu apig. “Nug am danab amelag gaduak ele amu he ena daateb am nug haen imupa daalo amu danab imu ehaniteb ena daalotai?” aon apig.

#### JESUS LASARUS MAD ETOM

<sup>38</sup> Aria Jesus aaku anam baula oo hik bopanene, Nug mod guguita waum. Mod amuam ag men ode laa bapaidpig. Bapaidna men laapa mod ode amu tonapig. <sup>39</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag men ode amu matuleg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata nug aum. “Nadi, nug ded wadele modpa niom amunu uđig ote,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam na amenpa ami. ‘Na ootpa genab dookut amu na Kayak ebehi gemu anidkut,’” awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Jesus anam a, ag men mod ameg matulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab atan neekaka aum. “Mame, na unuqitak dahil doome amu da amunu, ‘Ena heme,’ awe aтем. <sup>42</sup> Da dootem, na dahil unuqitak haen oh dootem amge da danab ah daateb imu dilag heina, nai imu na amenpa aтем. Amupa ag na da meide uđimi amu ag oolagpa genab dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuqitowa amu Nug huanak ewa aum. “Lasarus, na ahan dimitim dol!” awa aum. <sup>44</sup> Anam a amu danab mauhak amu aha, dimitim doum. Ag nug baeg, epeg, idu amu oh lamen laa linen amupa itapig amunu nug uđie, Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Lamen uhuqpeg ukad!” awa aum.

#### IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEKULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG

<sup>45</sup> Jesus danab mauhak mad ete amu Juda kudum Maria anidkulagngu uđipig ele amu, ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>46</sup> Amge laa ag gona, do gumak danab-Parasia amelagpa Jesus adgi heum amunu madipig.

<sup>47</sup> Matieg amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh qag maadna apig. “Ig

aтем hekunig? Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete. <sup>48</sup> Ig dootta daapput, Nug inamib heeb amu danab ah oh nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Genab doopeg amu geha Rom ag, ‘Umuam king laa ahom daate,’ anana, ag uđin, ihinig mana metak lag lopadna, hepeg nauheb, ig ele lamigpeg, laih gokunig,” aon apig. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab laipu laa, ag oolagpa dayom ele amu, nug onig Kaiapas, nug mad amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom ele amu, nug laikud amelagpa aum. “Ag keeke laipu iinab dooteb. <sup>50</sup> Ag imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig oh Rom epegpa mauhkunig am ena iita. Yo, danab ah oh mauhkulag am ena iita amge danab laipu nug danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhku, amuam ena amunu danab umu Nug mauhad!” awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Nug nukua nuhig dab makpa Jesus mauhkunu nai amu ii aum. Iita. Mad amupa nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayom amunu Jesus mauha, Juda ehanadkunu aum. <sup>52</sup> Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib mauhkunu ii aum. Iita. Nug Jesus mauhku amupa danab ah atu ohpa daateb amu Nug ag oh diia, qag maateb, ag Nug bekod daaglagngu aum.

<sup>53</sup> Aria Juda okai ag ded agupaib dig mena, Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig <sup>54</sup> amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagpa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua, aha ab laa onig Epraim, atu tadak guguitak, apa ukom. Uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ab amupa daapig. <sup>55</sup> Ag apa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul miag doum amunu ab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem apa, ag aka tatam oolag bapaidna opia awak daapeg, hobul dig mekunu hena gona amu, <sup>56</sup> ag Jesus madipig. Ag mana metak lag oopa daanna amu ag aka aka nug od metan apig, “Ag aтем dooteb? Nug Pasowanu metid hobul anidkunu iitai uđima,” aon apig. <sup>57</sup> Am mana metak iki danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus aon mani guitakpa mekulagngu apig.

## 12

## MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAAITOM

<sup>1</sup>Aria Pasowa meṭid hobul beḱunu heehe, deḱ eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab mauhe maḱ eṭom ele, onig Lasarus, amu apagpa, Beṭani uḱom. <sup>2</sup>Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg, Mata nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig. <sup>3</sup>E lanana, Maria nug goḱen, bala onig nadpa hepig ele, muṭuḱig enanag, ug nuhig amu paun laipu, nuhig daden oḱai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iḱi uḱugpa opiom. Anam he, goḱennu muṭuḱig amu lag amu oh tona malom. <sup>4</sup>Amge nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meḱu ele amu, nug aum. <sup>5</sup>“Goḱen umu amu nuhig nob am maḱ laipunu uḱat nob eḱitak amunu aḱinu nug danab laa daden meḱunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men doḱo aololob amu nug daḱek danab maṭalo,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug daḱek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iiṭa. Nug ipunitak awak dilag men doḱonu kunup gumama yab aotom amunu men doḱo amu kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo. <sup>7</sup>Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidḱulagnu beḱul babaitom. <sup>8</sup>Daḱek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kuḱum ag Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna uḱipig amge ag Jesusib anidḱulagnu ii uḱipig. Iiṭa. Jesus Nug Lasarus moḱpanu maḱ eṭe ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidḱulagnu ele uḱipig. <sup>10-11</sup>Juda kuḱum ag Lasarus anidḱulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus moḱpanu eḱua hibaitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa genab doopig amunu mana meṭak danab oḱai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhḱunu nai madipig.

## JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UḱOM

<sup>12</sup>Aria, danab ah ameg naḱi ag meṭid hobul anidḱulagnu uḱin apa daapig. Daaegeg, deḱ naḱi ii nak haenpa, buṭi neḱunu dayom amu, danab kuḱum ag

Jesus Jerusalem uḱite amu doopig. <sup>13</sup>Ag anam doona, ag ad epeg uḱug ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibpa anidḱulagnu gopig. Uḱaeg, Jesus ele nug uḱa tena apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa uḱite. Kayak Nug itidṭe. Nug am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidṭe,” aon apig. <sup>14</sup>Jesus Nug donki nag laa naḱok oḱai meum ele amu anṭa, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam. <sup>15</sup>“O Sion, Na aib baḱame! Anṭe, king nahip aaḱu uḱite, Nug donki nag, nakok oḱai meum ele amu, nug aṭan dayaya uḱite.” <sup>16</sup>Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu ag oolag ii maṭom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab abpa uḱe, haen amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu ele dab mepig.

<sup>17</sup>Aria Lasarus nug mauha moḱpa niim, haen amupa am danab ah kuḱum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa maḱ eṭe, aha dimitim do anidḱipig amu, ag amunu maṭiegeg, <sup>18</sup>danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa amu heum, ag nai amu doopig amunu ag Jesus ibpa anidḱulagnu gopig. <sup>19</sup>Ag gopig amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag aḱa aḱa nai maṭin apig. “Ig nuhig ib oo neḱunignu elele iṭa. Anṭeg! Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidṭeb,” aon apig.

## GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDḱULAGNU GOPIG

<sup>20</sup>Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag ele Jerusalem apa danab ah ag meṭid hobul amu anidḱulagnu uḱaeg, ag ele oh gopig. <sup>21</sup>Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pili-pus gumidna gona, amegpa apig. “Danab naḱi, ig Jesus anidḱunignu oonig daate,” aon apig. <sup>22</sup>Aeg am Pilipus uḱa, Andreus amegpa aum. A amu Andreus nug Pilipus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa apid. <sup>23</sup>Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelaha aum. “Danab Beḱalag da, da onil oḱai aoḱulnu haen aaḱu uḱiom. <sup>24</sup>Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṭem. Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeḱu, qaḱu beeb, aeg nug ele ii beḱaḱu amu

aeg nug aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na qa bedaku dayeb amu nug bau ba, meu huanak ote. <sup>25</sup> Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak okai aote amu nug padal meku. Amge aun laa nug wan imupan bedu bau dayak oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig haen oh nuhigpa daaku. <sup>26</sup> Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb amu nug da dim lamidad! Am da adepa daatem am dahil udat danab nug ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da dim lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug binag humaku,” awa aum.

*JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Da oolpa dab mak kudumnab aotem. Da, ‘Mame, na haen imunu mua nau imu hepe da ii anidpa,’ akulte? Iita! Da udat imu hekulnu udimi,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Mame, na binan humape okai dayad!” awa aum. Anam a amu baag laa hab atannu na aum. “Da tatam binal okai humami amu baula okainab humakul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> A amu danab ah laala apa daapig amu ag, “Hakad qeum,” aon apig. Laa am apig, “Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai matiom,” aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii neum. Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum. <sup>31</sup> Gemu amu wan imupan danab oh dilag epediak haen. Gemu haen imu amu, wan imunu gumak danab nau amu lamiteb dimitim goku. <sup>32</sup> Amge da ad emaitakpa atulidkulag, haen amupa amu da danab ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam matie amu danab ah kudum nug odepa aon apig. “Ig dopa nai inam doomut. ‘Kristus Nug hanhan daaku!’ Am atemun na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem? Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?” aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imupa ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyeg! Laa nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte.

<sup>36</sup> Ag amahlak ele daanna amu amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg! Ag oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag amahlak bekod daaglag,” awa aum. Jesus nai amu awowa, uuata, ag amelagnu lokumom.

*JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG*

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heum amge ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>38</sup> Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu nai akule elele metom. Propet nug nai inam aum. “Nadi, danab laa nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat amunu diig ii doote.” <sup>39</sup> Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam ele yom. <sup>40</sup> “Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag bapaladkulnu elele iita.” <sup>41</sup> Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu nug Jesusnu aum.

<sup>42</sup> Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag dimitim daamnau badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu miag ii atipig. <sup>43</sup> Ag danab ag binalag mekulagnu dab mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii aopig.

<sup>44</sup> Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai matiaya aum. “Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug dahilub oopa genab ii doote. Iita. Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug nuhignu ele oopa genab doote. <sup>45</sup> Am laa nug da anidte amu nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte. <sup>46</sup> Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote, nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen, wan imupa udimi.

<sup>47</sup> Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan imupa

danab epeḍiadkḥulnu ii uḍimi. Iiṭa. Da ag eḍuen diikḥulnu uḍimi. <sup>48</sup> Laa nug da di meḍa, dahil nai ii aokḥu amu nuhig epeḍiak, nug aokḥunu apa ana daate. Nai da nug dookḥunu maṭimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug heṭodiakpa epeḍiku. <sup>49</sup> Da daḥa dahil dab makpa nai ii maḍitem. Iiṭa. Mame, Nug da meide uḍimi, Nug da uḍat meḍom ele amu, Nug da aḍi nai aḥulnu, aḍi maḍikḥulnu ele meḍom. <sup>50</sup> Am da dooṭem, Mamenu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maḍitem ele amu Mame Nug amelpa aum amuib maḍitem,” awa aum.

### 13

#### JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAELAG IHOM

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa meṭid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa goḥunu haen aakḥu malom. Nug anam doya, Nug danab ah nuhiḥudnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu ipuanatom. <sup>2</sup> Nug nuhiḥud ipunitak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon beḥa, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meḥunu dab mak meṭom amu <sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topanu uḍiom, Nug eḍua Kayak topa goḥunu ele doya, <sup>4</sup> Nug e uua aha, ulahnū lamē nuhig uḍa maama, beḍu opiaknu lamē laa awa, imuagpa taḥom. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe no, aakḥu Nug dig ma, nuhiḥud ipunitak awak danab baelag ihaha amu lamē imuagpa taḥom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom. <sup>6</sup> Am Nug baelag lepa ihaha uḥa uḥa, Simon Petrus gumiṭa wa, Petrus nug Jesus oḍ meṭom. “Naḍi, na da bael ihakutnute heṭem?” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, “Keeke da heṭem imu na geha imu ii dooṭem amge dimpa dookḥut,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Awa a amu Petrus aum. “Naḍi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buṭi aḍi ele iinab ihamna,” awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da na baen ii ihakḥul amu na dahil iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum. “Naḍi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib aib ihame. Na epel, iḥil ele oh ihel!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Laa nug le layom ele amu,

nug beḍu dubuṭid iṭa amunu nug baegib iheb, nug beḍu oh opia awak daakḥu. Ag am opia awak daateb amge ag ohnab opia awak iṭa,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug laa Nug keked epelagpa meḥunu amu doyom amunu Nug, “Ag oh opia awak iṭa,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa amu nuhig ulah lamē eḍua awa, aḍe no, eḍua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag maḍitete? <sup>13</sup> Ag dahilnu, ‘Ihinig ipunitak danab amu ihinig Naḍi ele,’ aon aṭeb. Da genab da anam aakḥu daate amunu ag ena anam aṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Da am ahilag Naḍi amu ahilag ipunitak danab ele amu da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailkad baelkad ihalateg! <sup>15</sup> Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi amubia heig! <sup>16</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem, begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ii eḍidte. Am danab nug uḍatpa goṭe amu nug danab me goṭe ele amu ii eḍidte. <sup>17</sup> Ag amu doona, ag anam heḥulag amu ag oolag gamag ahaḥu.

<sup>18</sup> Da maḍitem imu amu da ag oh ahilagnu ii aṭem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag dooṭem. Amge Kayak nai niite amu genab meu beḥu. Nai amu inam aṭe. “Danab nug da ele e laṭep ele amu, nug da tapidḥunu baeg humaku!” <sup>19</sup> Da imu ii beumpa iikḥu ag amelagpa aṭem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag dooglag, da am Kayak beḥa. <sup>20</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Laa nug uḍat danab, da nug mei goṭe ele amu, nug oo meṭa humidte amu nug da aakḥu oo meḍa humidte. Laa nug da oo meḍa humidte amu nug laa, da meide uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa, humidte,” awa aum.

#### JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEḶU

<sup>21</sup> Jesus nai anam maṭiowa, Nug oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug doya amu Nug nai maṭia aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meidḥu,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aḥa aḥa nug neekidpig. Nug aunnutai aum amu ag ii doopig. <sup>23</sup> Ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o huanak mauḥtom ele, nug Jesus guguiṭaknab dayom. <sup>24</sup> Dayeye

amu Simon Petrus nug epegpaib amegpa aum. “Na ođ meṭe, Nug aunnu aṭe,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab Jesus guguiṭaknaḅ dayom ele amu nug aum. “Nađi, na aunnu aṭem?” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da geha bret tapiđ lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen medakul amu danab nug aakuib,” awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon beka Judas Iskariot meṭom. <sup>27</sup> Judas e amu awe amu Satan nug oopa noum. No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum. “Keeke na heḅutnu heṭem am paha hel!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam aum amge balalpa daapig ele, amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum ele, nai amu diig ii doyom. <sup>29</sup> Laala ag Judas men doḅo kunup gumṭom amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa hobulnu keeke awaknutai aṭe,” o iṭa, “Daḅek danab dilag keeke daden ma maṭaknutai aṭe,” aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Aria Judas nug bret maha amu awowa, pahanab dimitim ukom. Dimitim amu gatatu ele aaku neum.

#### DO BAU

<sup>31</sup> Judas dimitim uke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab Bekalag da aaku binal okai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak ele binag okai aote. <sup>32</sup> [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag okai aweb] da nuhigpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug pahanab da binal okai medaku. <sup>33</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, haen naḅoknaḅ da ag ele daagnig amu dimpa ag da maṭiḅkulag. Da tatam Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu ele ag amelagpa iiku aṭem. Ag aben da goṭem ele, amupa ag gemu gokulag nu elele iṭa. <sup>34</sup> Amu gemu da do bau ag madateṃ. Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahilag nu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! <sup>35</sup> Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauheḅ amu danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu ipuniṭak awak danab dahilad,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus oḅ meṭom. “Nađi, na adepa gokut?” Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aben da goṭem ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim lamidna gokutnu elele iṭa amge dimpa amu na dim lamidkut,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Nađi aṭemun? Da geha imu na dim lamidkulnu elele iṭate? Da geha na ehaniteṃ, da nahip aben awen

mauhkul amunu amu, da ugnab laa ii dooṭem,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Na dahil aben aona mauhkutte? Da genab na amenpa aṭem. Na tuḅan imupa, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooṭem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa mafuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

## 14

### MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

<sup>1</sup> “Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Da Mamel laug amu oo kuḅum ele amu da laa ahilag nu bapaidkulnu goṭem. Anam laa ii daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom. <sup>3</sup> Da uken, ahilag aben babaitoya amu da eduen uḅien, omalate gokul. Aḅinu? Da daakulpa amu, ag da ele daagnig. <sup>4</sup> Amu da gokulnu ib amu ag dooṭeb,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Tomas oḅ meṭom. “Nađi, na adepa gokut amu ig ii dooṭem amunu ig aṭem heta, ib na gokut ele amu doognig?” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag laih gokulag nu henana amu ag ibpa goṭeb. Amubia da am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa ele amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gumita gokunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi gokunu elele daateṃ. <sup>7</sup> Ag da dooiḅlob amu ag da Mamel ele doolob amge geha iiku amu ag Nug dooṭeb amu ag ele anidṭeb,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. “Nađi, Na Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Pilipus, haen elabnaḅ da ag ele daamut am na iite dooiḅṭem? Danab nug da anidṭe amu nug Mama anidṭe. Am aḅinu na Mama anidkutnu oḅ medateṃ? <sup>10</sup> Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daateṃ. Pilipus na amu ootpa genab iite dooṭem?” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam maṭiowa, Nug nai tuḅita ag oh amelagpa aum. “Nai da ag amelagpa madiṭem ele imu, amuam da daka, dahil dab makpanu iṭa. Mame Nug dahilpa daate amu Nug nuhig maṭiak heṭe. <sup>11</sup> Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate, nai amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg!

iita dayeb amu da keeke danab hekunu elele iita kudum hetem, ag amu anidna, ag oolagpa genab doye! <sup>12</sup>Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aтем. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug udat da hetem imu amu nug ele heku. Nug udat da hetem ele amu, udat dahil amu editak, okainab ele heku. Adinu? Da geha Mame topa gokul. <sup>13</sup>Amu Mama Nug binag okai dahilpa aokunu amu ag keeke laanu da onilpa apeg amu da hekul. <sup>14</sup>Keeke oh ag da onilpa da od medapeg amu da hekul.

#### JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNU AUM

<sup>15</sup>Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhte dayeb amu dahil do ena tutuku dim lamidkulag. <sup>16</sup>Amu da Mamel od medapi, Nug ehanitak laa madaaku. Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag. <sup>17</sup>Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag aoglagnu amu elele iita. Adinu? Ag Nug ii anidteb am ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da ele geha iiku daateb, ag am Nug dooteb, Nug ag ele daateb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele daaku. <sup>18</sup>Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg ele mauhpid, nukanab daate, amubia ii uuadpa. Iita, da gumate udikul. <sup>19</sup>Nakok laa ele wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag da ii anidmana amge ag dahilad daateb amu ag am da anidkulag. Da haen amupa bau daakul amunu ag ele bau daaglag. <sup>20</sup>Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa daatem, ag am dahilpa daateb, da ahilagpa ele daatem amu ag dooglag. <sup>21</sup>Am aun laa nug dahil do awa, tutuku dab medata dim lamidte ele amu, nug aakuib am dahilnu oo mauhte. Am aun nug dahilnu oo mauhte amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak nug ipunidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa, Judas Iskariot iita, nug aum. “Adinu igib nahip kobol ipunigkut amge iita adi dilagpa amuam iita?” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Judas laa amu nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa nug dahilnu oo mauhebeb amu nug dahil nai ele dim lamidku. Aria danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i nuhigpa nepud, ig oh laipu, danab

ewam lag laipupa daateb, amubia haen oh daagnig. <sup>24</sup>Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauhte ele amu nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidte. Am ag dooteb, nai amuam dahil iita. Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig nai.

<sup>25</sup>Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii uuadmi, da ag ele daatta, haen imupa iiku maditem. <sup>26</sup>Amge ahilag ehanitak, Kayak Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb udiku amu, Nug udia, keeke oh ipuanata, da ag amelagpa adi ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doku. <sup>27</sup>Da madod awe ii gopa. Iita! Da dahil madod ag madatem. Wan imupa madod amubia ii madatem amunu ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib badapig.

<sup>28</sup>‘Da ag uuate ukoya, eduen ag gumate udikul,’ ai doopig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag mauhlob, ag da Mame topa gokulnu amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Adinu? Mame Nug am Nadi, Nug da edilak. <sup>29</sup>Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu amu da keeke imu ii neumpa iiku da ag amelagpa ami. <sup>30</sup>Wan imupan okai nug amu nug udat nuhig hekunu haen miag beum daate amunu da ag ele nai kudum baula ii matimta. Nug dahilpa keeke laa hekunu gagatag iita <sup>31</sup>amge danab ah oh ag da Mamenu ool mauhte anidkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug adi hekulnu amelpa matiom amuib hetem ele dooglagnu amu da iiku hetem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

## 15

#### JESUS NUG MUĐI ONIG GREP GENAB

<sup>1</sup>Da am muđi laa onig grep amu nug ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi amu da Mamel Nug am gumak danab. <sup>2</sup>Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu ii niiteb ele amu okulata gedadte. Epeg laa meu niiteb ele amu ag meu huana okulagnu amu Nug bapaladte. <sup>3</sup>Da nai ag matami amu he, ag ena bepig daateb. <sup>4</sup>Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa daakul. Muđi grep epeg nug nuka awaitak dayaya meu niikunu elele iita, nug muđi grep tuditak dayaya meu niikunu elele amubia ag da ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana. <sup>5</sup>Da amu muđi grep, ag amu muđi grep ebekud. Laa nug dahilpa

daate, da nuhigpa daatem amunu nug meu kuḍumnab ote. Ag da uuidna amu ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iita. <sup>6</sup>Laa nug dahilpa ii daate ele, nug muḍi grep ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke bunadteb amubia daate. Danab ag muḍi grep ebekud amu ag qag maadna akaeg, ab aḍu nadipa teeg eote. <sup>7</sup>Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai ahilagpa dayeb, ag oolag daate amu ag amunu da oḍ medanna, ag aoglag. <sup>8</sup>Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa da Mamel Nug onig okai aoku. Amupa ag dahil ipunitak awak danab genab ele daaglag.

<sup>9</sup>Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhte. Ag dahil oo mauhak amu oopa ag hanhan dayeg! <sup>10</sup>Da Mamenu ḍo tutuku dim lamite, nuhig oo mauhak oopa daatem amubia ag dahil ḍo tutuku dim lamidkulag amu ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak oopa daaglag. <sup>11</sup>Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa daakunu nai imu matimi. Amupa oo gamag ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daaku. <sup>12</sup>Dahil ḍo amu inam. Da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! <sup>13</sup>Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig bau dayak padate amu oo mauhak kobol amuam oo mauhak kobol laa oh edidte. <sup>14</sup>Amu ag da ḍo matami, ag amubia hekulag amu ag dahil kadoi daaglag. <sup>15</sup>Begbeg danab nug danab okai nuhig adi hete amu nug ii doote, nug, 'Na gona udat amu he,' ate amuib aaku nug hete amunu da baula ahilagnu begbeg ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagnu kadoi atem. Adinu? Da Mamel keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab matiyi ag doopig. <sup>16</sup>Ag da ii tituanidpig. Iita! Ag da onilpa adi keekenu Mame amegpa unuqidpeg amu Nug ag madaḍunu, da ag dahilad daaglagnu tutuanaten, ag gona oina, meulag okulagnu amu meu amu hanhan daakunu maadmi. <sup>17</sup>Da ḍo iiku ag madaatem, ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

DANAB AH IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB KEKED MATAGLAG

<sup>18</sup>Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele doopeg amu ag doyeg, danab ah amu ag tatam dahilnu anam doopig. <sup>19</sup>Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu daalob, wan

imupanu danab ag ahilagnu ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu iita. Da ag danab amu oolagpanu tituanaten, wan imupanu kobol imu uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu diig amupa ag ahilagnu keked daateb. <sup>20</sup>Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele amu daulagpa doad! Nai amuam inam. 'Begbeg danab nug gumak danab ii edidte.' Amu aun adi laa ag da lamidna gedilpig amu ag ag ele lamadna gedadkulag. Aun laa ag dahil nai dim lamidpig ele amu ag am ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. <sup>21</sup>Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide uḍimi amu, ag Nug ii dooteb amunu ag, ag da onilpa oiḍeb doona, ag ahilagpa ehed hekulag. <sup>22</sup>Da uḍien, danab amu ag amelagpa nai laa ii matilom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge gemu ag hipuninnu ab iita daaglagnu ib laa iita. <sup>23</sup>Am laa nug da guhuḍilte amu nug da Mamel ele guhuḍidte. <sup>24</sup>Da keeke danab heḍunu elele iita, danab laa ii heum ele amu, ahilagpa ii helom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge ag anidna, hamu bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau, ninig ele doopig. <sup>25</sup>Am ahilag ḍopa yak niite amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. 'Ag oolagpa, dahilnu diig iitapa nau, ninig ele doopig.'

<sup>26</sup>Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa Ehanitak, Nug amu keeke ohnu genab diig, Kayak topa daate amu da Nug geha mepi, ag ehanadkunu ahilagpa uḍiku. Nug amu Mame nuhigpa dayaya uḍiku. Geha Nug uḍia, nai dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb dooglag. <sup>27</sup>Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna oiye! Adinu? Ag dig makpanu da ele daaut uḍie, gemu ele daatem.

## 16

<sup>1</sup>Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa ami.

<sup>2</sup>Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopanu lamadkulag. Dimpa haen beeb, ag ag aqapeg mauhpepeg, 'Ig Kayaknu udat ena hetem,' aon akulag. <sup>3</sup>Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooitpig amunu ag anam hekulag. <sup>4</sup>Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen amu beeb, da dab mak awaknu



nai imu maṭami amu ag dab mekulag. Dig makpa da ag ele daamut amunu da nai imu ag amelagpa ii ami, genuib maḍitem.

**JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKĒB, KAYAK OUDĪ NEĶU**

<sup>5</sup> Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide uḍimi ele amu, Nug gumite goṭem. Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da oḍ meda, 'Na adepa goṭem,' laa ii aṭe. <sup>6</sup> Da nai maṭimi, diig amunu ag oolagpa oo doyak oḵainab aṭeḍ. <sup>7</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Da hab abpa goḵul am ena. Da ii gopi am ena iṭa. Aḍinu? Da ii gopi amu Kayak Oudi, ahilag ehanitaḵ, Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye, da hepi, Nug ag gumata neḵu. <sup>8</sup> Nug uḍia, wan imupan danab hipuninmu, kobol enanu amu epeḍiaknu ele ag ipuanadḵu. <sup>9</sup> Nug danab ag hipuninmu ipuanateḍ, ag hipunin diignab, am danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteḍ amu, dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Nug kobol enanu ipuanateḍ, ag da Mame topa goṭem amunu ag kobol ena heḵulagnu elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag. <sup>11</sup> Nug epeḍiaknu ele ipuanateḍ, ag wan imupan oḵai, Satan, nug aaḵu epeḍiak awa malom amunu ag hetoḍiakpa ii daaglagnu ib aaḵu babaitaḵ daate amu ele dooglag.

<sup>12</sup> Da nai kuḍum ag amelagpa madikulnu heṭem amge geha imu ag aoglagnu elele iṭa. <sup>13</sup> Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu diig, Nug na, keeke oh genabnuib amu ipuanadḵu, Nug nuḵa nuhig dab makpa ii maṭima. Iṭa. Nug aḍi doynom aaḵuib madiku. Aḍi aḍi dimpa beḵu amu ele ipuanadḵu. <sup>14</sup> Nug amu nai genab dahil awa, ag madaḵu amunu amupa Nug da binal oḵai meḍaḵu. <sup>15</sup> Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami. 'Kayak Oudi Nug keeke dahil amu awa, ag ipuanadḵu.' <sup>16</sup> Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula anidḵulag," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitaḵ awak danab nuhiḵud laala ag aḵa aḵa nug oḍ meṭan apig. "Nai nuhig imu am diig aṭemu? 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu naḵok laa ele dimpa amu ag da eḍun anidḵulag.' Nug inam ele aum, 'Da Mama topa goḵul.'

<sup>18</sup> 'Nakok laa ele,' nai amuum diig aṭemu? Nug aḍitainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii dooṭem," aon apig. Ag anam anana, aḵa aḵa nug oḍ meṭaegeg, <sup>19</sup> amu Jesus Nug doynom, ag Nug ele oḍ meṭaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da nai ami amunute ag aḵa aḵa nug oḍ medteḍ? Da inam ami. 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da eḍun anidḵulag!' awe ami. <sup>20</sup> Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab aṭem. Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag gamag ahaḵu amge geha ag dahilad daateḍ amu, ag naḍi gaaglag, ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug dayak am eḍueḍ, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag. <sup>21</sup> Ah nug nid menuḵunu haen male doya amu nug oo ug daate amge nug nid menuowa amu nug baula ug ii dooṭe. Aḍinu? Nug nid menue doum amunu nug oo gamag ahaṭe. <sup>22</sup> Anamnab aaḵu. Gemu amu ag oolag ug ele daateḍ amge da geha ag eḍue anadḵul. Ag geha haen amupa oo gamag ahak oḵai dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag ahak amu qeeb neḵunu amu elele iṭa," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḍita aum. "Geha deḍ amupa ag keeke laanu da iinab oḍ meḍamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem, Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb, da onilpa Nug oḍ medapeg amu Nug ag madaḵu. <sup>24</sup> Uḍie uḍie, genu batak ag keeke laanu da onilpa Nug oḍ ii medapig. Ag oolag gamag aheb, oolag meḵunu amu ag oḍ mena amu geha aoglag.

<sup>25</sup> Da keeke danab ag dooteḍ ii dooteḍ ele ou aqate, ipuanateṭe, keeke imu ohnu ag amelagpa maṭimi amge geha haen amu uḍieḍ, da baula ag amelagpa anam bia ii madipa. Iṭa! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu madikul. <sup>26</sup> Haen amu uḍieḍ, ag geha Nug da onilpa oḍ meṭaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug unuqidḵulnu ii aṭem. <sup>27</sup> Iṭa! Mame Nug nuḵa ahilagnu oo mauḥte. Aḍinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauḥte amu ag ele da am Kayak topanu uḍimi oolagpa genab dooteḍ amunu Nug ahilagnu oo mauḥte. <sup>28</sup> Genab, da Mama topanu uḍie, wanpa nemi daateḍ. Gemu am da

wan imupan ahe, edue Mama topa gokul,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Gemu na nai miagib matulna maditem, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai ii atem. <sup>30</sup> Gemu amu ig dootem, na amu keeke oh dootem amunu danab laa nug tatam na od meteb, na dimpa nug nob medakutnu iita. Iita. Na od mak amu matu doon malame. Amupa na Mame topanu udime amu ig oonigpa genab dootem,” aon apig. <sup>31</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum, “Gemu iikute ag oolagpa genab doopig? <sup>32</sup> Anteg! Haen aaku udite, aaku miag doum, geha ag lamadpeg, da uuidna, matatun, apalagpa ukadkulag. Amge da daka ii daapa. Iita. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih. <sup>33</sup> Da nai imu ag madod aon daaglagnu amelagpa ami. Wan imupa amu ag ug anidkulag amge ag ug aib aqom! Adinu? Da wanpanu ug oh edidmi,” awa aum.

## 17

## JESUS UNUQTOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus nai matowa, Nug ameg huma, hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqita aum. “O Mame, haen aaku udiom. Da am na bekat. Da na binan humakulnu amu na da binal okai hume! <sup>2</sup> Na da danab ah medame ele amu, da ag bau hanhan dayak madakulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag ikilag daakulnu gagatag medame amubia na da binal medakut. <sup>3</sup> Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele dooitkulag. Na amu na naka am Kayak genab. Da amu da am na bekat, na da meide udimi. <sup>4</sup> Udat na da medame amu da hein malami, amupa da wan imupa na binan okai humami. <sup>5</sup> O Mame, anuka wan ii dayeye, da na ele daadda, da binal okai ele daaiyi udiom amu gemu na binal amuib edun mede!

<sup>6</sup> Ao Mame, da wan imupan danab na medame amu da ag amelagpa na diitnu mehuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da medame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, keeke oh na da medame amu nahipanu udiom. <sup>8</sup> Nai oh na da medame ele amu da ag matai aopig. Da nahippanu udimi amu ag genab doopig, na

da meide udimi, ag amu ele oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>9</sup> Amu da ahilagnu unuqidtem. Da haen imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu dilagnu ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da danab na medame, amu dilagnu unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am nahipad. <sup>10</sup> Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meteb. <sup>11</sup> Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na gumite gotem amge dahilad imu ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb. O Mame opia awak, na oninpa danab ah da medame imu dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg! <sup>12</sup> Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab mataiyi, ag da onil, na medame ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug nuka nuhig dab mak dim lamitom ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum. Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.

<sup>13</sup> Da gemu na gumite gokulnu doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu maditem. <sup>14</sup> Nai nahip amu da ag matai, iita adi ag dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb. Adinu? Da wan imupanu iita amubia ag ele wan imupanu iita. <sup>15</sup> Da na ag wan imupanu diiadkutnu od ii medatem. Iita. Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu elele iita daaku amunu na od medatem. <sup>16</sup> Ag wan imupanu danab iita, da ele wan imupanu iita amubia. <sup>17</sup> Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu amupa na hepe, ag na noompa elelenab opia awak dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Na wan imupa meide udie, danab ah oolagpa daami, amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele danab ah oolagpa daaglag. <sup>19</sup> Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai pehetak dim lamidna, opia awak daaglagnu amu da na oden tutukunab dim lamidtem.

<sup>20</sup> Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii unuqidtem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu nahipeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidtem. <sup>21</sup> O Mame, Na dahilpa daatem, da nahippa daatem, amubia amu ag i ele laipu daagnignu un-

uqidtem. Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laipu daateb anidna amu ag oolagpa, na he da uđimi, genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem. <sup>22</sup> Na da ele i laipu daatep, amubia dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu amu na da binal medame ele amu da ag mađami. <sup>23</sup> Dahilad amu ag oolag laipunab dayeb, iita adi ag na da meide uđimi, na dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauhte dooglagnu amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa daakut. <sup>24</sup> Mame, danab ah na da medame amu haen da binal ele daakul amu ag da ele aben amupa daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal anuka amu ii dayompa na dahilnu oot mauhe, na da medame amu ag anidkulanu ool daate. <sup>25</sup> O Mame tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem amu dahilad imu ag na da meide uđimi amu dooteb. <sup>26</sup> Da na dit ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak amu ag oolagpa daakunu, da ele ag oolagpa daakulnu amu, da bala na dit ipuanadkul,” awa unuqitom.

## 18

### JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus anam unuqita male, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le Kidron matađna, olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag dad amu oopa nopig. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug ele dad amu doym. Ađinu? Haen kuđum Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab ele ag dad amupa qag medapig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie, aben amupa uđipig. Ag amahlak, hul amu bannu keeke ele aon gopig. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigpa hekulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag uđieg, Nug guguata wana aum. “Ag aun maditeb?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Nug ođepa aon apig. “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon apig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Da iiku,” awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hipaidna

daapig. <sup>6</sup> Hipaidna daeeg, Jesus amelagpa, “Da iiku,” awa a, ag ođaina, bitumtum gona, wanpa nena qepig. <sup>7</sup> Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula ođ mađom. “Ag aun maditeb?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag apig, “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus aum. “Da am danab amu iikuib, da matu amelagpa ami. Ag da mađina dopig dayeb amu ag danab imu uuadpeg ukeg!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug nai amu amu Nug anuka nai laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anuka aum am inam. “Na da medame amu laipu laa padal ii meum.” <sup>10</sup> Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegpa aum. “Na nahip qep elab eđun abenpa me! Atemu? Le mua hai gokodpa daate, Mame medom ele amu, da iite lapa?” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban danab ikilag amu Juda ikilag, ahilag daup ele ag Jesus adana, muđipa hipalpig. <sup>13</sup> Hipalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas topa gopig. Kaiapas nug mađ amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda amelagpa inam aum. “Danab laipu laa geha danab ah abenalag awa mauhku amu ena,” awa aum.

PETRUS, “DA JESUS II DOOTEM,” AWA AUM

<sup>15</sup> Am Simon Petrus nug ipunitak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana metak danab dilag iki nug ipunitak awak danab laa amu doym amunu nug mana metak danab amu laug ad oopa noum <sup>16</sup> amge Petrus nug ad dimitim, od ođepa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doym ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum. <sup>17</sup> Ipunitak awak danab, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doym ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. “Na ele danab imunu ipunitak awak danab laatai?” awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, “Da iita!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Haen amuam oug haen amunu

begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan udignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gakaḁak aokunu ab ilapig amu uḁika dayom.

**MANA METAK DANAB DILAG IḁI JESUS OD METOM**

<sup>19</sup>Anam dayeye amu mana metak danab dilag iḁi nug Jesus ipunitak awak danab nuhiḁudnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuḁom amunu ele oḁ metom. <sup>20</sup>Oḁ mete amu Jesus Nug odepa awa inam aum. “Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai maḁimi. Da nai doyak lag kuḁumpa am meḁid lag oopa ele ipunitak maadḁami. Da loḁumakpa laa ii mehuḁtami. <sup>21</sup>Amunu aḁinu na da oḁ medaḁem? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag oḁ maḁe! Ag am dahil nai doopig,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Anam a amu daup laa hibaiḁa dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg mataḁaḁa aum. “Na mana metak danab dilag iḁi nai amupate nob medaḁem?” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuḁu da amelpa ape doyei! O iḁi da nai tutuḁu ami dayeb amu aḁinu na da oiḁme?” <sup>24</sup>Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg muḁipa qaḁak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana metak danab dilag iḁi, nug topa me uḁom.

**PETRUS BAULA, “DA JESUS II DOOḁEM,” AWA AUM**

<sup>25</sup>Simon Petrus nug ab uḁika dayeye, ag nug oḁ medapig. “Na ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab laatai?” aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da iḁi,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup>Mana metak danab dilag iḁinu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. “Genabnab na ele daḁa apa dayeye, da anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Anam a amu Petrus eḁua amegpa, “iḁi,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

**JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG**

<sup>28</sup>Matuk gaye amu buḁuanab Jesus Kaipa topanu aona, gabman oḁai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aḁa ag gabman oḁai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, “Gabman oḁai imu nug Juda iḁi, ihinig ḁopa ig

nug lag oopa gota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa meḁid hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata,” anana, lag oopa ii gopig.

<sup>29</sup>Anam amunu ag dimitim daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimitim ag gumaḁa doa, amelagpa aum. “Danab imunu nai aḁemu?” awa aum. <sup>30</sup>A amu ag nug odepa aon apig. “Nug hipunin iḁi dayeb amu ig omalta, nahippa ii uḁilom,” aon apig. <sup>31</sup>Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aḁa Nug aon gona, ahilag ḁopa nuhig nai epeḁieg!” awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Rom ag ig danab laa qeḁut mauhḁunu aib apig amunu ig danab laa qeḁut mauhḁunu ii dooḁem. Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolpa danab imu ad emaitakpa aihḁutnu oonig daaḁe.” aon apig. <sup>32</sup>Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus Nug kobol aḁipa mauhḁunu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

<sup>33</sup>Anam aeg am Pilatus nug eḁua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do, amegpa aum. “Na Juda dilag Kingte?” awa aum. <sup>34</sup>Pilatus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na naḁa nai amu aḁemte oo iḁi laa ag na amenpa apigte?” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana metak danab oḁai ele ag na omaidna uḁin, da epelpa meidpig. Na aḁi heme?” awa aum. <sup>36</sup>Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Dahil ḁo maḁoḁ am wan imupan iḁi. Dahil ḁo maḁoḁ wan imupanulob amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg, Juda oḁai ag da ii aḁailob. Amge dahil ḁo maḁoḁ amu ipanu iḁi,” awa aum. <sup>37</sup>Jesus anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Na anam aḁem amunu na kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu, ‘Na am king daaḁem,’ maḁina aḁem. Da nai genab mehuḁeḁe oiḁulnu wanpa nei, da anil menuiḁom. Laa oh ag nai genab dim lamidḁeb amu ag dahil nai dooḁeb,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup>Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Nai genab amu aḁi?” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu aha, dimitim Juda gumaḁa uḁa aum. “Da nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi. <sup>39</sup>Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daaḁe amu kobol

amupa, da Pasowanu meṭid hobul haenpa danab laipu laa uhuqe madateṃ amunu ag aḍi aṭeb? Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe madakul?”<sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag qalan apig. “Nug iṭa! Barabas uhuqna meke!” aon apig. Barabas nug am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aotom.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa ehed mataḍpig. <sup>2</sup> Mataḍna amu daup ag King igipanu bala bia muḍi qaun aeg elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg no, king dilag lamen ele aḍuṭeg noum. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna uḍin apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon apig. Ag anam anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipeg mataḍpig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus eḍua dimitim doa, amelagpa aum. “Anteg, da nug beḍupa ehed hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dooglagnu omalpi, dimitim dokunu heṭem,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a, Jesus muḍi qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye, King dilag lamen enanag amu ele beḍupa dayeye, Nug dimitim doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. “Ag danab imu anteg!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam a amu mana meṭak danab okai, ahilḱad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, “Ag aka aon, ad emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig ḍo ele amu ihinig ḍopa amu Nug mauhkunu daate. Aḍinu? Nug, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ aum,” aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak bada, <sup>9</sup> nug eḍua lag opa noa, Jesus oḍ meṭom. “Na am ab adepanu uḍime?” oḍ meṭa aum amge Jesus oḍepa naḱok laa ii awom. <sup>10</sup> Oḍepa ii awe amu Pilatus nug aum. “Aṭemun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite meḱut? Da na ad emaitakpa atulidḱulnu api amu atulidḱulag, o iṭa da uhuqidḱulnu api amu uhuqidḱulag. Na amu iite dooṭem?” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Aṭannu laa Nug na gagatag ii meṭalo amu na da ii aḍailom amunu aun

nug da na epenpa meḱdom ele amu, nuhig hipunin am okainab, nahip eḍitak,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqḱunu heum amge Juda ag enan apig. “Na danab amu uhuqpe goḱu amu na Kaisa layag iṭa! Danab laa nug nuḱa nuhig, ‘Da am king,’ aṭe, nug am Kaisanu kekeḱ,” aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimitim doa, epeḍiak aben onig Men Duḱapig, apa epeḍiak okainu balalpa dayom. Men duḱak amunu ag Hibru naipa, Gabata, aon adapig. <sup>14</sup> Deḍ amuam Pasowanu meṭid hobul babaitaknu deḍ amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagpa aum. “King ahilag iḱu,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg! Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg!” aon apig. Anam aeg am Pilatus oḍ maṭom. “Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakpa atulḱulnu oolag daate?” awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana meṭak danab okai ag inam apig. “Ig King laa iṭa. Kaisa aakuib!” aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakpa atulḱulag nu ag epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULḱULAGNU  
AON GOPIG

<sup>17</sup> Pilatus Jesus ag epelagpa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuḱa ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Iḱilag Ebehi, apa gopig. Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Golgata aon aṭeb.

<sup>18</sup> Ag aben amupa ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab aḍit laa ele nug heqo laih laih atulatpig, ag Jesus gamagpa atulpig.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nug nai iḱi laa ya, ad emaitak igipa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king. <sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu Hibru naipa, Laten naipa, Grik naipa ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amuam ab okai guguitak amunu Juda danab kuḍum ag nai amu eb qepig. <sup>21</sup> Ag eb qepig amunu mana meṭak danab okai ag Pilatus amegpa apig. “Na, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. Iṭa na, ‘Nug nuḱa, ‘Da am Juda dilag king,’ awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Anam apig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da yaami am aakū yaami,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig, haen amupa ag nuhig lamén aona, daup danab wadele ag laih laipu laipu anam aopig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamén elab nuhig, baagpanu uka baegpa noak amu ele aoglagnu hepig <sup>24</sup> amge lamén amuam koitak ele iita, kunum anam hepig amunu daup danab ag apig. “Ig lamén amu ii patidmata. Ig dais qid heta, ig oonigpanu aun ig laa oh edika amu nug aoku,” aon apig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu elele metom. Nai amuam inam. “Ag lamén dahilad otialadna dipig. Ag dais qid hena, danab laa otieg, lamén elab dahil awom.” Daup danab ag anam hepig. <sup>25</sup> Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu nug makeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguitak daapig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug anig amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig amegpa aum. “Ah, nid imu am na bekat,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amegpa ele aum. “Imu am na anin,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ipunitak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugpa uka, haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme, oh daadtapid.

#### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>28</sup> Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus doyom, udat nuhig oh aaku ha malom amunu Kayak naipa yak laa daate, amu elele medakunu, Jesus aum. “Da le baal diite,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nai amu a, ag wain ena iita, apa dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamén bia, le eedte ele, amu onig span, keeke amu wainpa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop, amu gumupa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemadu yaapig. <sup>30</sup> Ag Jesus wain anam metag lawowa, Nug aum. “Dahil udat aaku hein malami,” awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug guda ne mauhom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug mauhom, ded amuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu metid hobul bapaidkulagnu ded aaku oqiom. Ded amu ueeb am metid okai bekunu dayom amunu danab gada metid amupa aihatak ii niimanu, Juda ag

Pilatus amegpa daup ag gona, danab aihadpig ele amu ag baelag qiipeg, ag mauhpeg, ag diiglagnu apig. <sup>32</sup> Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab adit Jesus ele atulatpig ele amu baelah qiipeg. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam qiiatpig amge ag Jesus gumidna wana, Nug mauhom anidpig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiipeg <sup>34</sup> amge daup danab laipu nug Jesus ban palapalpa qeti atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum. <sup>35</sup> Laa nug keeke imu oh amegpa antom ele amu, nug iiku miag madite. Nug madite imu am genab, nug doyom amu ag ele oolagpa genab dooglagnu madite. <sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh am Kayak naipa, nai daate amu genab elele mekunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. “Ag ebehi laa ii qiimna.” <sup>37</sup> Am Kayak naipa nai amunu laa ele daate am inam. “Laa ag qeti yaapig ele amu, laa ag Nug anidkulag.”

#### JESUS MODPA MEPIG

<sup>38</sup> Keeke imu oh dimpa amu Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda okai dilag bada, lokumakpaib Jesusnu ipunitak danab oitom ele amu nug uka, Jesus gada aokunu Pilatus unuqitom. Unuqite, Pilatus nug, “Ena,” awa a amu Josep uka, Jesus gada awom. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuka dig makpa Jesus tuqan gumita ukom ele amu, nug ele udiom. Nug ad diig aditnu tiilah, mutudilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatpig, keeke amunu ug amu naok 75 paun anam, nug amu awa udiom. Laa onig Mir am laa onig Alos. <sup>40</sup> Udie amu a Jesus gada aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gada ele linen lamén elab amupa itapid. Juda ag danab gada boomkulagnu hedapig amubia hepig. <sup>41</sup> Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig ele, aben amu guguitak apa dayom. Dad amupa men mod bau, anuka danab amupa laa ii mepig ele amu apa dayom. <sup>42</sup> Juda dilag Pasowanu metid hobulnu bapaidkulagnu ded aaku dayeye, amunu metid guguitete, metid amupa udat hemananu, men mod amu miag dayom amunu a apa Jesus gada mepid.

<sup>1</sup>Juda dilag Meṭid amu uka male, Maria, Magdala ted, nug buṭuanab gatatu ele moḍpa uka, men naḍi moḍ ameg tonom amu laa nug duṭune uka, moḍ amegpa ii dayeye anṭom. <sup>2</sup>Anam anṭa, nug eḍua qaibad uka, Simon Petrus amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauḥtom ele amu, a amelahpa aum. “Ag Naḍi aon, adebttag mepig amu ig ii dooṭem,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipunitak awak danab laa ele a ahai, moḍpa gokulahnu <sup>4</sup>qaibad gopid. Goyaya amu ipunitak awak danab laa amu nug Petrus eḍiṭa, nug tatam moḍ guguiṭa ukom. <sup>5</sup>Nug uka ta, gomela neeḱe, moḍ oopa uke amu nug lamen elab, ag amupa Jesus gaḍa itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye anṭom amge nug oopa ii noum. <sup>6</sup>Nug anam neeḱa dayeye, dimpa Simon Petrus nug uka ta, nug ipu meṭa, moḍ oopa uka, nug ele linen lamen amu anṭa, <sup>7</sup>nug lamen laa, ag lamen amupa Jesus iḱi hautpig ele amu, nug lamen amu ele anṭom. Lamen amu qak dayom bia nuḱa anam dayeye, linen lamen ele amu nug ele nuḱa dayeye anṭom. <sup>8</sup>Anam ante amu ipunitak awak danab nug tatam men moḍpa ukom ele amu, nug ele oopa noa anṭa, nug oopa genab doyom. <sup>9</sup>A amelahanab anam anidya, a Kayak naipa, Jesus Nug eḍua hipaidḱunu nai amu yak daṭe amu a amunu oolah ii maiṭom. <sup>10</sup>A anam anṭoya amu ipunitak awak danab aḍit a eḍuya laulahpa gopid.

#### MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANṬOM

<sup>11</sup>Ipunitak awak danab aḍit ukaeḱeh, Maria nug dimitim hibaiṭa, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neeḱe, men moḍ oopa ukom. <sup>12</sup>Neeḱe uke amu engel aḍit, lamen haḱab ele, Jesus gaḍa niom aben amupa laa igipa laa baegpa anam daaeḱeh anatom. <sup>13</sup>Anate, a nug amegpa apid. “Ah na aḍinu gaṭem?” aoya apid. Anam aeh amu nug aum. “Danab ag dahil Naḍi aon adebttag gopig, adebttag mepig, da ii dooṭem,” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam anana, nug eḍua amu Jesus hibaiṭa dayeye anṭom amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii doyom. <sup>15</sup>Ah nug eḍua Jesus ante amu Jesus ah oḍ meṭom. “Ah, na aḍinu

gaṭem? Aun maḍitem?” oḍ meṭa aum. Oḍ meṭe amu ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai anana amu amegpa aum. “Danab naḍi, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken aokul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam a amu Jesus eḍua ah onig dii, “Maria,” awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug eḍua Hibru naipa, “Rabonai,” awa aum. Amu diig am, “Ipunitak danab.” <sup>17</sup>Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na da aib aḍailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na da oḍel aona, da lailad gumadna gona, amelagpa inam a! ‘Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite goṭem,’ awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da Naḍi anidmi,” awa aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

<sup>19</sup>Aria ded amupaib Meṭidpa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag okai baḍadna, lag od manon daaegeg, Jesus uḍia tula, ag gumaṭa doa dayaya, ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak maḍoḍ ele aweg!” awa aum. <sup>20</sup>Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeṭi ele ipuanatom. Ag Naḍi anidna amu ag oolag gamag ahak okai doopig. <sup>21</sup>Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak maḍoḍ ele aweg! Mame Nug da meide uḍimi, amubia da ele ag maati goṭeb,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Anam awowa, Nug ouḍi ahilagpa iwala, Nug aum. “Ag Kayak Ouḍi aweg!” <sup>23</sup>Ag danab dilag hipunin opina maṭaglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iṭa meḱulag. Ag ii opina maṭaglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iṭa ii memana,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup>Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele aṭeb amu, nug ag ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug uḍiom <sup>25</sup>amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud laa ag Naḍi anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug aum. “Ag Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu dudupa amu da amelpa antena, da dudupa amu epelpa aḍen, Nug qeṭi dudupa ele epelpa aḍe doyena amu da oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a dimpa meṭid laipu uue, ipunitak awak danab ag baula Meṭidpa laḳa qag mena daanna, haen amupa Tomas nug ele oh daapig. Ag daanna, lag od oh amu manaton daapig amge Jesus Nug uḳia oolagpa dayaya aum. “Ag oo mak maḳod ele aweg!” <sup>27</sup> Anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegpa aum. “Na epen dodopa da epel nakok aḳan, amenpa ele da epel ante! Na epen bahin, da qeṭil ele nakok aḳe! Na oopa genab ii doyak danab bia aib heme. Iiṭa! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Tomas oḳepa awa aum. “Na dahil Naḳi. Na dahil Kayak!” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na amu amenpanab da anidna, na ootpa genab doome. Laa ag da ii anidna, oolagpa genab dooteb amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madaṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab noolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iṭa idu idu kuḳum laa ele heum amu buk imupa oh ii yak. <sup>31</sup> Amge yak imu daṭe amu ag eb qenana, ag, Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak Beḳa daṭe, ag amu doona, oolagpa genab dooglagnu daṭe. Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag Nug onigpa ag bauklel aoglagnu yak imu amunu ele daṭe.

## 21

### IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

<sup>1</sup> Deḳ laa Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug baula anidḳulagnu Taibirias le ihipa gumaṭa waum. Keeke amuam inam beum. <sup>2</sup> Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele aṭeb amu, arias Nataniel, nug am Galeia wanpanu danab, nug apag diig am Kana amu Sebedi Bekod aḳit amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab aḳit laa ele, ag oh apa daapig. <sup>3</sup> Anam daanna amu Simon Petrus nug amelagpa aum. “Da kakainu goḳul,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig na ele oh goḳunig,” aon apig. Anam ana amu ag oh ahan gona, ub laapa tepig amge tuqan amupa ag kakai nakok laa ii aopig.

<sup>4</sup> Buṭua waḳadeḳe amu Jesus uḳa, le ihipa hibaiṭa dayom amge ipunitak awak danab ag danab amu, Nug am Jesus amu, ag ii doopig. <sup>5</sup> Am Jesus Nug ag oḳ maṭom. “O nid, ag kakai laa aopigte?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag, “Iiṭa,” aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ag uhui ub heqo laih naḳiapa eig! Ag anam hena amu ag kakai aoglag,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag uhui naḳiapa ena amu ag kakai huanak aopig. Awona, uhui eedpeg beḳunu elele iṭa.

<sup>7</sup> Anam daye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauḥtom ele amu, nug Simon Petrus amegpa aum. “Umu am Naḳi,” awa aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus nug uḳat haaha, ulahnu lamenu uḳa dayom ele amu nug, “Umu am Naḳi,” nai amu doya, nug ulah lamenu awa ma, oola lepa noum. <sup>8</sup> Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui kakai ele eedpig. Ag umanab ii daapig, yu ihi guguitak, 90 mita keeke daapig. <sup>9</sup> Ag ub el qena uḳin, le ihipa dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidpig. Kakai laala ab oṭagpa anadna amu bret ele dayeye anidpig. <sup>10</sup> Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Kakai ag geḳa aḳu diipig ele amu, laa akan doig!” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uḳuaman be, kakai oḳai oḳai amu eb qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok laa ii paḳuom. <sup>12</sup> Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Dona e laig!” awa aum. Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug Jesus oḳ meṭa, “Na aun,” anam laa ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Naḳi. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug doa, bret awa, pania maṭom. Kakai ele awa, pania maṭom. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug eḳua hibaitom amu haen ewam aḳu nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anidḳulagnu gumaṭa waum.

### JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OD MEṬOM

<sup>15</sup> Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug Petrus oḳ meṭom. “Simon, Johannes beḳa, na laa oh eḳatak dahilnu oot mauḥtete?” awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. “Naḳi na dooteṁ. Da nahipnu ool mauḥte,” awa



aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na dahil sipsip nakud bekadna mede!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Jesus anam anana amu Nug baula od me<sup>o</sup>m. “Simon, Johannes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. “Ao, Na<sup>o</sup>di na doo<sup>o</sup>tem, da nahipnu ool mauhte,” awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus baula aum. “Na dahilad sipsip atog noadna mede!” awa aum. <sup>17</sup>Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus od me<sup>o</sup>m. “Simon, Johannes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen ewam batak, “Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” aum amunu oopa gui<sup>o</sup>tak doyaya, nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na<sup>o</sup>di na keeke oh doon malame amu na da nahipnu ool mauhte ele doo<sup>o</sup>tem,” awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Dahil sipsip bekadna mede!” awa aum. <sup>18</sup>Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenpa a<sup>o</sup>tem, na nid bau daanna amu na naka ma<sup>o</sup>tagid imuanpa takana, aben na naka gokutnu oot dayom amu na amupa go<sup>o</sup>tame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena amu na epen humape, laa nug na ma<sup>o</sup>tagid imuanpa tagita, aben na gokutnu oot ii daate, amupa omaiteb gokut,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Jesus nai amu ma<sup>o</sup>tiom amu dimpa Petrus nug ib a<sup>o</sup>temupa mauha, nug Kayak binag amupa meku amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug, “Petrus na da dim lamide!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup>Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug edua neeka, ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug anuka e lanak haenpa Jesus guguita dayaya, “Na<sup>o</sup>di, aun nug na keked epelagpa meidku?” aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete antom. <sup>21</sup>Petrus nug anta amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na<sup>o</sup>di, danab imu am adi heku?” awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Da nug anam dayeb, da edue u<sup>o</sup>dikulnu amegpa a<sup>o</sup>kulnu daalo amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Jesus anam a amu nug laikud oolagpa ipunitak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anam na<sup>o</sup>di meum amge Jesus Nug, “Danab amu nug ii mauhma,” ii aum. Iita! Nug, “Da api, nug ii mauheb, da eduen nekul am nahip keekete?” aakuib aum.

<sup>24</sup>Am ipunitak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegpa anta, nai amu madite, nai imu ele iiku yom amunu ig doo<sup>o</sup>tem, nai imu genab.

<sup>25</sup>Amu keeke kudum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukpa yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imupa am belo.

## TOTOL UDATNU NAI

### JESUS HAB AȚAN TEUM

<sup>1-2</sup> O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami amu da yak amupa Jesus Nug udat oh heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke ipuanatomnu ele yaami. Nug udat amu dig me udie, ded Nug hab aȚan teum batak amu Nug udat amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibaite, ded 40 uue Nug hab aȚan teum. Amge ii ukom haenpa Nug gokunu haaha, tatam Nug nuhikud totol danab elewen, Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag nai amu tudidna hekulagnu, Nug Kayak Oudi gagatagpa nai maom. <sup>3</sup> Aria Nug guitaƚak nau amu awa mauhowa, dimpa genab edua hibaitom amu Nug nuhikud totol danab elewen haen gamag ded 40 amupa gumata ona, ib kudumpa keeke amu ipuanatom. Nug ded 40 amupa Kayaknu do maododnu nai ele mehuqe doopig. <sup>4</sup> Amu ele ded 40 amupa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu madaƚunu nai qaƚa aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg mekulag. <sup>5</sup> Am genab Johannes nug danab ah lepa layatom amge haen elab iita amu ag Kayak Oudipa layataƚak aoglag," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig Olip apa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag Nug od medapig. "Nadi, haen imupanab na hepe, Rom ag ahapeg, ig Israel ig edut wan ihinig gumagnigte?" aon apig. <sup>7</sup> Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug haen ded ele aum amu ag dooglag? iita. Nug nuƚa keeke amu gumate. <sup>8</sup> Amge geha dimpa Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa neeb, ag gagatag aon amu geha ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna amu Juda wan ohpa amu Samaria amu ukeb wan atu ohpa ele gona mehuqkulag," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Am Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug aȚan teete amu

lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidpig. <sup>10</sup> Nug uke, ag hab aȚan neegna daaegeg am danab adit, a lamen hakab ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hipaidna daanna, <sup>11</sup> a apid. "Galelia danab, adinu ag hipaidna daanna, hab aȚan neegna daateb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagpanu awe, hab aȚan ukom. Aria geha Nug hab aȚan ugeke anidpig bia edua udiku," aoya apid.

### TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIPIG

<sup>12</sup> Aria ag qauko, Olip ateb, apanu edun Jerusalem wapig. Qauko amupanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag, kilomita laipu maha ele. Juda dilag dopa danab nug ahilag Metidpa tapa ukak elab amubia gokunu elele. <sup>13</sup> Ag ab okaipa tena amu ag gona, ag lag oo aȚan, ag daapig ele amupa tepig. Ag onilag amu Petrus, Johannes, Jakobus, Andreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias beka Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus beka Judas aaku. <sup>14</sup> Danab amu ag oh oolag laipu mena, haen kudum danab ah laala ele oh qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amaƚud amu ah laala ele.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam daanna, haen amupa Petrus nug laikud, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag oolagpa aha, hibaite, Judasnu nai maƚiom. <sup>16-19</sup> Danab amu nug ehed ha, udat amunu men doƚo awom ele amupa ag wan laih nakok laa daden mepig. Aria nug nuƚa wan amupa nug beƚu aiha na qe, oo aode, biig oh wanpa ne, dimpa danab Jerusalem daapig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama ateb. Amu eduak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus nug inam aum. "O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug laa odepa keeke laa Judas nuhigpa beƚunu a, beƚununab dayaya aaku beum. Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh udat laipu hemut amge nug ele danab ag Jesus adaglagnu ib dayom. <sup>20</sup> Kayak Oudi nug anam heƚunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit odepa be, buk Sampa inam yak daate. 'Lag nuhig amu hamu dayad! Danab laa apa aib dayom!' Amu Sam laapa

yak daate amu, 'Danab laa nug nuhig udat amu aoku,'<sup>21</sup> amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas aben aokunu tituankunig.<sup>22</sup> Haen Nadi Jesus Nug Johannesnu layatak awe udie udie, ded Kayak Nug awe, hab atan teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laipu oimut, ag oolagpanu laa tituankunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus edua hibaitom, nai amu mehuqkunig," awa am.

<sup>23</sup> Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab adit otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas beka Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias.<sup>24-25</sup> Ag danab adit otiatona, ag inam unuqidpig. "Nadi, na danab oh oolag diig dootem amunu danab adit imu oolahpan na aun nug Judas abenpa ba, total udat imu aokunu tituanme amu na ig ipunike! Judas nug nuhig abenpa gokunu udat amu uom," unuqidna anam apig.<sup>26</sup> Anam unuqitona, aria ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagnu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna aopig. Ag nug aona, total danab elewen amu ele tudidpig.

## 2

### KAYAK OUDI NEUM

<sup>1</sup> Aria Juda dilag ded okai laa onig Pentikos, ded amu udie amu ag oh udin, aben laipu apa qag mepig. <sup>2</sup> Qag men daaegeg, hab atannu oqoti paha laipun udiom. Oqoti amu ulah nadi gagatag udiaya, oqoti ote bia. Udie, ag daapig ele amu, ag lag amu oo ohpa oqoti huana doopig. <sup>3</sup> Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa, lemadmad qete amubia haaha, pane ne, danab daapig amu oh anen anen dilagpa paniom anidpig. <sup>4</sup> Anam he amu danab oolagpa genab doopig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa nai madipig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag odelagpa anam nai madipig.

<sup>5</sup> Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda danab, ag Kayak dab medapig ele amu, ag gona ab ab daapig, apanu udin Jerusalem daapig. <sup>6</sup> Ag haen amu oqoti amu doona, danab ah ameg nadi udin qag mena, danab pide pidenu ag oh total danab, ag ahilag naipa

nai mehuqegeg doopig. <sup>7</sup> Ag nailagpa nai mehuqeg doonna, ag otaina, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. "Umu adi? Atem hena heteb? Danab nai maditeb ele umu ag amu Galelia danab. <sup>8</sup> Amu atemun ig oh danab ab laalapanu amu ig nainigpa nai dootem? Ig aninkad mamenkad matiegeg dootem amubia dootem. <sup>9</sup> Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu Mesopotemia ele daatem. Amu Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daatem. <sup>10</sup> Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini guguitaknu ele daatem. Amu Rom danab ele ig oh udimut daatem. <sup>11</sup> Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia apanu ele udimut. Udit, ig oh nainig aben abenpa Kayak udat enanag heumnu mehuqegeg dootem," aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam anana, ag oh ehed otaina, dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka, "Keeke umu amu atemunnab?" aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam apig amge laala ag awa awa qetak nai matin, inam apig. "Umu amu ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe heteb," aon apig.

### PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hibaito, total danab elewen amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuku doona maidkulagnu inam aum. "Juda danab ag amu danab udiopig gemu Jerusalem daateb ele ag oh, da nai madipi, ag daulag human dab mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig mehuqpi doyeg! <sup>15</sup> Ag, 'Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,' ateb amge danab imu ag anam ii heteb. Iita! Geha iiku am butua 9 kilokib amu ag dooteb, ig butuanab wain ii latem. <sup>16</sup> Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iita. Kobol imu am anuka propet Joel nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu iiku bete. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya yom. 'Dimpa haen nug malakunu heebeg, haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudi, danab ah mada kul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudi aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag propet dahil nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da laala keeke diigdig tuleglegpa ipuanadkul am laala ag amu doyak tul niiakpa mada kul. <sup>18</sup> Amu geha haen amupa da udat nid, udat ah dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag dahil nai mehuqkulag. <sup>19-20</sup> Da

geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am tiig eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab adu amu kahug nađi ele hepi, geha bekulag. Amu Nađinu ded am geha dim beku. <sup>21</sup> Amu danab ah oh ag Nađi edua diikunu ekulag amu, ag ehanitak amu aoglag.<sup>7</sup> Joel anam yom.

<sup>22</sup> Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da ag amelagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu api dooglag. Ag aka aaku dooteb, Kayak Nug ehanite, Nug ag oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadte. <sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug anuka nuhig doyakpa anam hekunu nai matiom amu Nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag danab nau, ahilag ehanitakpa, ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom. <sup>24</sup> Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagpanu uhuqa he, edua hibaitom. Mauhak amu Nug adakunu elele iita. <sup>25</sup> Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. 'Nađi Nug ou iwa daate anidtem. Nug da ele ou qeda, gagatag medede amunu keeke laa nug da ii udalidma. <sup>26</sup> Amunu da oo madod enanag ele dayeye, oo gamag ahak nai matieye, da daka dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg metem. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Na geha da ii uuidmana amunu da mauhak daateb abenpa ii daapa. Am geha na nahip danab tutuku opia awak ele amu, na ii uuidmana amunu mauhak nug heeb, bedu ii nauhma. <sup>28</sup> Na bau dayaknu ib da ipunidme. Na da ele daagnih amunu da oo gamag ahak okainab dookul,' awa yom." Petrus nug anam awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. "O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu matiom amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Ig amu atem doognig am Dawit nug mauhe boomeg, nuhig boomak aben ig oonigpa iiku daate. <sup>30</sup> Dawit nug propet dayom amu Kayak Nug nuqa nuhig nai gagatag qedata, Dawit amegpa inam a doyom. 'Dimpa na budunpan da king laa otipi ba, nahip king udat amu Nug heku,' awa aum. Nug anam a, Dawit doyom amge <sup>31</sup> amu ii nak haenpa nug dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakpanu edua hipaidku,

mauhak abenpa ii daama, Nug bedu ele ii bedamanu aum. <sup>32</sup> Aria anam amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom. Ig oh Nug anam heum amu anidmut amunu ig iiku maditem. <sup>33</sup> Nug hab atan teum, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka medakunu nai qaqa aum bia amu, Nug metom. Mete, Jesus Nug ig ele iiku gemu Kayak Oudi mekom amunu ag keeke imu gemu anidna dooteb," awa aum. <sup>34-35</sup> Amu Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai imu tudita amelagpa aum. "Dawit nug nai laa ele am am inam. 'Nađi Nug Nađi dahil amegpa inam aum. Na am dahil dayaknu aben anuqak imupa daape ukeb, dimpa da geha keked nahipad oh tapaladpi, ag na waatpa daaglag,' awa aum. Aria Dawit nai amu matiom haenpa nug nuqa nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Iita. Nug mauhe, bedu hab atan ii teum. Iita. Ag nug boompig amunu nug nai amupa Jesus ipunika heum. <sup>36</sup> Amunu Israel bekod, ag oh tutukunab doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug Nađi, am Kristus ele daate. Ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig." Petrus amelagpa anam matie doopig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag nai matie doona, nai amu ag oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan, Petrus amu totol danab elewen ele ag amelagpa inam apig. "O ig lainkad, geha ig atemtai hekuning?" aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Aon aeg am Petrus nug amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madaunu amu ag oh aka anen anen ag oolag edueb, Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg! Ag anam hepeg, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag hamu madaqu. <sup>39</sup> Am Kayak Nug anuka Nuhig Oudi ag amu ag bekalkad amu wan laa adepa danab ah daateb ag ele madaunu nai qaqa aum. Yo aun adi ag ihinig Nađi Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eku amu, ag madaunu nai qaqa aum," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Am Petrus nug nai kudum laala ele dab mak awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Ag lailkad ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amubia ag aib hepig. Iita! Ag oolag edueb, Kayaknu ehanitak aweg!" awa aum.

## KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

<sup>41</sup> Am danab Petrus nai mañiom amu genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke amu ag layatak aopig. Aona ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu oolagpa ukaeg, oh laipu daanna <sup>42</sup> amu ag totoo danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg doonna, laipu dayak ena daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laipu lanan, Kayak unuqidpig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele oñaiom. Amu Kayak Nug totoo danab tuelp epelagpa eponak keeke, danab heñunu elele iita amu kuñum digidiig ele heum. <sup>44</sup> Anam heehe, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolag laipu mena, laipu qag mak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu aka ahilagnuib ii adapig. Iita, ag laipu qag mak daateb ag oh ahilag dayom. <sup>45</sup> Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dooo amu aona, danab laala e aon lakulagnu elele iita daapig amu otin madapig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laipu daanna amu ded oh mana metak laka gonana, Kayak nai doopig. Amge ag laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, e lapig. <sup>47</sup> Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohpa Kayak Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag kristen tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

## 3

## DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johannes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak laka unuqidkulahnun gopid. <sup>2</sup> Ukaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag batak, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpig. Nug anig oopanun anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu gukuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dooo metaglagnu unuqataa dayom. <sup>3</sup> Danab amu nug Petrus Johannes ele a mana metak lag

oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnun unuqatom. <sup>4</sup> Unuqata, Petrus Johannes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. “Na i anite!” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude, ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, “A keeke medaglahnun hetep,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Petrus nug aum. “Da men dooo iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid.

<sup>8</sup> Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiyeeye, nug Petrus Johannes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyyaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>9</sup> Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyeeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna, <sup>10</sup> ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iita, nug aaku hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dooo metaglagnun unuqataa daatom ele, nugib aaku gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak huana aopig.

## PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johannes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibañ dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana otaina hepig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anaña, nug amelagpa inam aum. “Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kuñum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu nug aha oiite ateb? Anam iitanab, iita. <sup>13</sup> Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alanñad dilag Kayak, Nug aaku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig. <sup>14</sup> Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum,

Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag maťa, heeb gokunu enan, <sup>15</sup> ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaite, i nuhig nai amunu mehuqtep. <sup>16</sup> Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomud amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dootep, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag anidteb bia ena daate,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. “O lailad, da genab dootem, ag Jesus nuhigpa ehed hepig amu, ag tutuku ii doonna, ag kobol amu hepig, ahilkad iki danab ele anamib aaku. <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug anuka nuhikud propet oh odelagpa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guitak nau amu aokunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie udie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he, nuhig nai aaku meu oum. <sup>19-20</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamag ahak haen madakunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehaniatak daakunu tituanom ele amu, Nug udikunu, ag oolag edueg! Kayak Nug anuka laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakpa daate. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak keeke oh edua bau hekunu anuka matia, nuhikud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag odelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg mete. <sup>22</sup> Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. ‘Kayak, Nadi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet ahilag daaku, da bia. Nug adi ab amu ag doyeg! <sup>23</sup> Am danab ag propet amu, nuhig nai ii doonna, ag mauhkulag. Ag Israel oolagpa baula ii daamna,’ awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Amu propet oh anuka nai mehuqpig amu Samuelnupa dig mak, propet daaeg udiom amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum daate imunu apig amu iiku ig anidtem. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug propet odelagpa adi bekunu aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaqom ele amu,

ag gemu daateb, ag nai adit amu a meulah aoglagnu daateb. Nai Nug Abraham amegpa qaka aum am inam. ‘Da hep, na budunpa wan ohpan danab ag ititak aoglag,’ awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhig udat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag ititak madakunu udiom. Nug heeb, ag oh aka anen anen ahilag ehed hak naupanu edun, Nug dim lamidkulagnu heum,” awa aum.

## 4

## AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE ADALATPIG

<sup>1-2</sup> Petrus Johannes ele a danab ah Jesusnu ipuanadyaya, nuhig gagatagpa danab mauhpig ele ag edun hipaidkulagnu ele mehuqehh, mana metak danab amu mana metak lag gumaknu daup ikilag amu do gumak danab-Sadusi adi ele ag a nai madipid amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab adit amu a nai amu matieheh, iki danab amu ag ahilahpa udipig. <sup>3</sup> Udin, tueb meum amunu ag adualatna, mani guitak oopa maateg, tuqan laipu daapid. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kudun, a nai madipid ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa, oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000 anam.

<sup>5</sup> Aria Petrus Johannes ele a mani guitak oopa daaeheh, wagde amu Juda dilag danab okai amu Juda iki danab am do mehuqak danab ele amu ag udin, Jerusalem qag mepig. <sup>6</sup> Am mana metak danab dilag iki Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johannes, Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag oh budub laipunu amu, ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena, ‘ag totol danab adit amu diatna, ag hetodiakpa maatna od matapig. “A gagatag adipa o a aun onigpa udat amu hepid?” aon od matapig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria ag anam aon od mataegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag amelagpa aum. “Israel danab okai amu ag iki danab ele, ‘ag adeku? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele amegpa aud, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiku od metateb. <sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tutuku doopeg am

Israel budub oh ag ele amu inamib dooglag, Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daateb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaitom ele amu, Nug he, danab imu edua ena daya oiyeeye, ag anidteb. <sup>11</sup> Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak daakunu, amu anidna uupig bia ag gemu daateb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig amge Nug anuqak beum daate. <sup>12</sup> Wan imupan danab aun nug ig edua awikeb, ig hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iita! Jesus Nug nukai elele. Wan imu ohpa ig laa onigpa ehanitak amu aognignu iita, Jesus nuka,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Juda dilag danab okai amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a ii badapid anidna, amu a sul okai ii hepid ele doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig. Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag dab meegeg, danab bedu ena dayom amu nug Petrus Johannes ele ag oh hipaidna daaegeg anadna, ag a nai apid amu edun nob mekulagnu ib laa ii anidpig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam daanna amu ag Petrus Johannes ele, a Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, lag oo amu a uuya, dimitim gokulagnu aeg ukah, ag atem hekulagnu amu matina apig. <sup>16</sup> “Ig danab adit umu am atemtai hatkunig? Adinu? A kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu hepid. A heeh, Jerusalem danab ah daateb umu ag oh doon malapig amunu ig a ii hepid aot akunignu am elele iita. <sup>17</sup> Amge danab laih laihnu ag doonanu, ig danab adit imu a baula Jesus onigpa nai ii matimyanu aput doyed!” aon apig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam awona, edun aeg waeh, ag a amelahpa apig. “A Jesus onigpa nai baula edui danab ah amelagpa iinab mehuqmaya! A baula iinab ipuanadmaya.” Ag a amelahpa gagatag anam apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag amelahpa anam apig amge Petrus Johannes ele a apid. “I Kayak nai imu uuda, ahilag nai dim lamidkunih am Kayak Nug keeke amunu am ena awa akute? Ag tutuku anidna dab mak aweg!” aoya apid. <sup>20</sup> A anam awoya am baula tudidya apid. “I amu odenih qamutkunihnu ele iita. Adinu? I keeke oh amenihpa anidna, nuhig nai doomud ele amu, ib laa iita, mehuqkunihnb,” aoya apid.

<sup>21</sup> A anam aeh, aria danab okai ag a amelahpa nai gagatag apig amu, ag nai anam bia laala ele tudidna awona, ag danab ah oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag danab ah amu diig amunu badapig amunu ag Petrus Johannes ele guitak mataglagnu ib ii anidna, heeg gopid. <sup>22</sup> A aeh, Jesus he, danab edua ena dayom ele amu, nug nuhig mad 40 anam amunu danab ah ag Kayak binag mepig.

#### KRISTEN GAGATAG AOGLAGNU UN-UQIDPIG

<sup>23</sup> Aria danab okai ag heeg, Petrus Johannes ele a goya, a lailti gumadya goya, mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag hetodiakpa nai apig amu oh aeh doopig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu mena, Kayak unuqidna inam apig. “Nadi, na hab wan yu amu keeke oh agupa daateb ele amu, keeke amu oh na hadme. <sup>25</sup> Amu anuka na he, nahip Oudi Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am udat nid nahip amu, nug amegpa a doya, nug aum. ‘Amu adinu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa aeg bak nau dooteb? Adinu danab ah budub amu ag Nug edidkulagnu qag men, nai hamu maditeb? <sup>26</sup> Wanpanu okai okai ag Kayak amu laa Nug tituanom ele, ag a ele ban hekulagnu bapaidna amu wanpanu okai laala ag bannu qag mepig.’ <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab anam hepig, Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus ele am iita adi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh ab okai imupa qag mena, ag Jesus gedidpig, Nug am udat danab nahip, opia awaknb ele. Na Nug anuka tituanme. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu qag mena anam hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh anam bekonu anuka ib amunu ame amu ag amuib hepig. <sup>29</sup> Nadi, danab amu, ahilag nai matiak ena iita amu ante! Anidna amu nai ig, nahipad udat danab amu, na ig ehanigpe, ig badak iitapa nahip nai mehuqkunig. <sup>30</sup> Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip udat danab opia awak ele amu, na Nug onigpa epen bahin, ode danab adaladpe, ag edun ena dayeg! Kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu na amu ele Jesus onigpa he!” aon unuqidpig. <sup>31</sup> Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag

ag daapig ele amu uđalele, Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ii bađana, Kayak nai mehuqpig.

#### KRISTEN AG NUG EHANITAK HEPIG

<sup>32</sup> Ag anam aaku henana, oolagpa genab doopig ele ag oh dab mak laipupa oolag laipu dayeye amu danab laa nug keeke ele amu nuhignuib ii ađom. Iiđa. Keekepa amu ag nug ehaniteg <sup>33</sup> amu total danab tuelp ag Nađi Jesus eđua hibaitomnu nai amu gagatag ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa okai dayom. <sup>34</sup> Anam dayeye, ag oolagpa danab laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iiđa. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men dođo amu aon uđin, <sup>35</sup> total danab tuelp maťaegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iiđa amu madapig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam heegeg, danab laa apa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi buđub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Banabas atadpig. Onig amu diig eđuak amu inam, heeb oolag gagatag qak danab. <sup>37</sup> Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men dođo amu awa uđia, total danab mađom.

## 5

#### ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

<sup>1</sup> Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men dođo awa, <sup>2</sup> nug otia laih amu nuhig maama, nug men dođo laih amu awa uđia, total danab tuelp mađa, “Wan dahilnu nob oh iiku,” awa aum. Nug wau ele oh a total danab anam ham bupualadkulahnu oolah laipu dayom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ananias, ađinu Satan na ootpa am be, na Kayak Oudi amegpa ham bupiak nai mađinna, ‘Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men dođo aomi amu oh iiku,’ ame amge na laih nahip daakunu lokumna, laihib aon uđime? <sup>4</sup> Na tatam wan amu laa aokunu ii meeme amu nađa nahip dayom. Am dimpa na ae, daden meeg, men dođo amu ele nahipib. Amu ađinu na kobol amu hekutnu ootpa dab meme? Na heme amu danab ii bupuidme. Iiđa. Na Kayak amegpa ham bupiak nai mađime,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Aria

Ananias nug Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan bađapig. <sup>6</sup> Aria nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laapa beđu hautna, aon gona boompig.

<sup>7</sup> Amu aam ameg ewam uke, Ananias wau nug uđia, lag oopa noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii dojom. <sup>8</sup> Nug no, Petrus ođ međa aum. “Na ape doyei! Atemu? A wannu daden nob amu elele iikuibte?” awa aum. A am ah nug aum. “Amu aakuib,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Amu ađinu a oh nai laipu mađiya, a Nađi Oudi, Nug ahilah ehed hak amunu nob matakū o iiđa anidkulahnu heya eedpid? Doye, danab ag na gamut boomona dopig, ag ođpa hipaidpig daađeb, geha ag na ele boomidkūlagnu mawidkūlag,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu laipun nug baegpa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag oopa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boompigpa ou qen boompig. <sup>11</sup> Amu kobol amu be, kristen tamaniak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag ele huan bađapig.

#### TOTAL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADPIG

<sup>12-14</sup> Aria haen amupa total danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abpan danab laala ele ag hanhan mana međak lagnu ađ oopa, aben laa Solomonnu aben ađeb, amupa qag medapig. Qag menan oinna, total danab tuelp ag abpan danab oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiđa kudum diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag mena oipig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag mekūlagnu uupig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag mekūlagnu uupig amge abpan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagpa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak oopa gopig. <sup>15</sup> Aria total danab tuelp ag uđat danab hekunu elele iiđa heegeg, danab laala ag ođe danab amu qadaqadpa akan uđin, ib daugpa maatæg niipig. Amunu diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig itotog amu ođe danab qadelağpa ukeb, ena daaglagnu



oolag dayom. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguitak daateb, apan ag ele ahan, danab ode ele amu danab ouđi nau ele akan uđiegeg amu ag oh eđun ena daapig.

#### LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHED HADPIG

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhiđud ehanitak danab laala, ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi oolagpanu, ag oolagpa aeg bak nau doopig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam hena ahan, total danab tuelp ađaladna, mani guitak okai amupa maadpig

<sup>19</sup> amge tuqan amupa Nađinu engel nug mani guitak lag od matula he, dimitim doeg, nug amelagpa aum. <sup>20</sup> "Ag eđun gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Engel anam a amu wagde buťuanab total danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa engel akulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu total danab tuelp ag mana metak lag oopa daaegeg, mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhiđud ehanitak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab amu Israel dilag iki danab oh onilagpa eeg, ag uđieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani guitak laka gona, total danab tuelp diin uđiglagnu apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag aeg, daup ag mani guitakpa gopig amge total danab tuelp ag apa ii daapig anidna amu ag eđun qag mepigpa gona, ag keeke aťem aťem anidpig amu aeg doopig. <sup>23</sup> Ag inam apig. "Ig gota, mani guitak lag amu od lok gagatag aqak daaegeg, daup ag od oh gumapig anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag oopa danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut," aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Anam aeg doona aria mana metak danab dilag iki amu daup iki ele ag dab mak kuđum aonna apig. "Keeke aťemtai laa ana daakutai," aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag anam matiegeg, danab laa uđia amelagpa aum. "Doyeg! Danab ag mani guitakpa inadpig ele amu, ag mana metak lag oopa, Jesusnu nai danab ah ipuanadteb," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Danab amu anam a

doona, daup iki amu daup ele ag gona diipig amge ahilagnu ehed laa ii hepig. Ađinu? Ag bađan inam apig. "Ig ag makudadput amu danab ah ag ig menpa iqaglag," aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam anana, diin uđin heeg, hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupa hipaidna daaegeg, mana metak danab dilag iki nug amelagpa aum. <sup>28</sup> "Amu ig ag amelagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula danab ah iinab ipuanadmananu amut. Ađinu ag amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem daateb ele aaku doopig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu amu, 'Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,' aon akulagnu heteb," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug total danab tuelp ele ag oh eđun apig. "Ig am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidkunig. Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata. <sup>30</sup> Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak Nug he, eđua hibaitom. <sup>31</sup> Nug am King amu ihinig ehanitak daakunu, Nug ihinig gamag danab amunu Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig eđueb, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu amu Kayak he, Nug eđua hibaita, aťan ta, Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuum anuqak aben, amupa daate. <sup>32</sup> Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai mehuqak danab daatem. Kayak Oudı ele nai amunu mehuqa aťe. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidteb amu nuhig Oudı madaťe," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag oolagpa aeg naunab be, total danab tuelp aqapeg mauhkulagnu apig.

#### GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANATOM

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha hibaitom. Nug am do gumak danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab ah do ipuananadtom amu ag nug binag humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa total danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimitim gokulagnu aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug a, ag heeg, dimitim ukæeg, nug hetodiak okainu danab laa daapig amu amelagpa aum. "Ag Israel danab, ag kobol ađi danab imu dilag hekulagnu heteb amu ag dab meigl <sup>36</sup> Ađinu? Ag imu dooteb. Matu haen

Tiudas nug aha, 'Da danab okai,' anana nug nukā binag ma, ham bupualāta he, danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiudas qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ele gona qetodeg, nuhig udat aaku iita meum. <sup>37</sup> Amu Tiudas onig iita me, nug heum bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya he, ag nug dim lamiteg gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidkulagnu ban hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig. <sup>38</sup> Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag danab umu amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iita meku. <sup>39</sup> Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he bete amu ag Nug ipu oo nekulagnu am elele iita. Ag anam hena amu ag aaku Kayak ele ban hekulag," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim lamidna, totol danab tuelp ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa ehed matadaṭona, nai Jesus onignu amu ii maṭimnanu gagatag amelagpa awona, heeg gopig. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam heeg, totol danab tuelp ag Juda dilag heṭodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupanu dimiṭim gona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam dab mepig. "Ig Jesus onignu uḏanak guitak ele aomut amuam ena," Ag anam dab mepig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam awona, ded oh ag mana meṭak laḱa amu danab ah laulagpa ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana ipuanadpig. Ag Nai Ena amu mehuqkulagnu ii uupig.

## 6

### AG DANAB EBLAIH ADIT ELE OTIADPİG

<sup>1</sup> Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqegeg, haen amupa danab kuḏum Jesusnu oolagpa genab doyegeg, ameg amu tuḏitegeg, okai meum. Anam beebe, ag oolagpa ameg laa, ag Grik nai doṭeb ele amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai doṭeb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagpa apig. "Ag ded oh udat imu tipalṭeb. Ag ah

qab ahilḱad, ag e iita ele amu, ag e madaṭeb amge ag ihilḱad ah, qab daṭeb amu, ag ii ehanadṭeb," aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Anam daye, totol danab tuelp ag aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag oh uḏin, qag meeg, amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak nai maṭiak udat ii uumta. Ig anam hekunig am Kayak noobpa ena iita <sup>3</sup> amunu o lainḱad, ig inam, hekunig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab eblaih aḏit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ehed laa ii aṭeb, ag Kayak Ouḏi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am ena amu, ag danab eblaih aḏit amubia anateg! Danab amu ig udat amu madaput, ag hekulag. <sup>4</sup> Amge ig totol danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah ipuanadkunig," aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiaḏpig. Ag otiaḏpig ele amu ag onilag am Stephanus, nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagatag, Kayak Ouḏi nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa am Filip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu nug Juda dilag meṭid dim lamitom. <sup>6</sup> Ag danab amu otiaḏna heeg, totol danab tuelp noolagpa hibaiteg, ag epelag qadelagpa mena, ahilagnu unuqidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem apa danab kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doona, kristen tamaniak oopa ukaeg, nuhig eb qak okai meeme, mana meṭak danab kuḏum ele oolag eduom.

### STEPANUS ADAPİG

<sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Stephanus ehanitak okai ele mete, nug eponak keeke danab hekunuu elele iita amu danab ah oolagpa heum <sup>9</sup> amge danab laala ag ahan, Stephanusnu nai nau ham bupuak bedupa yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg iita aṭeb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak nai doodpig. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu uḏiak. <sup>10</sup> Am Kayak Ouḏi Nug doyak ena Stephanus meṭa he, ag nuhig nai eḏidna, tabapeg noḱunu elele iita. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam

anidpig amunu ag kobol ham bupuakpa hena, danab laala eedateg, ahan apig. “Ig nug, Moses Kayak ele dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut,” aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu, Juda iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag otaina, Stepanusnu ehed doopig. Ehed doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug adan, aon Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa gona, <sup>13</sup> ag qag mak amupa heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak inam aon apig. “Danab imu nug hanhan lag imunu, do nai elenu nai ehed madite. <sup>14</sup> Amu nug matiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. ‘Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuka Moses nug kobol ig mekom amu ele Nug eduku,’ awa aum,” aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam ham bupueg, danab hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daapig, ag oh Stepanus neekidna, ag nug idu engel bia anidpig.

## 7

STEPANUS IKI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI MATIOM

<sup>1</sup> Anam anidna amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Stepanus amegpa aum. “Nai apig umu am genabte?” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa aum. “Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuka ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii ukom, haen amupa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumiṭa noa, amegpa aum. <sup>3</sup> ‘Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunidkul amupa uke!’ awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uka, Haran dayom. Apa dayeye, dimpa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daateb ele imu, igupa udiom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug wan imupa laih nakok laa Abraham epegpanab daakunu ii metom amge Kayak Nug dimpa wan amu Abraham amu nug budub ele madakunu nai qaka aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iita oiyye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegpa qaka aum. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug inam amegpa aum. ‘Na budunad ag

geha danab budub laa dilag wanpa daapeg amu budub laapan amu ag geha hepeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg mad 400 daapeg, ag ehed hadkulag,’ awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tudita ele aum. ‘Geha dimpa da danab ah amu, ag na budunad, ag ahilag begbeg udat hekulagnu adaladkulag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu nob madakul. Aria da anam hepi, dimpa amu na budunad ag wan amu uun uḍin, wan imupa amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal mekulag.’ Kayak Nug anam awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegpa nai qaka anam awowa, dimpa Nug tituanak amunu do laa Abraham meta, Abraham amu nug budub ele ag oh gadalag otadadkulagnu aum. Kayak amu amunu dimpa Abraham nug beka Isak menua, ded eblaih ewampa gada otadom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gada otade, Jakop nug dimpa bekod tuelp menuata, gadalag otadom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria ig alankad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa mataeg, men dodo matanna, ag aon, Igipta gopig amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medete <sup>10</sup> Josep nug ug diigiigpa dayeye amupa ele Kayakib ehanitom amunu haen nug Igipta dilag king ele nai matieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep metom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugpanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waapa dayom.

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayeye, dimpa Igipta wanpa amu Kanan wanpa ele enug haen be, ag ug okai anidna amu ig alankad adi ag e laa aon lakulagnu iita <sup>12</sup> amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, ‘Igipta apa e daate,’ doyom. Aria nug he, alai adi ag e daden mekulagnu Igipta gopig. <sup>13</sup> Amu dimpa ag edun ukaeg, Josep nug awakud amag ele noolagpa nuka miag, ‘Da am Josep,’ aum. Nug anam he amu haen amupa Paro nug ag am Josep awakud doyom. <sup>14</sup> Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudpa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna gokulagnu aum. <sup>15</sup> Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipta dayeye amu dimpa nug amu nug bekod ele ag oh mauhadpig. <sup>16</sup> Ag

mauhateg, gadalag amu edun akan gona, Sikem matmatpa boomadpig. Anuka Abraham nug silwa men dodopa wan amu Hamo budub, danab amu ag epelagpanu awom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai Abraham amegpa keeke laa hekunu nai qaka aum amu haen amu aaku bekunu miag doodo, Israel ag apategeg, agib Igipta wan am bekunu heum. <sup>18</sup> Amge amu ii nak haenpa Igipta dilag king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag doopig. Anam daye uke, Kayak keeke hekunu aum, haen amu miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom. Nug am Josep udat ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom <sup>19</sup> amunu nug ig lainkad ag nuhig udat hena, nugib ehanidkulagnu ha, udatpa ug matom. Nug ig alankad dilagpa kobol nau ehed gagatagnab he, ahilkad nid nau nau bau amu uuadpeg, dimitim daana mauhkulagnu wagai ma aum.

<sup>20</sup> Ag ug nau amupa daanna, haen amupa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobpa nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg ele a kalam ewam anam laka lokumeh dayom. <sup>21</sup> Anam lokumeh daye, dimpa nug nakok okai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lepa meeh dayeye amu King adeg nug anta awa, nuhig nid bia gumom. <sup>22</sup> Anam he, Moses nug okai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai matiak amu nuhig udat ele am gagatag, anam dayom.

<sup>23</sup> Dimpa Moses nug mad nuhig 40 dayeye amu nug laikud Israel anadkunu dab mak awa, aha oiyaya, <sup>24</sup> amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedete anta, nug Israel ted amu ehanipta, Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Igipta ted amu makude mauhom. <sup>25</sup> Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom. 'Da hepi, da lailad ag da anidna ag, "Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanikeb, ig baula nau ii daamta," aon akulag.' Nug dab mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam ii aopig. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam he, wagde ded amupa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu Israel danab adit laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahpa inam aum. 'A diig

laipu amu adinu a anam nug guitak metaya hetep?' awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab aha layag makudom ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. 'Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite, na udin atem?' <sup>28</sup> Na tumai Igipta ted makude mauhom bia da oidpe mauhkulnu hetemte?' awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola uka, Midian dilag wanpa do danab dayaya, dimpa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

<sup>30</sup> Apa dayeye, mad 40 uke, atu tadakpa engel laa qauko Sinai guguitak apa gumipta neum. Ab adu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe, engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo ii maite, dab mak kudum awa, nug peheta anidkunu gumipta waawo, Naqi Nug aum.

<sup>32</sup> 'Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak,' awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug otaiya bada, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

<sup>33</sup> Anam dayeye, Naqi Nug amegpa aum. 'Na hipaidna daatem, wan amuum gun ele amunu na baen gada amu ude! <sup>34</sup> Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab Igipta daateb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag qanak ele dootem amunu da ag ehanaena, ahilag ug amu aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan edun Igipta uke!' awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug guhudidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite udime?' aon apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokpa, ab ewak oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum. <sup>36</sup> Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab hekunu elele ipta diigdiig heum. Nug omalata ugaka, nug le kokodpa amu atu tadakpa ele, mad 40 batak anamib heum. <sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,' awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakpa, Sinai qaukopa qag mena amu nug engel

amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu mete, nug awa, ag maṭom.

<sup>39</sup> Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guhudidnana, ag eḍun Igipta goḱulag nu amu oolag guaṭom. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala doṭolag hena megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu aiḱa omaiḱe uḍimut amu adebttag ukom, ig ii dooṭem?' aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa ag makau nag doṭog laa hena, ag doḍ main kayak ham bupuak amu meṭanna, ag epelagpa keeke hepig ele amunu ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul oḱai hepig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug heḱo maṭa, 'Ag ehed heḱulag nu oolag dayeb amu uuadput heig!' awa aum amu ag kalam hoḍopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag nai pa, nai daṭe bia hepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Israel ag anuḱa atu taḍakpa maḍ 40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sipsip ele aḱan mana meṭak hepig amu dahil mana meṭak hepigte? liṭa! Ag dahil ii hepig. <sup>43</sup> Ag kayak ham bupuak Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham bupuak Repannu hoḍopai ele aon oipig. Ag keeke amu doṭolah hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig amunu geha da ag diin, maadpi gona, laiḱ Babilon eḍiṭak upa mani guiṭak daaglag,' awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Aria amu ig alankad anuḱa ag atu taḍakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag meṭid lag doḍ gaḍapa hena, oopa amu men tapel ḍo nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug amahlak oḱai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai maṭom. Ag lag hepig, amu heḱulag nu doṭog amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia hepig. <sup>45</sup> Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie, Kanan wan imupa uḍiegeeg, Kayak Nug danab wan imupa daapig ele amu lamate, haen amupa doḍ gaḍa meṭid lag amu ag maon, uḍieg dayeye uḱe, dimpa Dawitnu haen bataḱ. <sup>46</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug heḱunu unuqiṭom. <sup>47</sup> Amge nug ii heum. liṭa, nug beḱa Solomon nug amu heum.

<sup>48</sup> Amge Kayak aṭannab, onig ele, Nug lag danab heṭeb amupa ii daṭe. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu maṭiom am inam. <sup>49</sup> 'Naḍi Nug inam aṭe. Hab amu dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael meḱulnu balal nakok. Ag lag aṭem nab laa dahil hepeg daaḱul? Aben aṭenpa geha da daye hik aḱul?' <sup>50</sup> Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.' Kayak Nug anam aum.

<sup>51</sup> Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iṭa aḍi danab bia amunu ag alankad hepig amubia ag hanhan Kayak Ouḍi di medṭeb. <sup>52</sup> Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alankad ag nuhigpa kobol ehed laa iite hepig? Laa iṭa. Anuḱa propet ag Danab Tutuḱu uḍiḱunu nai amu mehuqegeeg, ag alankad ag aḱaeg mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuḱu Nug uḍie, ag gemu daṭeb amu ag Nug aon, keked epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom. <sup>53</sup> Kayaknu ḍo nai amu engel nug ag maṭom amge ag amu dim ii lamidṭeb." Stepanus anam aum.

#### AG STEPANUS MENPA MAḶUDPIG

<sup>54</sup> Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guaṭe, oolag nauhe, opoḍilag huan be, amelag kokod epe, Stepanusnu ae-lag kikiḍpig. <sup>55</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Kayak Ouḍi amu Stepanus oopa am be, tutuḱunab hab aṭan neeḱa, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abpa andaṭa, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg naḍiappa, amuam anuḱak aben, amupa Nug hibaiṭa dayeye anṭom. <sup>56</sup> Anṭa Stepanus nug aum. "Anṭeg! Da hab obate, Danab Beḱalag Nug Kayak epeg naḍiappa, amuam anuḱak aben, amupa hibaiṭa dayeye anidṭem," awa aum.

<sup>57</sup> Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaiḱad wana Stepanus aḍapig. <sup>58</sup> Ag aḍan aon, ab oḱai amu dimiṭim gona, ag menpa nug maḱudpig. Tatam danab ag nug beḍupa nai yaapig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamenu amu uḍan, mid bau laa gumakunu medapig. Nid amu onig Saul.

<sup>59</sup> Ag men aon, Stepanus maḱudegeeg, Stepanus nug unuqiṭa aum. "Naḍi Jesus, da ouḍil na epenpa awe!" awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Nug unuqiṭa anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug

huana ewa aum. “Nađi na ahilag hipunin imu aib nob meme.” Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

## 8

## SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHED HAṬOM

<sup>12</sup>Stepanus menpa makudeg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagpa ug nađi doona, gađa amu aon gona boompig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amupa Juda dilag okai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oopa daapig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uupig, ag daapig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iita mekunu ug madađa, nug uka lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uka, mani guitakpa inaṭom.

## PILIP NUG SAMARIA UKA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>4</sup>Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalapa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqipig. <sup>5</sup> Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, udat danab laa onig Pilip nug ab okai laa onig Samaria, apa noa, apa nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom. <sup>6</sup> Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqege, danab ah kuđumnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu ele haṭete anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aopig. <sup>7</sup> Apan danab ah kuđumnab ag ouđi nau ele daapig amu, ouđi nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona ukaegeg amu danab kuđumnab bedulag mauhak, amu baelkad nau ele ag eđun ena daapig. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ab okai amupanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

## BAĐ MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

<sup>9</sup>Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab okai amupa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka nug am onig awak, bađ mak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kuđum aoegeg, nug nukā binag

ma, “Da am danab okai,” aṭom. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iita ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena apig. “Ig gagatag laa, gagatag amunu amu ig, ‘Gagatag okai,’ aot aṭem, gagatag amu Kayaknu uđite ele amu, danab umu nug gagatag amu aaku awom,” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Ađinu? Haen elabnab nug nukā nuhig ham bupuak kobol laapa, nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita he anidnana, ag dab mak kuđum aopig. <sup>12</sup> Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu do mađođnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa genab doyeg layaṭom. <sup>13</sup> Ag layatak aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab doya, layatak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig okai be anṭa, nug dab mak kuđum awom.

<sup>14</sup> Pilip nug layate, totol danab tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johannes ele noya anadpid. <sup>15</sup> A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Ouđi aoglagnu unuqidpid. <sup>16</sup> Ađinu? Kayak Ouđi Nug ahilagpa ii neum. Ag Jesus onigpaib layatak aopig. <sup>17</sup> Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah qadelagpa meeh, ag aaku Kayak Ouđi aopig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johannes ele a epelah danab ah qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Ouđi aoegeg anata, Nug men dođo awa doa, ahilah gagatag amu daden mekunu amelaha inam aum. <sup>19</sup> “Danab ađit, a udat hetep ele, gagatag amu da laa medaped amu, da ele danab laa qadepa epel mepi, nug Kayak Ouđi aoku,” awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo metakpa hamu megte amu na men dođopa aokutnu hetem. Men dođo nahip amu na ele oh iita memayanu na dab me! <sup>21</sup> Na udat imu, ig hetem ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot am tutuku iita. <sup>22</sup> Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot eđueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu, na Kayak un-

uqite! <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Da anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau mua ele aokutnu oitem,” awa aum! <sup>24</sup> Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug inam aum. “A Kayak unuqidped, Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep amu dahilpa aib beum,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Amu Petrus Johannes ele a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa goyaya, Samarianu ab kudumpa a Nai Ena mehuqid.

*PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQQOM*

<sup>26</sup> Petrus Johannes ele a anam heyaya ukæheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na ahan, laih yau uditæpa gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa daate amu apa te! Ib amuam atu tadakpanu ib,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> A amu aria Pilip nug aha ukom. Amu ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa antom. Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kuin Kandesu amu nuhig udat gumak danab laa. Nug am danab matoi. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena oh gumtom. Danab amu nug metid hekunu Jerusalem udiom. <sup>28</sup> Amu ded Pilip ukom, ded amupa nug edua ugaka, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa ukom. <sup>29</sup> Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeke, Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na karis umu gukuidna uke!” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Aria Pilip nug paha gumita wana, danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya, od meta aum. “Na nai eb qetem ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maidtete, o iita?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Am danab amu nug aum. “Danab laa da dookulnu ii ipunidebeb amu da atem hein doopi, ool maidku?” awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na bepe, da ele daadul!” awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum amu iiku. “Ag dod sipsip qepeg mauhkunu aon, qak abenpa goteb bia aon gopig. Ag dod sipsip nag udig otadeg nug ii gaate, amubia Nug ele ode qamuta, toi eta dayom. <sup>33</sup> Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig hetodiak amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug wanpa budub iita.” Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa aum. “Da od metem. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nuka nuhignute aum o iita danab laanute aum?” Nug anam od metom. <sup>35</sup> Od mete aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu mehuqom. <sup>36</sup> A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, gumak danab nug aum. “Ante! Le iiku. Adi keeke laa da layatak ii aopanu da qakidte?” awa aum. <sup>37</sup> [Aria Pilip nug aum. “Na ootpa genab doona am na aokut.” Awa a, nug odepa awa aum. “Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, Nug am Kayak Beqa,” awa aum.] <sup>38</sup> Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a, karis dayeye, aaku Pilip, gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab amu layatak metom. <sup>39</sup> Nug laaite, a le uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip awa uke, gumak danab nug baula ii antom amge nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa ukom. <sup>40</sup> Anam ukom amge Pilip nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab okai laalapa uka oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaha uka, Sisaria waum.

9

*SAUL OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag aqeb mauhkulagnu, nug gagatag anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana metak danab dilag iki gumita uka <sup>2</sup> amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daateb amunu iki danab dilag pas amu nug Saul metom. Pas amupa nug inam yom. “Saul nug danabte, iita ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, apa anadku, nug hipalata diia, Jerusalem udiiku,” ana yom. <sup>3</sup> Aria nug ya, Saul mete, nug ukom. Uka Damaskus guguitele amu laipun pahanab hab atannu amahlak laa na, huan amahaliom. <sup>4</sup> Amahalite, Saul nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a doym. “Saul Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. “Nadi na amu aun?” awa od metom. Od mete amu Nadi Nug

edua aum. “Da am Jesus amu na da ehed heidtem. <sup>6</sup> Amge na ahan, ab okai oopa nona daappe, geha na keeke adi hekutnu amu danab laa nug na amenpa aku,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig amu, ag nai iita hipaidna daanna, baag aakuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig. <sup>8</sup> Nug nai matia male, aria Saul nug aha gokunu neekom amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epeg adan, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig. <sup>9</sup> Ag aon noeg, nug ded ewam ii neekom, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, “Ananias,” awa aum. Awa a aaku nug odopa awa aum. “Nadi, da ina daatem,” awa aum. <sup>11-12</sup> A amu Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na ahan, ib onig Tutuku, amupa gona, Judas laugpa tena, na Tasmus danab laa anidkut, nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidte. Amu da hei, nug tulelegpa, nug edua neegkunu elele daakuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug uka, nug ade antom,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nadi Nug Ananias amegpa anam aum amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. “Nadi, danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobol ena iita haaha, nahipad danab ah Jerusalem daateb ele amu ehed hatom. <sup>14</sup> Nug ipa ele anam hekunu mana metak danab okai epelagpanu pas awom. Nug danab ah ab imupanu ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doonna, na unuqidteb ele amu, ahilagnu ele nug anam hekunu udiom,” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Amge Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na uke! Danab amu nug dahil udat danab, da nug tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uka, iita adi amu king adi am Israel ele amelagpa ab dooglag. <sup>16</sup> Geha nug da onil ag ipuanata, amupa nug ug diigdiig maokunu daate amu da nug ipunidkul,” awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Amunu Ananias nug uka, Saul dayom ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qadepa ma, nug amegpa aum. “Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na ibpa gumiita neum ele amu, Nug aaku he, da na gumiten udimi. Adinu? Da hepi, na edun bau neegkutnu, Kayak Oudi

na ootpa am beku amunu ele udimi,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapid amu, nug ameg dodopanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layatak awom. <sup>19</sup> Nug layatak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo, bedu gagatak qeum. Gagatag qe, Saul nug Damaskus apa ded laala danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

#### SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM ELE NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>20</sup> Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug ameg mak ii heum. Iita, nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug Kayak Beka,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug Jesusnu nai amelagpa mehuqege doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. “Danab amu nug aakuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon unuqidteb ele amu, nug ag aqate. Nug Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, ipa ele nug ag hipalata diia, mana metak danab okai epelagpa mekunu udiom,” aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus daate, amu tutukunab, nai ebehi elepa ipuanate, Juda ag nuhig nai tabapeg nokunu ib laa ii anidpig.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam heehe, ded kudum uke, Juda ag qag mena, Saul qepeg mauhkunu nai qagapig <sup>24</sup> amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aaku doyom. Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu amun tuqan ele meidna, ib adan, abnu ad odpa daapig <sup>25</sup> amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegpa inam, abnu ad ode laapa padeg, dimitim noa ukom.

<sup>26</sup> Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem uka, nug danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amu, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge ag oh nug badidpig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue, Jesusnu oopa genab doyom amu, ag amu oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>27</sup> Ag nug badidpig amge Banabas nug Saul omala, totol danab tuelp gumaata uka, ibpa Saul nug Nadi Jesus ante, amegpa nai aum amu Banabas nug amunu amelagpa matiaya, nug



Saul Damaskus dayaya nug Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii bađom amunu ele amelagpa aum. <sup>28</sup> Ag Saul oo eđuom amu doyeg, nug ag ele Jerusalem daanna, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug Nađi Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii bađom. <sup>29</sup> Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooteb amu ag ele nai mađin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. <sup>30</sup> Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen tamaniakpanu laikud ag amu doona, ag Saul omalna, Sisaria nona, meeg Tasmus ukom.

<sup>31</sup> Saul nug oo eđuom amu laih Juda oopa, Galelia apa amu Samaria ele, aben amu ohpa kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye, keked laa ii daye amu kristen tamaniak gagatag ba, Nađinu enanag doon, oolag ele otaie, Kayak Ouđi oolagpa udat ena heehe, danab ah kuđum ag kristen tamaniak oopa nopig.

#### PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

<sup>32</sup> Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab ab gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu oiyaya, ab okaı onig Lida noa, apa danab ah Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu anate daapig. <sup>33</sup> Daanna ab amupa Petrus nug danab laa anđom, nug onig Inias. Nug beđu oh mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa niiakib niiom. <sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anta amegpa aum. “Inias, Jesus Kristus Nug na beđun ehanidte amunu na ahan nahip niak aben babaitel!” awa aum. Awa a aria Inias nug paha ahom. <sup>35</sup> Nug ahe, Lidanu danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>36</sup> Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah keeke iita ele amu ehanataa, keeke madatom. <sup>37</sup> Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye, haen amupa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, danab ah ag mauhom gađa amu le laaidna, lag oo atan laa amupa meeg dayom. <sup>38</sup> Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapid amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag, “Petrus Lida daate,” amu doopig amunu ag danab

ađit, a Petrus amegpa, “Na paha ihinigpa uđie! Na apa aib daame!” akulahnu heeg gopig.

<sup>39</sup> Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh gopig. Nug uka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo atan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh uđin, Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha mađom amu ipunidpig. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he, danab ah oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa unuqitowa, edua ah gađa amu neekita, nug aum. “Tabita na ahe!” awa aum. Awa a, aađu ah ah meg opate neeka, nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep na dayeye, <sup>41</sup> Petrus epeg ađa, hume hibaitom. Nug edua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag onilagpa e uđieg, Tabita awa mađom. <sup>42</sup> Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab okaipa uke, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu kuđum ag Nađinu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded kuđum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gađa beđamanu babaitaknu dootom amu, nug ele daapid, nug onig Saimon.

## 10

#### ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAI AUM

<sup>1</sup> Aria iita ađi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag iki. <sup>2</sup> Danab amu nug baekudpa ele ag oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaiom. Amu nug men dođu kuđum, Juda danab men dođu iita ele amu, nug ag ehanata madađa, haen oh nug Kayak unuqidtom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam heehe amu ded laa aam ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug laug oopa no anđom. Engel nug noa, onig diia, “Konilias” aum. <sup>4</sup> A, Konilias nug engel neekitata, huanak bađađa nug aum. “Danab nađi, amu ađitai,” awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum. “Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak amu dađek ehanitak kobol nahip ele anta, nahipnu dab mete. <sup>5</sup> Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa Petrus, amu anidna apeg uđiad! <sup>6</sup> Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am makau gađa beđamanu babaitak

danab, nug laugpa daate. Lag amu yu ihipa daate. Ag nug apa anidkulgag,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup>Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam awowa ugeke, aria Konilias nug nuhikud udat hak danab adit laa amu daup laipu ele onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya, nug Konilias ehanitom. <sup>8</sup>Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuku diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa awowa he, ag gopig.

#### PETRUS TULEGLEGPA KEEKE ANŌM

<sup>9</sup>Amu danab ewam ag ukaegeg, uu do, ibpa niiona, ahan ukaegeg, aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe Jopa guguitegeg, Petrus nug lag atan unuqidkunu teum. <sup>10</sup>Petrus nug enug qak doya, e lakunu dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig ag e lanaknu babaitegeg amu Petrus nug tuleglegpa <sup>11</sup>hab obate, keeke laa ne antom. Keeke amu lamen okai laa bia, muđi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg wanpa neum. <sup>12</sup>Keeke amu oopa amu dođ diigdiig oh daapig, mat idu idu amu ai idu idu ele. <sup>13</sup>Nug amu anta dayeye am baag laa Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Petrus na ahan, dođ imu aqan la!” awa aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Nađi, da Juda dilag dōpa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii lațem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da laa lain ii anidmi!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup>Petrus nug anam awa a, baag amu edua Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Kayak keeke heum amu nau laa iita, enaib daate amunu na keeke amunu, ‘Am nau, ena iita,’ aib ame,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate, Petrus nug anta doyom amuib ante amu aria paha keeke amu edua, hab atan teum.

<sup>17</sup>Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu ipunite antowa, nug oo ii maite, keeke amu diignu dab mak kudum awom. Nug anam dab mak awewe, aria danab Konilias he udipig amu ag uđin bena, ag Saimon laugnu od meeg, ipuanateg dona, lag odpa hipaidna daapig. <sup>18</sup>Ag lag odpa daanna, enan inam od mepig. “Danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus amu, nug ipate daate o iita?” aon apig. <sup>19</sup>Aon od meegeg, amu Petrus nug keeke antom, amunu dab meeme, Kayak

Ouđi amegpa aum. “Doye! Danab ewam ag na matidteb <sup>20</sup>amunu na ahan nope, ag ele ukeg! Ootpa ug aib doome. Da hei, ag udipig,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, Petrus noa, danab amu anața nug aum. “Ag date matidteb? Da iiku. Ag adinu udipig?” awa aum. Nug anam awa od mate, <sup>22</sup>ag nug amegpa apig. “Konilias, nug daup 100 dilag iki daate, nug he ig uđimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug am danab Kayaknu enanag doyaya, oo ele oțaite. Juda oh ag nuhignu amu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon ațeb. Amu Kayaknu engel laa na, Konilias amegpa nahipnu, na Konilias laugpa gona, na nai laala ape nug dookunu aum amunu nug he, ig uđimut,” aon apig. <sup>23</sup>Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu ana malaeg, nug omalate, lag oopa noeg, tuqan amupa nug dab madete, wagde nug ele oh ukaegeg amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag oolagpan laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

#### PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UKOM

<sup>24</sup>Aria ag gona, tuqan laipu ibpa niiona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig. Konilias nug amelag ma dayeye, nug baekudpa amu nug laikudnab ele, nug ag onilagpa e uđieg, ag ele qag mena daapig. <sup>25</sup>Ag qag men daaegeg, gona tena, Petrus nug Konilias laug oopa no, Konilias nug doa, Petrus baegpa dup noa binag meum. <sup>26</sup>Nug anam heum amge Petrus nug Konilias hume ahehe, amegpa aum. “Na ahe! Da ele am danabib,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup>Am Petrus nug Konilias ele nai mațiiya, lag oopa noya, danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anațom. <sup>28</sup>Petrus nug kudum daaegeg anața, nug amelagpa aum. “Ig Juda amu ihinig do gagatag laa am Juda danab laa nug iita adi laa ele oh ou qak laipu ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iita adi laa ele gumita ii wama amge Kayak Nug da ipunidom, da danab laanu inam laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak amegpa da iita adi amu da nug edidtem!’ Da anam awe ii apa. <sup>29</sup>Amunu ag da gumate uđikulnu onilpa epig amu da ahilag ewak amu tapai ii neum. Iita! Ag da uđikulnu

apig am da iiku uđimi. Aria ag da onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg dookulnu ool daate,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Konilias aha, nug keeke nuhigpa be antom amunu maťia aum. “Keeke anidmi amu gemu ded wadele iiku ukom am inam. Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg ewampa haen gemu inam iiku bia aaku da unuqititi, danab laa, nuhig lamenu amu amahlaknab ele, nug da noolpa hibaťa <sup>31</sup> nug aum. ‘Konilias, Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak doya amu na dađek danab ehanadťem amu ele antom. <sup>32</sup> Amunu na hepe, danab laala Jopa gona, danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, apeg uđiad! Danab amu nug Saimon, makau gađa bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laug amu yu ihipa daate ele amu, nug danab amu ele daatep,’ awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidkulagnu ukaeg, am na ena hena uđime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam daatta amu Nađi nuhig nai oh Nug na ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na ape doognignu daatep.” Konilias nug Petrus amegpa anam aum.

<sup>34</sup> Konilias nug nai maťia male amu Petrus nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab gemu da dootťem, Kayak Nug danab buđubnu dab maama, laa oo medaťa, laa geđiťaťa ii heťe. <sup>35</sup> Iiťa, Kayak Nug danab buđub ohpanu laa ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele oťaťe, ag kobol ena heťeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhťe. <sup>36</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan dilag okai daate amu, Nug epegpa Israel danab ag mađodnu Nai Ena mađaťa, Nug nai geħa iiku ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag maťom. <sup>37</sup> Ag Juda wanpa keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dootťeb. Layatatak Johannes nug layatataknu nai meħuqe <sup>38</sup> dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Ouđi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug oopa am be gagatag okai ele meťom amunu Nug Galelia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanatťom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalate, ag eđun ena daapig,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tuđiťa aum. “Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug ađi heum amu ig totol danab ig anidmut. Jerusalem apa

amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom <sup>40</sup> amge ded ewampa Kayak he, Nug eđua hibaťe, <sup>41</sup> danab kuđum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Iiťa! Ig laala, ig Nug anidkunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikom ele amu, Nug ig gumika uđie anidmut. Nug hibaťe, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut. <sup>42</sup> Amu Nug ig nai meħuqkunignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak ađi, bau dayak ađi ele epeđiadku, nai amu meħuqkunignu do meťom. <sup>43</sup> Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. ‘Aun ađi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dootťeb ele amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahilag uħuqa mađaku.’” Petrus nug anam aum.

<sup>44</sup> Petrus nug nai meħuqeqe, Kayak Ouđi Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele, ahilagpa neum. <sup>45-46</sup> Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna uđipig ele amu, ag Konilias ađi ag Kayak Ouđi ne awona, ag nailag diigdigpa nai maťinna, ag Kayak binag meeegom anadna, ag Kayak Ouđi Juda danab maťom bianab, Nug iťa ađi ag ele maťom anidna, ag dab mak kuđum aopig. <sup>47</sup> Ag dab mak kuđum aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. “Amu laa nug danab imu ag layatatak aoglagnu gun meťunu elelete? Ag Kayak Ouđi ig aomut amubiaib aopig,” awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa Kayak Ouđi aopig amu dilag aum. “Ag Jesus Kristus onigpa layatatak aweg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na ig ele ded laala ele daagnig,” aon apig.

## 11

### PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MAťIOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria totol danab laa amu ag lailkad Juda daapig ele ag oh iťa ađi ag ele Kayak nai aaku aopig amu ag doopig. <sup>2</sup> Doyeg, Petrus nug eđua Jerusalem uke amu laa ag gađa otadaknu wagai meteb ele, danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig. “Na gona, danab gadalag ii otadak amu laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig,” aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. <sup>5</sup> “Da Jopa ab okai amupa unuqitete dayeye, da tuleglegpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab atannu keeke laa lamem okai bia muḍi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg gumida ne anidmi. <sup>6</sup> Keeke amu ne, da antena, da keeke adi amu tutuku ante dookulnu, lamem amu oopa neeke amu wanpan dod, dod dukud idu idu, mat diigdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi. <sup>7</sup> Anam anititi amu baag laa nug amelpa aum. ‘Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqana la!’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum amge da ami. ‘Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,’ awe ami. <sup>9</sup> Ami amge baag hab atannu nug edua amelpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug keeke oh oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke enanu, “Nau,” aon aib ame,’ awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate da anten doomi, anamib aniti amu keeke amu oh edua hab atan teum. <sup>11</sup> Da keeke amu anam aniti, edua teete amu danab ewam ag uḍin lag da daami ele amupa dopig. Danab laa Sis-aria daate amu, nug he, da omaidkulagnu udipig. <sup>12</sup> Ag uḍieg amu Kayak Oudi Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab mak kudum aib aome!’ awa aum. Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag Jopa danab, ag da ele oh gota, ig danab amu laugpa temut. <sup>13</sup> Laqa teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug oopa noa hibaita dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa matiom. Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigpa aum. ‘Na danab hepe, Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg uḍia, <sup>14</sup> nug geha na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh diiku.’ <sup>15</sup> Nug anam matie aria da ahen, nai dig mein matiyyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut amubia aaku. <sup>16</sup> Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam inam. ‘Layatak Johannes nug lepa

danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,’ awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa.” Petrus anam awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig. “Kayak heehe, ita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb,” aon apig.

#### KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

<sup>19</sup> Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hep-ig, diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqpig. Iita, ag Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqpig. <sup>20</sup> Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqpig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Nadinu gagatag ag ehanatete, danab ah kudum ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag medapig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas Antiok ukom. <sup>23</sup> Nug Antiok uka, danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ehanitak amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag Kayak dim lamidpig anta amu nug oo gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nadiib metan oiglagnu ib ipuanatom. <sup>24</sup> Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am ele gagatag amunu nug danab ah ehanatete, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>25</sup> Aria Banabas nug Saul anidkunu Tasus uka <sup>26</sup> anta, nug omale Antiok ukah, mad laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a danab ah ameg nadi Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab

ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.

<sup>27</sup> Aria haen amupa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig. <sup>28</sup> Ag noeg, Kayak Uđi Nug propet laa onig Agabas amu ipuniŕe aha, geha enug haen nađi Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai maŕiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug king dayeye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum. <sup>29</sup> Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men dođo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkulagnu mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag bedulagpa men dođo gane daate amu doona, ag laih uđat amunu otipig. <sup>30</sup> Ag men dođo amu qag mena, Banabas Saul ele mataeg, a men dođo amu aoi goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa mepid.

## 12

### ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUIŦAKPANU UHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa nug kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ug madakunu adalatom. <sup>2</sup> Adalata amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johannes ele a am eamag. <sup>3</sup> Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag ena daye anŕa, nug Petrus ele adom. Kobol amu Pasowa meŕid hobul haenpa beum. <sup>4</sup> Nug ada amu nug Petrus mani guiŕak oopa meum. Nug amu mani guiŕak gumak danab ameg wađele, ameg ohpa danab wađele wađele anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa nug Pasowa meŕid hobul ueeb, Juda noolagpa Petrus epeđia, heeb mauhkunu dab meum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Petrus nug mani guiŕak oopa dayeye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab gagatag ele Kayak unuqidpig. <sup>6</sup> Unuqitegeg, ded Herodes Agripa Petrus danab noolagpa mekunu ii wagkadom, tuqan amupa gumak danab adit laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niom. Ag sen aditpa nug hipalpig. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab adit laa a odpa daaiya, od gumapid. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg,

laipun Nađinu engel laa apa hibaita dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus qeŕi laih qe-qala, mad eŕa aum. "Pahanab ahe!" awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus epegpanu amu uhuqya nepid. <sup>8</sup> Neeh, engel aum. "Imuanpa maŕagid takan, baen gađa ele maate!" awa aum. Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum. "Ulahnu laman amu aon mena, dope godu!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug oo ii maŕiom. Nug, "Da tuleglegtai niitem," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu amu a aben amu eđidya waya, laa amu ele eđidya wapid. A danab amu oh eđadyaya, uđi uđi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna ab okaipa noŕeb ele, amupa wapid. Waeh od gagatag amu nug nuka matule, a dimitim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus uuiŕa ukom.

<sup>11</sup> Aaku Petrus nug adi kobol beum amu doya aum. "Herodes Agripa nug da adaillele, Juda danab ag da ehed heidkulagnu dab mepig amge gemu da genab dooŕem, Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig uđia, da ag epelagpanu awidom." awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa ukom. Apa danab kudum ag qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. <sup>13</sup> Daaegeg, Petrus nug dimitim od qeqale, uđat ah Roda, nug od matulkunu doa, <sup>14</sup> Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii matulom. Iiŕa. Nug edua lag oopa qai eŕa uka, amegpa aum. "Petrus dimitim hibaitom daate!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena daapig ele ag apig. <sup>15</sup> "Na kaaka!" aon apig. Amge nug, "Iita! da ham ii bubuŕem," anana, wagai meum amunu ag apig. "Amu nuhig engel," aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam maŕiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala dayeye, daaeg wana uke, ag od matulna, nug anidna oŕaipig. <sup>17</sup> Oŕaieg, nug epegpaib to eŕaglagnu awowa, Nađi aŕem he nug mani guiŕak oopanu dimitim doum amunu amelagpa maŕiom. Nug amunu maŕia mala nug, "Ag Jakobus amu ig lainkad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!" awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih ukom.

<sup>18</sup> Aria wakade gumak danab ag ootot okai aqe, aka aka nai huan madipig. Ag apig, “Petrus nug aтем heum?” <sup>19</sup> Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daate amu doya, ag matiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iita anta amu ag aqapeg mauhkulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uka apa nakok dayom.

#### HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

<sup>20</sup> Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna uđin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidkulagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iki danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uuķunu gaaeg, nug ehanadķunu aum. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu heķunu ded laa mewowa, nug ded amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai maťiom. <sup>22</sup> Nug nai maťie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. “Nai maťiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iita,” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuķa binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Nađinu engel paha makude, bedu gauat qe, aaku mauhom.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Nađinu nai amu gagatag aha, ab kuđum laa ohpa tuala ukom. <sup>25</sup> Nađinu nai amu anam aha ugeķe, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, uđat ahilah maloya, eđui Antiok goķulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

### 13

#### BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UDATNU MAATEG GOPID

<sup>1</sup> Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipuniťak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele budub laipu, amu Saul aaku. <sup>2</sup> Ag am Nađi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaегег, Kayak Oudı Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Banabas

Saul ele a uđat laa heķulahnu otiate onilahpa emi amunu ag diiatpeg, uđat amu heķulah,” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqıdnana, epelag qadelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopıđ.

#### BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPID

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Oudı Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anıdya teya, Saıpras nudpa gopıđ. <sup>5</sup> Saıpras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalalpa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

<sup>6</sup> A nud Saıpras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anıdpid. Nug am bad nau mak danab, propet ham bupuak ele, Nug onıg Ba-Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Nug gabman okai Sesias Polasnu ehaniťak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a uđıglahnu onılahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dookunu oo dayom.

<sup>8</sup> A nai mehuqeh amu bad nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naıpa nug onıg am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madıpid ele, amu tapeb nokunu heum. Nug gabman okai amu nuhig dab mak heeb eđueb, Kayaknu oopa genab ii doomanu heum. <sup>9</sup> Heum amu Saul, nug onıg laa Paulus, nug Kayak Oudıpa gagatag okai ele amunu nug Elimas gagatag neekıtata, amegpa aum. <sup>10</sup> “Na Satan beķa. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Ham bupuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunpa am baknab. Na Nađinu ib tutuķu oh he nauhte amu na kobol amu iite uumna?” <sup>11</sup> Aria da api doye! Gemu Nađi epeg amu na oiťeb, amen gađueb, na ib ii anıdna, amunnu amahlak ii anıdnana, nakok haen elab anam daakut,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anta dayaya, oıyaknu elele iita amunu danab laa ehaniťa, ib ipunıdķunu aum. <sup>12</sup> Am gabman okai nug keeke amu anta, nug oopa genab doyom. Amu Nađinu nai ipunıdpid ele amunu nug dab mak kuđum awom.

#### BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANPANU, GOPID

<sup>13</sup> Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oipig ele ag Pepos apanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega apa gopig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukom. <sup>14</sup> Uke amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanpa dayom ele, amupa teya, Juda dilag Metidpa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya daapid. <sup>15</sup> Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki danab ag do nai yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimpa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uke od matan apig. “O lainti, nai laa danab ah gagatag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqped dooglag,” aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, epeg huma, nug aum. “Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaitte amu, ag doyeg!” <sup>17</sup> Ig Israel budub ele daatem amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alankad tituanata he, ag apateg, dimpa Nug nuhig gagatagpa Igiptanu edua diia udiom. <sup>18</sup> Nug edua diia udiye amu atu tadakpa nug ahilag hak nau amu mad 40 Nug mawom. <sup>19-20</sup> Nug diia udia, Kanan wanpa amu danab budub eblaih aditnu Nug aqa lamatowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel mate, ag wan amu mad 450 anam daaegeg, ahilkad gumak danab, ag am epediak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, uke uke, propet Samuel haenpa batak. <sup>21</sup> Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenpa ag king aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beka Saul awa me, ahilag king mad 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin budubpan danab. <sup>22</sup> Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geditowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daakunu tituanowa amu nug Dawitnu inam aum. “Da Jesi beka Dawit anidmi, da nuhig nu ool mauhte, nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai matia qaqa, Nug heeb, Dawit budubpan danab laa nug udia, ig edua awikak danab daakunu aum. Edua awikak danab amuam Jesus aakuib. Kayak he udiom. <sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus ii nak haenpa Layatak Johannes nug Israel, ag oolag edueb layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. <sup>25</sup> Layatak Johannes nug a, udat malakunu miag dayeye, nug Juda danab amelagpa aum. “Ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dab metebte? Anam iita. Da am Nug

iita. Amge laa Nug da dimulpa udiye amu, danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte. Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita,’ awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> O lailad, ag laala Abraham budubpan danab, amu ag laala iita adi danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaitte amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johannes odepa danab ehanadkunu aum am ihinig ohnu aum. <sup>27</sup> Aria danab Jerusalem daateb amu ahilkad iki danab ele, ag am ehanitak danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet dilag yak, haen oh Metidpa eb qeteb ele amu, ag amu diig tutuku ii anidna, ag Nug hetodiakpa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag anuka nuhig nu apig amubia hena, ag nai amu elele medapig. <sup>28</sup> Ag nuhig ehed hakpa Nug qepeg mauhkunu laa ii anidpig amge ag Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhkunu epig. <sup>29</sup> Ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigpa hekulag nu yaapig amu ag hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu aona, mod laapa boompig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Kayak he, Nug edua hibaitom. <sup>31</sup> Nug edua hibaitowa amu Nug ded laala danab ag Galeliano ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem gopig ele amu, Nug ahilgpa tula be anidpig. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai amu mehuqteb,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug nai baula ele tudita aum. “Ig nai ena mehuqtem am inam. Kayak Nug anuka ehanikak danabnu ig alankad amelagpa nai qaqa aum <sup>33</sup> amu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom amupa nai amu aaku meu oum. Amuam nai Sam tupa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na am dahil nid, da gemu na danab bedu aon daakutnu awiten meidtem.’ <sup>34</sup> Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, Nug baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak Nug anuka anam hekunu Jesaia amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa yom. ‘Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa hekulu ami, nai amuam dahilnu, bekununab daate, amu da hein mada kul.’ <sup>35</sup> Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laapa inam daate. ‘Na geha nahip danab, opia awak ele amu, Nug uupe ii bedama,’ awa yom.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu ig dootem nai amuam Daw-

itnu iīta. Ađinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daapig, ag oolagpa Kayak ode dim lamitađa oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe, alađud boomadpigpa boomeg, beđu wan meum. <sup>37</sup> Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug me uđia, danab beđu awa beum amu, Nug beđu ii beđom. <sup>38</sup> Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu uđat okaı, amupa ig hipuninnu uhuqa metaknu nai ag amelagpa mehuqtem. <sup>39</sup> Do Moses epegpa uđiom amu ag ahilag hipuninnu uhuqa metak amupa aoglagnu elele iīta. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun ađi ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, ag nuhigpa hipuninnu uhuqa metak aona, opia awak danab daaglag. <sup>40</sup> Ib laa iīta amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuđa apig ele, ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag inam apig. <sup>41</sup> O ag awa awa qetađ danab, ag anteg! Da ahilag haenpa uđat laa hekul. Da hepi, danab laa nug ag amelagpa uđat amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab ii doomna amunu ag amelagpa anidnana, dab mak kuđum aonna, mauhkulag.’” Paulus nug anam aum.

<sup>42</sup> Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimitim ukaehah amu danab ah ag ii daye daye inam apig. “Dimpa, metid laapa, a eđuya nai amu baula mehuqped dootu!” aon apig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kuđum amu iīta ađi danab ele, ag Juda dilag metid amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu ag Kayaknu ehaniđak okaı hamu megate ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon oiglagnu apid.

<sup>44</sup> Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Metid laapa amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu uđin qag mepig. <sup>45</sup> Amge Juda okaı ag danab ah oh qag meeg anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus nai mađiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu tabapeg nođunu henana, nai idu idu mađin, dapidna, aon aon qedapig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele a amunu ii badapid. Iiđa! A nai gagatađ ele mađiya amelagpa apid. “Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag amelagpa apud dooglagnunab

ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu uun, miag atiak heeg bete amunu ag imu doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadđa, iīta ađi gumadđa gođunih. <sup>47</sup> Ađinu? Nađi Nug i anam hekunihnu do inam metom. ‘Da na iīta ađi, ag gatatupa daateb, ag ib anidkulanu amahlak madakutnu otidmi. Na iīta ađi ehanadpe, ag oolag eđueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu eđua diiadku.’ Nađi anam awa aum.” <sup>48</sup> Am iīta ađi ag nai amu doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu nai amu humidnana amu danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau hanhan dayak aoglagnu daapig ele amu, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>49</sup> Aria Nađinu nai amu laih apa amu aben ohpa tuala uke doopig. <sup>50</sup> Apanu ag Nađinu nai doopig amge Juda okaı ag ahan, ab amupan iki danab amu ah laala onilag ele, ag Juda dilag metid ele dim lamidpig amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele amu a ab amupa daaeheh, ehed hatna gedatpig. <sup>51</sup> Ag anam heeg amu a baelahpanu wan gapud amu apan danab laala ag kobol ehed hepig amunu eponak keeke daakunu, a ab amu uuya gođulahnu heyaya, a gapud amu qeqaleh neene, a ahai, Aikoniam gopid. <sup>52</sup> Amu kristen ag oolagpa gamag ahak ena doyegeg, Kayak Oudı Nug ag oolagpa am qak dayom.

## 14

### BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM APA UĐAT HEPIĐ

<sup>1</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, uđat hanhan hepiđ amu, apa ele anam hepiđ. A Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpid. A nai diig ena elele mehuqehah, danab ah ameg nađi, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>2</sup> Amge Juda laala, ag oolagpa genab doyaknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan, iīta ađi amu ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen dilag oolagpa aeg beum. <sup>3</sup> Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a haen elab Aikoniam apa a Nađinu nai mehuqehah, Nađi Nug gagatađ mate, a eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iīta kuđum diigdiig ele hepiđ. Anam heeh, amupa Nađi Nug nuhig nai, amuam



genab, danab ah ipuanatom. <sup>4</sup> Ipuanatom amge danab ah ab amupan ag opatna, ameg adit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laipu daapig amge laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqipid amunu oolagpa genab doon, ag a ele oolag laipu daapig. <sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg, dimpa iita adi laala amu Juda laala amu ahilkad iki danab ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele ehed hatna, men aon makudatpeg mauhkulahnun dab mepig <sup>6</sup> amge a amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likionia ab adit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab adit amu dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a apa goya oiya, <sup>7</sup> aria apa a Nai Ena danab ah amelagpa mehuqipid.

**BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA APA UDAT HEPID**

<sup>8</sup> Am Listra apa danab laa dayeye anidpid. Nug baekud nau amunu ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug anig oopan baekud amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom. <sup>9</sup> Nug Paulus nai matieye doyeeye, Paulus nug tutuku danab amu neekita, nug nuhig oopa genab doyakpa edua ena daakunu elele antom <sup>10</sup> amunu Paulus nug baag okaipa amegpa inam aum. “Na ahan hibaitel!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laipun qa otaiya, aha hibaita oiyom.

<sup>11</sup> Paulus nug anam heum amu apan danab anidpig ele, ag Likionia nailagpa inam apig. “Kayak adit aaku danab bia wanpa neya udiya, ihinigpa bepida,” aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Sus amu adatona, Paulus, nug am nai matiom amunu nuhignu amu ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Hemis atadpig. <sup>13</sup> Amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak Susnu mana metak lag amu ab daugpa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu mana metak danab nug bulmakau dawai diiata amu bala mudipa giatak ele diiata, ab amunu ad odpa udie, nug danab ah ele ag dod main, Paulus Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge totol danab adit, Banabas Paulus ele, a ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, a nai amu dooya, ahilah lamen patidya, qaibad danab ah oolagpa goya, eya apid. <sup>15</sup> “Danab,

ag adinu anam heteb? I ele am danab, ag biaib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqtap amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu meu iita amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daate amu Nug dim lamidkulagnu amelagpa atep. Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amupa daateb ele, amu oh Nug hatom. <sup>16</sup> Haen anuka, Kayak Nug danab ah budub ohnu ag ib diigdiig gokulagnu aib ii aum <sup>17</sup> amge Nug daate, Nug amunu haen amupa ele ag ipuanatata, Nug hab atan dayaya he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e ena beum, ag e elele aopig amu ag gamalag ele ahom,” aoya apid. <sup>18</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu amelagpa madipid amunu danab ah amu ag main ii matapig amge Paulus Banabas ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

**BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPID**

<sup>19</sup> Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele udiadpig. Ag danab ah amu eedadna, Paulus qepeg mauhkunu oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus makudeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag eedna, ab giginpa gona mepig. Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana, anam hepig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam hepig amge laala Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag udin, Paulus niieye, talilidna daaegeg, nug edua aha, ab amupa noum. Aria ded amu uue wagde, nug Banabas ele a edui Debi gopid. <sup>21</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a ab amupa Nai Ena amu mehuqya, ipuanadya heeh, danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa a edui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok ele gopid. Antiok amuam Pisidia wanpa dayom. <sup>22</sup> A goya, kristen gagatag aqai, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qemanu, ag gagatag daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele apid. “Tatam ig ug kudum aot oit, ig Kayaknu do madod oopa nota, bau hanhan dayak aognig,” aoya apid. <sup>23</sup> Anam heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak amu ohpa iki danab laala otiadya maadpid. A e oh lanaknu kud meya daaiya, unuqidyaya, a kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Nadi, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug epegpa maadpid. <sup>24</sup> Amu dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamag tikui goya goya, Pampilia tepid. <sup>25</sup> A

teya amu Pega abpa Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopid.

<sup>26</sup> A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh, ub amu a diiata Antiok ukom. Ab amupa anuka kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak epegpa maateg, nuhig oo metak amu ahilagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig udat hekulahnu apig. A udat amu heyaya, gemu a edui apa udipid.

<sup>27</sup> A udiya Antiok beya, a kristen tamaniak qag maataya, a amelagpa Kayak ahilapna adi heum amunu oh matiya, a inam ele apid. “Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag ele oolagpa genab doopig,” aoya apid.

<sup>28</sup> A kristen tamaniak amelagpa goya udat hepid amunu awoya, a ded kudum ag ele apa daapig.

## 15

### KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OKAI JERUSALEM BEUM

<sup>1</sup> Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok apa kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab laala ag Juda wanpanu udina, kristen amelagpa apig. “Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu nug gada ele otadad! Laa ag Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gadalag ii otadkulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua ii diiadma,” aon ipuanadna apig. <sup>2</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala ele ag ahan, Jerusalem gopeg, total danab amu iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu otiadpid. <sup>3</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tikun gonana, ag apan kristen amelagpa, Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag oolag eduom amunu amelagpa apig. Ag anam heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag gamag huana ahom. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, kristen tamaniak danab ah amu total danab am iki danab ele ag ena humateg, Paulus Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele, amunu amelagpa madipid. <sup>5</sup> A amu matieheh amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag huupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. “Kayak anuka gada otadaknu do meum niite amunu iita adi danab ag kristen

daaglagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ele gadalkad otadkulagnab. Ele amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim lamidkulag,” aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Aeg amunu total danab amu kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu qag mepig. <sup>7</sup> Qag mena ag amunu nai kudum matin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. “O lailad, ag imu dooteb. Anuka Kayak Nug udat ig mekowa, Nug da iita adi amelagpa Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab dooglagnu, otidom. <sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig doote ele amu, Nug iita adi, ahilagnu oo ena dayom amu ig ipuniaka, Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom bia ag matom. <sup>9</sup> Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iita, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom. <sup>10</sup> Ig anam anidtem amge ag iita adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkulagnu ateb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qadelagpa mena heteb. Anuka ig alankad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iita. Ag adinu anam hepeg, Kayak Nug amunu opodi bekunu heteb. <sup>11</sup> Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehanitak okai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megte ele, amupa Nug ig edua awikom amubiaib Nug iita adi ag ele amupa edua diite, oonigpa genab dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Am Petrus nug nai amu anam matie, ag qag mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii matieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai matieheh, amuib dab metaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum, digdiig ele, iita adi oolagpa heum amunu madipid. <sup>13</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu matiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. “O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg! <sup>14</sup> Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaku doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa neum, nug nuhikud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diiatom. <sup>15</sup> Amuam propet ag Kayak ode aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. <sup>16-17</sup> ‘Nadi Nug aum. Da geha danab budub laa oh ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, iita adi oh, da ag dahilad titu-

anadmi amu, ag Nađi mađin anidkulaġnu, geħa dimpa da eđue uđien, Dawit laug imu na qeeb, da geħa eđue ġuħe qabaġul. Lag imuħu keeke oh nauħeb, geħa da bau eđue ġeħin qabaġul. <sup>18</sup> Anuġa Kayak Nug nai amu mađia aum amu ġemu ele Nug anamib ađe.'

<sup>19</sup> Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iita adi ag oolag eđueħ, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii mađamta. <sup>20</sup> Iita. Ig imuib uđuġpa yaat aput dooġlag. 'Ag dođ laa main kayak ġam bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag ġapai kobol ii ġemana. Amu danab ag dođ muđipa o epeġagpa baag ađaeġ mauħom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag dođ tiig amu ele ii lamana.' Ig amuib aput dooġlag. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Ig doođem, anuġan uđie ġemu ele, ab oġai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu do nai meħuġna, ag ele ġuda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeđeb," awa aum.

#### AD UĐUG IITA ADI DILAGPA UġOM

<sup>22</sup> ġakobus nug nai amu a amu toťol danab amu iġi danab amu kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab ađit otiaťpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok ġoġulaġnu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag ġudas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab ađit amu a tamaniak oopa anuġaq daapig ele amu, a otiatona, <sup>23</sup> ag uđug yak ele aoya ġoġulaħnu epeġahpa mepig. Uđuġpa yaapig am inam. "O lainġad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daateb, ag am iita adi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu toťol danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iġi danab ele, ig ag lailġad daađem amu ig pas imu ag eb ġena dooġlagnu iiku yaađem. O lainġad ig ag ġumadđem. <sup>24</sup> Amu ig aaku anidmut. Iħinigpan danab laala ag ġona, ag nai meħuqegeġ, ag apanu ag nai amu doon oťaipig. Amu iħinigpanu ag ġona, nai mađinna, ag aħilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag ġona, apa anam ġeġulaġnu amu ig laa ii amut. <sup>25</sup> Ag ġona anam ġeeg, nai amu uđie ig doota, ig nai mađit, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti ađit ġoġulaħnu otiaťmut. Amu ig lainti ađit laa ele ig aħilħnu oonigpa ġuanak daađe ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaku ġoġulaġnu amut. <sup>26</sup> A amu iħinig Nađi ġesus

Kristus onignu a ug maoya mauħkulaħnu amu a ii bađatep. <sup>27</sup> Ig ġudas Silas ele aaku ġeħt, a ođeġahpa nai ig yaamut ele amu, a madiped amu ag dooġlag. <sup>28</sup> Kayak Oudġ Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu mađit inam amut. 'Ig do laa aot, ag qadeġagpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iikuib dim lamidġulaġnu maidmut. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag dođ, laa ag main kayak ġam bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dođ amu ii lamana. Ag dođ tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag dođ muđipa o epeġagpa baag ađaeġ mauħom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag ġapai kobol ele ii ġemana.' Ag keeke amu oh tutuġu dab meťan, ii ġemana am ena. Aakuib. Ag ena daaglaġnu oonig daate." Ag anam yaapig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiađna, maateġ ġona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maťan, ag uđug yak amu madapig. <sup>31</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak ag uđug yak amu eb ġena, ag ġagaťag aqak nai amunu ena doon, ġamalag aħom. <sup>32</sup> Amu ġudas Silas ele, a am ġropet amunu a nai meħu ele kristen ipuanadya, ġagaťag aqapid. <sup>33</sup> A anam ġeyaya, nakok ġaen elab Antiok daaeħeħ amu kristen ag aħilħnu oolag ena dayeye, a eđuya ġerusalem tamaniakpa ġoġulaħnu ġeħeħ, "Enad uġeđ," apig <sup>34</sup> [amġe Silas nug Antiok daaġunu dab meum.] <sup>35</sup> Aria Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab aħ ipuanateħeħ, danab kuđum laala ele oh uđat amu ġenana, ag ġesusnu Nai Ena amu meħuġna ipuanadpig.

#### PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPATPID

<sup>36</sup> Dimpa deđ laala uġe amu Paulus nug Banabas ameġpa aum. "I aħađ eđud ġoda, ab ohpa anuġa i Nađinu Nai Ena ameġlagpa auđ doopig ele amu i laintad amu anadġunih. Amu ag nai amu ađan ena daatebtai o iitatai amu anadġunih," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu Banabas nug ġon Mak ele aweħ oh ġoġulaġnu aum. <sup>38</sup> Nug aum amġe Paulus nug aum. "ġon Mak nug anuġa Pampilia i uuite, nug ele oh uđatpa ii ġomut amunu i nug aopud ii ġomata," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Paulus anam awa a amu a amunu nai oġai mađiya ġepig amunu a uđatpa laipu baula ii oidpid. Iita. Banabas nug ġon Mak awe ġoġulaħnu a, ub laapa

teya, Saipras gopid. <sup>40</sup> Ukaehéh, Paulus nug Silas tituana awe amu kristen ag apig. “Nadinu ehaniṭak okai hamu megte amu a ele uked!” aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Paulus nug Silas otiowa, nug uka, Siria Silisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tamaniak gagaṭag aqom.

## 16

### TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Nug anam haaha uka, Debi ta amu uka, Lистра teum. Ab amupa kristen danab laipu laa dayom, nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah laa beka, mameg amu Grik danab. <sup>2</sup> Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna, “Timotius nug danab ena,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Paulus nug Timotius anṭa, oh gokulahnu oo dayom amge Juda ag apa daapig ele amu ag doopig, Timotius mameg nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag gada oṭadək ii heṭeb, amunu Juda ag oolag nauhmanu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gada oṭadom. <sup>4</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu ag gona, ab abpa oina, toṭol danab, kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag do waḍele amu dim lamidkulaḡnu apig. <sup>5</sup> Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai meeme, ded oh kristen dilag eb qak amu tuditeḡ okai meum.

### PAULUS NUG TULEGLEḠPA MAKEDONIA DANAB ANṬOM

<sup>6</sup> Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena amu Asia apa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amu Paulus adit laa ele amu ag ahan wan obatak adit onilah Prisia Galata ele amu gamagpa gonana amu <sup>7</sup> ag gona, Misia tompa apanu ag ahan Bitinia gokulaḡnu heeg amu Jesus Oudi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo neum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona, Troas gopig. <sup>9</sup> Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak he, Paulus nug tulegleḡpa Makedonia danab laa hibaiṭa dayaya, Paulus onigpa ewa, “Na ahan, yu mataḡna uḡin, ig ehaniḡe!” awa onigpa ewo anṭom. <sup>10</sup> Paulus nug keeke amu anam anṭe aria wagde, ig ahat paha Makedonia gokunignu

ib maṭimut. Ig amut. “Ig doomut, Kayak Nug ig oninigpa eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqput dooglaḡnu aum,” aot amut.

### LIDIA OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

<sup>11</sup> Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu ub laa aot teut, ub amu tutuku awika, Samatres uke, wagde ded laa apanu ahat, Niapolis gomut. <sup>12</sup> Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig meike, ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pilipai temut. Ab amuam Rom dilag ab okai laa, Makedonia wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala ab okai amupa daamut.

<sup>13</sup> Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Meṭidpa ig, “Unuqitak aben le ihipa daatetai” atata, ig abnu ad odpa dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag amelagpa nai maṭimut. <sup>14</sup> Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidṭom ele amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am ab okai Tiatiranu ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men doḡo aotom. Nadi he, nug oo edue, Paulus Nai Ena mehuqege doya, dookunu nug daug humom. <sup>15</sup> Nug nai doya, oo edue, layatak awe, nug baekudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa, nug ig amenigpa aum. “Ag da Nadinu oolpa genab dootem elele anidṭeb dayeb amu, aria ag uḡin, da laulpa dayeg!” awa aum. Nug anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

### PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUIṬAKPA DAAPID

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa ukaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa oudi nau ele, nug ibpa uḡanig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu nug buṭi adi keeke adi bekunu amu miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag men doḡo kuḡumnab aodpig. <sup>17</sup> Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamikaḡa amu nug inam ewa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak aṭannabnu uḡat danab! Kayak Nug aṭem ha, ig edua diikunu ib babaitom ipunigṭeb,” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug kobol amu ded kuḡum he uke uke, Paulus nug oopa guiṭak doya, nug edua oudi nau amegpa aum. “Jesus Kristus onigpa na nug uuidkutnu aṭem!” awa aum.

Anam a amu oudi nau geha aaku ah amu uuita ukom.

<sup>19</sup> Aaku ah amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men dodo awaknu diig amu iita meum amidna, ag Paulus Silas ele adualatna, diatna, qag mak abenpa gopig. <sup>20</sup> Ag Rom dilag hetodiak danab noolagpa diiatna wana apig. “Danab adit imu, a am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig apanigpa hetep. <sup>21</sup> Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun dootem, ig amu aognignu elele iita amu, ig amu dim lamidkunignu atep,” aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab kudum laala ele anam aegeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele bedulahpanu lamen patidna, ehed matadatkulagnu apig. <sup>23</sup> Aria ehed matadateg, mani guitakpa maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta aokunu amegpa apig. <sup>24</sup> Aria mani guitak gumak danab nug nai gagatag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani guitak oopanab, ad nakok laapa noeh, adpa baelah qakom.

<sup>25</sup> Qake anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi edapid. Anam heehel, mani guitak danab laa ag doyatpig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam daegeg amu mim okai laa laipun na he, mani guitak lag amu oh udalele, od paha matulate, mu di gagatag hipaladpig ele amu oh uhuqatom.

<sup>27</sup> Anam heehel, gumak danab nug aha, mani guitak lag od matulak anatowa, nug mani guitak danab oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep okai awa, nug nugaka dug wa mauhkunu heum <sup>28</sup> amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. “Na naka aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiku daatem,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> A amu mani guitak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa noa, nug otai badada, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahpa na qeum. <sup>30</sup> Na qa, edua aha, nug diata dimitim wana, od matom. “O danab adit, da atem hepi Kayak Nug da edua awidku?” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Anam a amu a apid. “Na Nadi Jesusnu ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku, na amu na baenadpa ele oh edua diiadku,” aoya apid. <sup>32</sup> Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug baekudpa ele, ag oh amelagpa madipid.

<sup>33</sup> Amunu tuqan geha aaku nug a diata, ihilah babaite amu nug baekudpa ele oh ag layatak aopig. <sup>34</sup> Aona amu nug diata, laugpa uka, e matom. Nug, nug baekudpa ele oh ag oo gamag ahak aopig. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>35</sup> Daaehel wagde butua amu epediak danab ag heeg, daup danab laala u din mani guitak lag gumak danab amegpa apig. “Na danab adit amu uatpe uked!” aon apig. <sup>36</sup> Amu gumak danab nug doya, Paulus amegpa aum. “Epediak danab ag nai meeg u diom am da a uhuqatpi, a dimitim doya gokulahnu apig amunu a oolah ena dayebel uked!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Ag apig amu nug Paulus amegpa a doya, nug aum. “I amu Rom danab, amge ag i hetodiakpa meitna, i ehed hemudtai o iitatai amu ag ii doopig. Iita, ag i danab ah noolagpa hamu adaitna, makuditnana, mani guitakpa hamu meitpig. Ag anam hewona amu adinu ag gemu lokumakpa henana, i dimitim gokunihnu heteb? Ag anam ii hemana. Iitanab! Ag aka u din, i omaitpeg dimitim gokunih,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Paulus anam awa a aria daup ag nai amu aon edun gona, epediak danab amelagpa aeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele a am Rom danab doona, ag badapig. Ag inam dab mepig. “Ig Romnu do tipalmut amunu Paulus Silas ele aped, Rom okai ag ig ehed laa heigkulagtai,” aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai amelahpa anana, omalateg dimitim doeh amu ag a ab amupa ii daamya, a ahai laih gokulahnu od matapig. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam aeg amu a mani guitak laknanu doya, a Lidia laugpa goya, a kristen anadya, gagatag aqaknu nai laala amelagpa ayaya amu gopid.

## 17

PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APA UDAT HEPID

<sup>1</sup> Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai goya, Ampiolis teya, apanu amu goya, Apolonia teya, apa ele ii daapid, a ab amu edidya goya, Tesalonika tepid. Ab amupa amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom. <sup>2</sup> Amunu Paulus nug hetom amubia ha, nug Juda

dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, Juda dilag Metid ewam amu oh nug anam heehe, nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu madipig. <sup>3</sup>Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa amelagpa aum. “Kristus Nug nuhig udat ha malakunu amu Nug guitak nau<sub>p</sub>a mauha, edua hipaidkunu dayom,” awa aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. “Jesus, da nuhig<sub>n</sub>u ag amelagpa a<sub>t</sub>em ele amu, Nug amu Kristus,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup>Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon, Paulus Silas ele dim lamatp<sub>i</sub>g. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayak doonna binag medap<sub>i</sub>g ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Amu danab okai waalkad kudum ele ag ele anam hep<sub>i</sub>g.

<sup>5</sup>Ag anam hep<sub>i</sub>g amge Juda okai ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu ag ahan, dadek danab nau, danab amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag qag mak abenpa hamu daapig ele amu, ag danab amunu kudumnab diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan mutub qenan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson laug amu oo metan, Paulus Silas ele adalatna diiatna dimitim gona, danab ah mataglagnu hep<sub>i</sub>g. <sup>6</sup>Ag anam hep<sub>i</sub>g amge apa ii anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala ele eedateg neeg, diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona, ag inam aon epig. “Danab nau amu kobol nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu gemu ag u<sub>d</sub>in, ipa h<sub>e</sub>teb. <sup>7</sup>Ag u<sub>d</sub>ieg, Jeson nug diiata, laugpa ukom. Ele amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do amu tapaeg ne henana, ag inam a<sub>t</sub>eb. ‘King laa daate, nug onig Jesus,’ aon a<sub>t</sub>eb.” Ag anam epig. <sup>8</sup>Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab ele ag nai amu doona, ag otaina ehed doonna <sup>9</sup>amu iki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug laala ele ag dimpa genab hetodiakpa edun bekulag<sub>n</sub>u amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

<sup>10</sup>Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab amu uuya Beria gopid. A Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa nopid. <sup>11</sup>Am Juda danab

Beria daapig ele amu, ag dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab Tesalonika daapig amu edadna, ag oolag gamag ahak ena ele nai aon dab makpa mepig. Ag Paulus nug nai atom amu genabte o iita genab iitate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa Kayak nai eb qepig. <sup>12</sup>Amu Paulus nai mehuqege, Juda danab ah ab amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Am Grik danab ah binalag ele kudum ele ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>13</sup>Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda Tesalonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria apa nai mehuqte amu doonna amu ag ahan, Beria gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab ah apanu amu oolagpa noeg amu doon otaina, ahan heegeg, <sup>14</sup>amu kristen ag paha ahan, Paulus aon meeg noa, yu ihipa gokunu ugeke, Silas Timotius ele a amu Beria daapid. <sup>15</sup>Danab Paulus omaleg gopig ele ag omalna gona, Atens tena, uuidna edun gokulag<sub>n</sub>u heegeg, Paulus nug Silas Timotius ele dilah nai amu ag aon gona apeg dooglahnu inam aum. “A paha u<sub>d</sub>iya, da anided!” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>16</sup>Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab amupa kayak ham bupuak dotolag amu kudumnab ana<sub>t</sub>a, nug keeke amunu oo huanak nauhom. <sup>17</sup>Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke, Juda danab amu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu doonna, binag mepig ele amu, ag ele nai madipig. Amu nug ded oh e odiak abenpa uke, danab ah u<sub>d</sub>inna daateb amu, ag ele nai madipig. <sup>18</sup>Amu nug anam heehe, aria doyak danab ameg adit daapig ag nug ele aeg ona aeg doum. Doyak danab ameg laa amu ag Epikuriannu nai adapig, laa amu Stoiknu nai adapig. Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu inam apig. “Danab umu nug adi nai mauhnoak madite?” Aegeg, Paulus nug Jesusnu amu mauha edua hibaitaknu nai ele matiom amunu laa ag apig. “Nug ab laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dootem ele, amunutai nai mehuqte,” aon apig. <sup>19</sup>Ag

anam maṭina, Paulus aon, ag qag ma nai maṭiak lag oḱai, ag amunu Ariopagas aṭeb amu, ag apa gona, "Iḱ na nai bau danab ah ipuanadṭem amu doognignu oonig daaṭe," aon apig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam anana, ag tuḱidna apig. "Nai na maṭie doomut am nai baunab amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu oonig daaṭe," aon apig. <sup>21</sup> Amu Atens danab oh amu danab laiḱnu uḱiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag uḱat laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iiṭa, ag nai baunu maṭin, diig anidna, nai bau amu dooglagnu amuib henan daapig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ag Paulus aon uḱaeg, heṭoḱiak aben onig Ariopagas amupa tena, nug amegpa anam aeg amu nug aha amelagpa maṭia aum. "Atens danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag bahilag ii yaaṭe. <sup>23</sup> Da uḱien, da tatam ab maṭe oiye, ag ahilḱad kayak diigdiig amu binalag menan daaṭeb abenlag anadmi. Amu da qadab laa ele nuhigpa ag, 'Imu nug am kayak laanu, ig nug ii dooṭem ele,' anam yaapig dayeye anidmi. Aria Kayak amu ag ii dooṭeb, ag Nug binag hamu meṭeb ele amu, gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuqpi, ag dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam anana, nug tuḱiṭa aum. "Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa, keeke oh wanpa daaṭeb, laa ig anadṭem, laa ig ii anadṭem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Naḱi daaṭe amunu Nug meṭid lag, danab epelagpa heṭeb, amu oopa, Nug ii daaṭe. <sup>25</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu meṭete amunu ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig? Iiṭa. Nug nuḱa eleleib daaṭe. Nug nuḱaib bau dayaknu ouḱi, bau dayak amu keeke laa oh ele ig danab oh ig megaṭe. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab ah buḱub oh amu Nug ag alalag laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bena apatpig. Apatag, Nug he, ag gona, wan ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuḱa haen ahilag maṭa, apalag ele maṭom. <sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug dooglagnu oo daaṭe amunu ag wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug daaṭe tutuḱu anidḱulagnu keeke amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib laib ohpa uma ii daaṭe. <sup>28</sup> Aḱinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut, Nug ig gagaṭag megeḱe, ig

oiṭem. Amu ig nuhigpaib aaku ena daaṭem. Ahilḱad doyak danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. 'Iḱ ele Nug beḱod daaṭem,' aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Aria ig Kayak beḱod daaṭem amunu ig ihinig dab makpa, 'Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa doṭog heṭeb amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia daaṭe,' ii doomta. <sup>30</sup> Anuḱa danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak oḱai ii awom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daaṭeb amelagpa inam aṭe. 'Ag oolag eḱueb oinna amu ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag mepig!' awa aṭe. <sup>31</sup> Aḱinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh epeḱiadḱunu amu ded aaku otiom daaṭe. Dimpa geha, epeḱiak amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol aḱi hepig amupa Nug epeḱiadḱu. Epeḱiak nuhig amu tutuḱu elelenab. Amu Nug danab laa epeḱiak amu gumakunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug eḱua hibaitom amunu danab oh ag keeke amu genab beḱu amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab eḱua hipaidḱunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qeṭak nai maṭiegeg, laala ag apig. "Dimpa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu maṭime amu baula ape doognig," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Ag nai anam anam maṭieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag uuaṭa uḱom. <sup>34</sup> Paulus nug uuaṭa uḱom amge danab laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu heṭoḱiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

## 18

### PAULUS NUG KORINT UḱA UḱAT HEUM

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua aha, Korint uḱom. <sup>2</sup> Nug uḱa, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa onig Akwila anṭom. Nug apag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab oḱai Rom, apanu ahai uḱipid. Aḱinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagpa, "Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa gona

dayeg!” awa aum amunu Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapig. Aria Paulus nug uka, a anate <sup>3</sup> nug a ele udat laipu amunu a nug ele oh daanna, udat amu hepig. Ag dod gadapa sel lag koitak udat hepig. <sup>4</sup> Ag udat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda dilag Mejid ded ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak laka noono, nug ag ele nai matina, nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab mak amu edun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.

<sup>5</sup> Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug udat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagpa, “Jesus Nug am Kristus,” matia aum. <sup>6</sup> Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg nokunu wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qedapig amunu nug uuata ugaka, nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qeqale neene, nug amelagpa aum. “Ag padal mekulagtai amu aka bedulagpa, da ehed ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iita adi gumaṭe gokul,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Tiasias Jastas laugpa ukom. Tiasias Jastas nug Kayak binag meṭom ele. Nug laug amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu guguitak dayom. <sup>8</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas amu nug baekudpa ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Korint kudum laa ele ag Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona amu layatak aopig.

<sup>9-10</sup> Amu ded laa tuqan Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus ante, nug amegpa aum. “Da na ele daatep amunu na aib badame! Na dahil nai ape doyeg! Oden aib qamutme. Danab laa nug na ii nitama. Adinu? dahilad danab ah kudum ag ab imupa daateb,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Amu Paulus nug Naḍi anam a doyowa, nug Korint apa mad laipu kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanatom.

<sup>12</sup> Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gabman okai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag

oh qag mena, Paulus keked metan, adan aon hetodiak abenpa gopig. <sup>13</sup> Ag Paulus aon hetodiak abenpa gona, ag hetodidna inam apig. “Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag do nai daate amu tabapeg neebep, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag mekulagnu ipuanadte,” aon apig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob edua akunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. “Danab imu nug do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu apeg, da nai amu dookulnu ib ele. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag uḍin, ag nainu, onig laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu ele da od medateb amunu da amu ii hepa, ag aka babaiteg! Da keeke amu epedikulnu, da uumi!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug ag hetodiak aben amupanu lamaṭom. <sup>17</sup> Galio nug lamate amu ag ahan hetodiak aben guguitakpa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki amu, ag nug adan makudpig. Juda ag anam hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

#### PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UKOM

<sup>18</sup> Juda danab ag Paulus adan anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha ab laapa ii ukom. Nug ded nakok kudum apa dayowa, dimpa nug Senkiria abpa ukom. Nug Kayak amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagaṭag qetom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamiṭa, apa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iki udug hoiye uke, nug Siria gokunu ubpa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh gopig. <sup>19-21</sup> Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madipig. Nug ag ele nai matin, ag nug amegpa apig. “Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatul!” aon apig amge nug aum. “Da anam hekulnu elele ii doṭem,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, gokunu haaha, nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak Nug ab amu da edue udie anadkul,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amupa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubpa ta, Epesusnu aha ukom.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ub amu uka Sisaria eeḍe, Paulus nug ubpanu noa, nug Jerusalem ukom. Uka ta, nug kristen tamaniak humaṭata amu



nug noa, Siria wanpa ab onig Antiok apa ukom. <sup>23</sup> Amu Paulus nug uka Antiok noa, nug apa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanpa ab laalapa uka oiyaya, kristen gagaṭag aqom.

APOLOS NUG EPESUS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igipta wanpa apa menue dayeye uke, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uka Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kuḍum ele amu nug amu Kayak nai, Juda ag aḍapig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom. <sup>25</sup> Haen nug Epesus ii ukom amu laa nug Layatak Johanes heumnu a doyeye, Layatak Johanes nug Jesusnu aḍi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah elelenab ipuanatom amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom. <sup>26</sup> Aria nug ii baḍaḍa, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaitom amu a keeke amu ohnu ipunidpid.

<sup>27</sup> A ipuniteh amu dimpa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia apa gokunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uka tuḍidkunu dab mak nuhig amu gagaṭag qedaḍig. Aria Grik danab kristen mepig, amu dilag, ag uḍug yak laa ukeb ag aoglagnu yaapig. Yaaeg, Apolos uka Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megte amu aona, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug ag gagaṭag aqom. <sup>28</sup> Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagpa nai maṭinna, nug Kayak naipanu, Jesus am Kristus, ipuanataṭa maṭiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana eḍitom.

19

PAULUS EPESUS UKA UDAT HEUM

<sup>1</sup> Apolos nug Korint apa dayeye, haen amupa Paulus nug uka, atu heqo laih qauko elepa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, apa nug kristen laala daaegeg anaṭa, <sup>2</sup> Nug oḍ maṭom. “Ag oolagpa genab doyona amu ag Kayak

Ouḍi aopigte?” awa aum. Awa a ag apig. “Iiṭa! Ig Kayak Ouḍi daate, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Aon aeg aria Paulus nug oḍ maṭa aum. “Aaku amunu ag layatak aḍi aopig?” oḍ maṭom. Oḍ mate amu ag apig, “Ig am Johanes nai maṭiom, nai amu dim lamidta layatak aomut,” aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. “Anuka Johanes nug danab ah layataṭa, nug inam amelagpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madaḍunu amu ag oolag eḍueb, ag layatak aweg!’ awa aum. Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulpa uḍite, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!’ awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Paulus anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Nadi Jesus onigpa layatak aopig. <sup>6</sup> Paulus nug epeg qadelagpa me, Kayak Ouḍi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai maṭinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqig. <sup>7</sup> Danab layatak aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.

<sup>8</sup> Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu do maḍoḍnu nai gagaṭag mehuqom. <sup>9</sup> Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqeḍe, laala ag nai amu ii aḍaglagnu gagaṭagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kuḍum amelagpa Naḍinu ib amu daḍidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuata, kristenib diia uka, ded oh Tiranasnul lag oopa noa, nai mehuqom. <sup>10</sup> Maḍ aḍit Paulus nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Naḍinu nai doopig. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug Paulus epegpa kobol danab heḍunu elele iita okainab heum. <sup>12</sup> Danab ag taḍaknu lamen amu lamen qati laala ele akan uḍin, Paulus beḍupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon oḍe danab gumadna gona, beḍulagpa maateḍ, danab oḍe ele ena daapig. Ouḍi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

<sup>13</sup> Am Juda laala ag oinna, ouḍi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, ouḍi nau danab ah uuadna gokulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. “Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuqte ele amu ig, ‘Ag danab imu uuidna ukeg!’ ag amelagpa aṭem,” aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Aria Juda dilag mana metak danab okai laa Skiwa, nug am nid

danab eblaih adit ele amu, nug beƙod ag kobol amu hedapig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa ouđi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge ouđi nau amu eđua amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus amu da dootem, Paulus ele amu da dootem amge ag am aun?” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Ouđi nau amu anam awa ođ maƙe amu danab ouđi nau nug beđupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qadelagpa ta, ehed maƙuđa, beđulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamen ele patide ne, ag lag amupanu beđulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh bađan, ag Nađi Jesus binag mepig. <sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg amu danab ah kuđum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag ađi keeke nau anuƙa hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig. <sup>19</sup> Amu ag oolagpanu danab kuđum ag anuƙa onig awak, bađ maƙnu buk ele aon ađan, uđat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu aƙan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa manateg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men dođo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men dođo silwa. <sup>20</sup> Anam heegeg, Nađinu nai tuala ugeƙe, kuđumnab doona, kuđum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>21</sup> Amu dimpa amu Kayak Ouđi Nug Paulus dab maƙ meƙe, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uƙa oiyowa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem goƙunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. “Da Jerusalem apa uƙoya, dimpa amu da uƙen ab oƙai onig Rom ele anidƙul,” awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam awowa amu danab ađit nug ehanidpid ele amu maate, Makedonia gopid. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuƙa Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

#### EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUTUB QEPIG

<sup>23</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Nađinu ib amu kekeđ meƙan, ahan muƙub nađi qenana hepig. <sup>24</sup> Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrias nug am keeke silwapa haƙnu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele uđat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna uđat amu

henana, ag kayak ham bupuak onig Atmas, nuhig meƙid lag dođog naunau henana, men dođo oƙai aodpig. <sup>25</sup> Nug danab amu qag maƙowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haƙnu doyak ele amu, ag ele he uđieg, nug amelagpa aum. “O danab, ag dooteb, uđat imupa men dođo ihinig ena beƙe. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug uđua, danab ah ameg nađi eeđuta ham bupuewe, ahilag dab maƙ am kaboliak daaƙe. Ag amu ele anidna dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iiƙta! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam heƙe. Nug inam aƙe. ‘Nigul, ig epenigpa heƙem imu am, Kayak iƙta!’ Nug hanhan anam aƙe. <sup>27</sup> Paulus nai aƙe, amuam ihinig men dođo aognignu uđat imu onig aaƙu heeb nauhƙutai. Amuib iƙta, nug nai aƙe amuam geħa danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana meƙak lag amunu geħa danab ah ag, ‘Umu am keeke genab iƙta, keeke ham bupuak,’ aon aƙulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meƙeb amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig nađi aaƙu iƙta meƙutai,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag opodilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena apig. “Atmas, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nađi, anuƙak,” aon epig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag nađinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag muƙub qenana, ag ahan oh qaiƙad qag maƙ abenpa gonana, ag Gaias Aristakus ele ađualatna eeđuta ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia danab ađit, a Paulus ele oh oipig. <sup>30</sup> Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa nai mađiƙunu heum amge nug guƙak aomanu kristen ag nug haƙa aopig. <sup>31</sup> Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uƙe, ag Paulus nug qag maƙ abenpa ii gomanu ii daye daye apig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ameg nađi amu ag ahilag dab maƙ kaboliom, ag kuđum ag ađinu qag maƙpa uđipig amu ag ootot aqom amunu danab laala ag nai iđu laa anan eegeg, laala ag nai iđu laa anan epig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele amu ag ab amupanu

danab ag ahilagpa nai yaaglagnu badan, ag ahan, Aleksanda dutuneg noolagpa no amu danab laa apa daapig ele, ag nug nai madikunu heeg, Aleksanda nug epeg huma, danab ah amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma akunu heum. <sup>34</sup> Amge mutub qenan daapig ele, ag nug anidna doopig, nug am Juda amunu ag oh odelag ooho, ag huanak epig. "Atmas, nug am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi, anuqak!" Ag anamib aam ameg adit anam anana epig.

<sup>35</sup> Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus abnu do metak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag to eteg, nug amelagpa aum. "Epesus danab! Wan ohpan danab oolagpanu amu aun laa nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig nadi Atmas, nug nigul hab atanu igupa na qeum amu, ig nuhig mana metak lag ele gumatem ii doote?" <sup>36</sup> Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb nokunu elele iita amunu ag uun to eteg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keeke laa hepig. <sup>37</sup> Danab adit imu ag a diiatna udipig amge a Atmasnu mana metak lakanu keeke yab laa ii aopid. A ihinig kayak ah ele dapidya, aoi aoi ii qedapid. <sup>38</sup> Amu Demitrias nug nuhikud udat danab ele ag danab laa nug ahilagnu ehed laa heum dayeb amu ag danab amu hetodiakpa mekulagnu ib daate. Gabman okai daateb. Ag geha hetodiakpa nai amu bapaidkulag. <sup>39</sup> Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena, nai amu bapaidkulag. <sup>40</sup> Ag gemu hepig imu am ehed laa ana bekutai. Adinu? Gemu ag aaqu mutub qenan hepig amu gabman okai amunu nai hekulag bia, amuam aditai keeke laa ehed dayom amunu hepig laa iita. Aria am laa ag ig qag mak nau imunu od megapeg amu geha ig nai laa akunignu elele iita." <sup>41</sup> Aria abnu do metak danab nug amelagpa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qatiadna gopig.

## 20

PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UKA GRIK TEUM

<sup>1</sup> Oqotilag ahom amu iita me amu Paulus nug kristen onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, nug nai laala gagatag aqakunu amelagpa

awowa, uuaa gokunu humitak nai madaa amu nug aha Makedonia ukom. <sup>2</sup> Nug ugaka, kristen laih apantu amu amelagpa nug nai kudum ag gagatag aqeb daaglagnu matiom. Dimpa amu nug uka, Grik wanpa teum. <sup>3</sup> Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam ewam dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria gokunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu nai qagapig doyum amunu nug edua Makedonia gokunu dab mak awom. <sup>4</sup> Dab mak awom amunu Beria danab Sopata, nug am Pirias beka, amu Tesalonika danab adit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh Paulus ele gopig. <sup>5</sup> Danab amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig mepig. <sup>6</sup> Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis liita Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa metid haen amupa dig meum amunu amupa ig kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu dayom amunu nug nai elab danab amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum. <sup>8</sup> Amu lam kudum lag oo atan, ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa eopig. <sup>9</sup> Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg, <sup>10</sup> Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. "Ag aib badapig, nid imu bau daate," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug ukom. <sup>12</sup> Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon laka ukageeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta aopt, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut. <sup>14</sup> Paulus

nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut. <sup>15</sup> Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig ahat gota, Kaios gukuidtata niit, wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos temut. Niit wagde amu ig edut ahat gota, Mailitas temut. <sup>16</sup> Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom amunu Asia wampa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu aum.

PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

<sup>17</sup> Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagpa eum. <sup>18</sup> Onilagpa e, ag ucin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag da ag oolagpa dig mein udut hei uke uke, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu ag aaku dooteb. <sup>19</sup> Ag dooteb, haen kudum Juda ag da tapidpeg nokulnu hepig, amupa amu da ug kudum aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nadinu udut hemi. <sup>20</sup> Amu da nai oh ig ehanigkunu mehuqkulnu dayom amu da madikulnu bodo ii etami. Iita, da qag mak abenpa, ag laulkadpa ele ipuanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooteb. <sup>21</sup> Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag edueb, Nadi Jesusnu oopa genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

<sup>22</sup> Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil dab mak gagatag da dutunida he, da iiku Jerusalem gotem. Apa adi keeke geha dahilpa beku amu da ii dootem. <sup>23</sup> Amge imuib amu da dootem, da ab ab ohpa oitem amu Kayak Oudi Nug da tutuku ipunidada, amelpa inam ate. 'Geha ag na mani guitakpa meidpeg, na ug kudum aokut,' awa ate. <sup>24</sup> Amge da amunu ii dab metem. Da bedul bau daakunu amu da dab mak amu gagatag ii adatem. Iita! Da ib gomi ele amupa oiyeye, da Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, edua awikunu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqpi danab oh dooglag amunu dab metem.

<sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Anuka da ag oolagpa oiyeye, da Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqmi, am gemu da dootem,

geha dimpa ag oh da idul baula ii anidmana. <sup>26</sup> Amunu gemu da ag amelagpa iiku maditem. Am ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug padal meku amuam dahil ab iita. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagpa mehuqkulnu dayom amu da ii bodo etami. Iita. Da matimi. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag aka ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiaom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuka Nug tiigpa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuku gumateg! <sup>29</sup> Amu da genab tutuku dootem, da ag uuten gopi, dimpa ham bupiak ipunitak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag oolagpa bena, hepeg nauhkulagnu hekulag. <sup>30</sup> Am ag aka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan, ag laa bupualadnana, kristen eedadpeg, ahan dim lamadkulag. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ag mad ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak mad edakulnu amu ii bodo etami, da amel leb neene, ag ipuanatena, ai doopig, ag amunu dab mena, dimitimnu danab nau ag hepeg, ag padal memananu ag dab menan dayeg!

<sup>32</sup> Am gemu da ag Nadi epegpa maate, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, nai amu waapa ele aaku maadtem. Nai amu nug gagatag amu ulum ele madaqunu elele. Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug opia awak danab madaqunu aum amu ag aoglag. <sup>33</sup> Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, laman keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum. <sup>34</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, da epelpa udut hein, da keeke adinu tutu memi amu awewe, danab da ele udut hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi. <sup>35</sup> Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meinne, da ehanitak kobol amupa amu da ag danab ah, keeke iita, hamu daateb, ig ag ehanadkunignu daatem amu, da kobol amupa ag amu dilag ehanadkulagnu ib ipuanadkulnu aaku udut amu hemi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. 'Danab nug danab laa keeke madaqunu gamag ahafe, gamag ahak amuam danab nug keeke awa, gamag ahafe, gamag ahak amu edidte.'" <sup>36</sup> Paulus nai amu matia malowa, nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ele

unuqidpig. <sup>37</sup> Unuqitona amu iki danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus adan ootuidpig. <sup>38</sup> Ag Paulus nug, "Ag baula da idul ii anidmana," aum, nai amunu ag ug nadi doopig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona, ubpa uuidpig.

## 21

### PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOKUNU UBPA OIYOM

<sup>1</sup> Ig uuadta gota, ub atan teut, ub ahe, ig ahat tutuku Kos gomut. Wagde ded laapa amu ig gota, Ros teta, edidta gota, Patara temut. <sup>2</sup> Patara apa ub laa wan onig Pinisia gokunu heehe anidta, ig oolta ub amupa teut, aha awika ukom. <sup>3</sup> Aria gotata ig nud Saipras anidta, nanehpa edidta gota, Siria nota amu Taia eedmut. Ubpan keeke apa hipaglagnu dayom. <sup>4</sup> Anam dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta, apa ig ded eblaih adit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak mad ete, ag Paulus amegpa, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu apig. <sup>5</sup> Aeg, ig ab amupanu ahat gokunignu haen miag do amu kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad, bekkad, adelkad ele ag qag mena, omaikeg ab dimitim dota, yu ihipa gatenig qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota, ag ig gokunignu humikegeg amu ig ag ena daaglagnu humadtata, <sup>6</sup> ig ub atan teta ukautut amu ag edun laka gopig.

### PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

<sup>7</sup> Ig ub atan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota Tolemes teta, ig kristen humatut amu ig ded laipu ag ele daamut. <sup>8</sup> Ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, totol danab Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut. Nug am dig makpa danab eblaih adit ele laa ag totol danab ehanadpig ele, nug am amunu oolagpan laa. <sup>9</sup> Nug am adekud wadele, ag danab ii aopig. Adekud ag ele Kayak nai mehuqtapig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daautut, propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug Juda uua Sisaria neum. <sup>11</sup> Nug ig gumika udia, nug Paulusnu matagid awa, nug nukta nug baeg epeg ele amupa qakowa, nug aum. "Kayak

Oudi Nug inam awa ate. 'Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha matagid imu mameg amu inam hipalna, aon gona, iita adi mataglag,' awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut. <sup>13</sup> Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum. "Ag adinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak heeg nauhte? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu am elele dootem amge amu aakuib iita. Da Jerusalem apa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig atan ta daakunu mauhkulnu ele elele dootem," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab mak edugnignu elele iita anidmut amunu ig nai amu baula ii matita inam amut. "Nadi nuhig dab mak aakuib nug bad!" aot amut.

<sup>15-16</sup> Amu ded laala uke dimpa Sisarianu kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaikeg, ig Nason laugpa gomut. Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anukanu. Ig nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

### PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

<sup>17</sup> Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig awigkulagnu gamalag ahom. <sup>18</sup> Gamalag ahe, ded amu dimpa Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidkunignu ukaut, kristen tamanak iki danab oh ag Jakobus ele daaegeg <sup>19</sup> amu Paulus nug ag humatowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iita adi oolagpa udat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa matiom.

<sup>20</sup> Paulus nug kaya amu matie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. "O lainig, na dootem, Juda tausen kudumnab ag kristen bepig amge kristen amu oh ag do ihinig ele dim lamidkulagnu wagai huana meteb. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa nahipnu inam apig. 'Paulus nug oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iita adi oolagpa daateb ele amu, nug ag Mosesnu do di metanna, ag ahilkad nid gadalag ii otadnana, do anukanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu ate,' aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Aria na ipa udime daatem amu Juda, kristen bepig daateb, ag amu dooglag amunu nai nahipnu apig amu Juda kristen ag amuam genab iita dooglagnu ig na inam hekutnu oonig daate. <sup>23</sup> Ig danab wadele ag keeke laa hekulagnu Kayak amegpa nai gagatag qetan daateb amunu <sup>24</sup> na danab

amu diin, mana metak laka gona, na Juda dilag do laa, do amuam danab nug opia awak daakunu ipunigte amu, na anam bia daakutnu na kobol amu oh hepe, ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak daaglag. Udat amunu nob amu na mana metak danab madape, ag ikilag udug hoiglag. Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag, ag nahipnu apig, nai amuam genab iita. Ag dooglag, na ele do dim lamidtem. <sup>25</sup> Amu iita adi ag kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag kobol adi ii hemananu amu ig anuka nai amu udugpa yaata, meut uke, ag amunu dab mekulagnu doopig. Iita adi ag dod laa, danab ag dod amu main kayak ham bupuk medapig ele amu, ag dod amu tepu amu dod tiig ele amu dod danab ag mudipa o epelagpa baag adae mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gapai kobol ele ii hemananu yaamut." Ag Paulus amegpa anam apig.

#### JUDA AG MANA METAK LAG OOPA PAULUS ADAPIG

<sup>26</sup> Aaku Paulus nug danab wadele amu diie, ded amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobol oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug mana metak lag oopa noa, mana metak danab amelagpa ded atempa ag aaku opia awak daapeg ukeb malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana metaknu dod aon dokulagnu ele aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam he, dimpa ded eblaih adit amu malakunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana metak lag oopa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe, ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus adan huana inam epig. <sup>28</sup> "Israel danab, ag ig ehanikeg! Danab imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig donu amu mana metak lag ihinig imunu ele am ena iita ipuanadte. Amuib iita. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie udin, mana metak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubutid medteb!" Ag anam anana epig. <sup>29</sup> Ded laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Paulus ele ab okai amu oopa daaeheh anatpig amunu ahilag dab mak ham bupukpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana metak lag oopa noum anana hepig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh otaina, ahan udin

qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus adan eedna aon mana metak lag dimitim gonana, ag od oh manadpig.

#### ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI LAA PAULUS EHANITOM

<sup>31</sup> Ag Paulus qekulagnu heegeg amu Romnu daup Jerusalem daapig, amu dilag okai nug, "Jerusalem danab oh ahan otateb," dojom. <sup>32</sup> Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag iki laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaiba Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag daup dilag okai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii makudpig, uupig.

<sup>33</sup> Uueg daup dilag okai nug gumata wana, Paulus ada, daup amelagpa, "Ag nug sen aditpa qakeg!" anana, nug Juda danab od matom. "Imu danab aun, nug adi heum?" awa od matom. <sup>34</sup> Od mate danab ah ameg nadi daapig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, mutub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag okai nug nai amu diig dookunu elele iita amunu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, "Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Ag Paulus omalna ukaeg, Paulus nug uka lag amunu adqadpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qekulagnu wagainab mepig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig. <sup>36</sup> Ag Paulus maon ukaegeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena apig. "Qepeg mauhad! Qepeg mauhad!" aon epig.

#### PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MATIOM

<sup>37</sup> Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa nokulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag okai, nug amegpa nai laa madikunu od mete, daup dilag okai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai matiom doya, otai, Paulus od metom. "Na Grik nai dootemte?" <sup>38</sup> Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban hekulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban hekulagnu diie, qep elab adaegeg omalate, ag atu tadakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iita? Na am aun?" awa od metom. <sup>39</sup> Od mete am Paulus nug aum. "Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasmus, Silisia wanpa daate, amupan danab. Ab okai dahil amu onig okai ele. Amu na ape, da danab

ah amelagpa nai madikulnu ool daate,” awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Awa a amu daup dilag okai nug ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqadpa hibaita, danab ah amelagpa epeg huma heehe, ag oh to etan, odelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madikunu ha, nug inam aum.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “O da lailad, mamelad adi, ag doyeg! Da geha iiku ahilag nai amu nob mekulnu hetem,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai matie doona, ag oh to etan, oqoti iita, odelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus nug nai madikunu ha, nug aum. <sup>3</sup> “Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da Tasus Silisia wanpa menuidom amge da ab okai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei, nug ig alankad dilag do amu oh nug da tutuku ipuniidom. Ipunide amu da Kayak dim lamidkulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag do amu dim lamidna, wagai mena heteb amubia. <sup>4</sup> Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidpig ele amu, da ag ehed haten, danab ah ele aqai mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaten, diie uken, mani guitakpa maadmi. <sup>5</sup> Da anam hemi amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug, amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dooteb, ag amunu matiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainkad Damaskus dilagnu udug yan, da medaeg, da Damaskus gokulnu gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaten diien, Jerusalem udipi, ag hetodiakpa guitak aoglagnu gomi,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita aum. “Da uken Damaskus guguiten ukai, belo meeme amu hab atannu amahlak okainab na, da talilda amahlom. <sup>7</sup> Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa dooiyi amu Nug inam aum. ‘Saul, Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?’ awa aum. <sup>8</sup> A amu da ami. ‘Nadi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da ehed heidtem,’ awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut amu ag amahlak anidpig amge Nadi Nug nai da amelpa matiom ele amu, ag amu ii doopig. <sup>10</sup> Nug nai amu matia male amu da ami. ‘Nadi, da aditai hekul,’ awe

ami. Ai amu Nug aum. ‘Na ahan, Damaskus gona daape, apa amu danab laa nug Kayak na adi adi hekutnu tituanitom daatem amu, nug ab, na dookut,’ awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam ana male amu amahlak okainab amupa da neegkulnu elele iita amunu laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da epel adan omaideg nota, Damaskus daami.

<sup>12</sup> Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug am do dim lamitak danab. Juda oh, Damaskus daateb ele, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon ateb. <sup>13</sup> Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumida udia, gukuida hibaita dayaya, nug da amelpa aum. ‘Lai Saul, na amen edua obateb, na neeke!’ awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam a da ena neeki, nug da amelpa aum. ‘Ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak dookutnu amu, na nuhig Danab Tutuku anidkutnu, nuhig nai ele na dautpa dookutnu tituanitom. <sup>15</sup> Nug a doome amu na keeke oh anidna doome ele amu na geha nai amu danab amelagpa mehuqpe dooglag. <sup>16</sup> Aria na aib hamu daame! Na ahan, layatak aon amu na Jesus onigpa unuqidpepe, Nug hipunin nahip uhuqa medaku.’ Ananias nug anam da amelpa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Aria dimpa da eduen, Jerusalem udien amu da mana metak lag oopa unuqidmi. Unuqititi amu amel edue, <sup>18</sup> aria da Nadi aniti, Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun uke! Na dahil nai ipa mehuqkut amu ag nai amu dooglagnu oolag ii daama,’ awa aum. <sup>19</sup> A am da ami. ‘Nadi ag da dooidteb. Anuka da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa oiyeeye, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, da diie hipalaten, da ag bu aqami. <sup>20</sup> Amu anuka ag Stepanus qeeg mauhom, nug am nahip nai mehuqak danab, haen amupa amu da nug anititi, ag nug qeeg mauhom amunu am da ool ena dayom. Amu ele da danab Stepanus qepig, amu dilag lamen amu da gumami.’ Da anam awe, Kayak amegpa ami. <sup>21</sup> Anam ami amge Nadi Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na uke! Da na meidpi, na atu uma, iita adi, amu gumadna gokut,’ awa aum.” Paulus nug anam aum.

## GUMOM

<sup>22</sup> Paulus nug nai amu maṭie, Juda danab ag Paulus nai maṭiom amu doyeg uke uke, nug iṭa aḡi gumata gokunu aum, haen amupa ag ahan, huana qaṭidna, baalag oḡaipa epig. “Qepeg mauhad! Danab anam amu nug daakunu elele iṭa,” aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam anana, ahan muṭub qenana, laman ulahnu bedulagpanu amu uḡadna akaeg uke, gapud akan, akaeg atan teum.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu daup dilag oḡai nug he, ag Paulus omalna, daup laulag oopa noeg, daup dilag oḡai nug aḡinu Juda ag Paulusnu anam henan epig ele amu, nug amunu diig dookunu, nug nuhiḡud daup ag Paulus wippa ehed matadakpa heṭodiglagnu aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a, Paulus mudipa hipalegeg amu daup iḡi laa nug Paulus guguiṭa hibaiṭa dayeye, Paulus nug amu amegpa inam aum. “Rom dilag do am aṭem ipuniḡte? Ag Rom danab amu nug tatam wippa ehed matadpeg, dimpa nug heṭodiakpa, nug ehed heumtai o iṭatai anidkulagnu aṭete?” awa oḡ meṭom.

<sup>26</sup> Daup 100 dilag iḡi amu nug nai amu doya, nug uka daup dilag oḡai amegpa aum. “Na imu aṭem hekut? Danab imu nug Rom danab,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Daup dilag oḡai nug amu doya, nug Paulus gumiṭa uka, nug oḡ meṭom. “Na da amelpa ape doyei! Na amu Rom danabte?” awa aum. A amu Paulus nug aum. “Ao, da Rom danab,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a, aria daup dilag oḡai nug aum. “Da amu men doḡo naḡi ewoya, Rom danab daaṭem,” awa aum. Awa a amu Paulus nug aum. “Da am anam iṭa, da anai Rom danab tutuḡu menuidom,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Amu danab ag nug wippa ehed mataḡna oḡ meṭaglagnu hepig ele, ag Paulus anam a doon, ag pahanab eḡun uuidna gopig. Aria daup dilag oḡai nug Paulus nug am Rom danab doya, nug he hipalpig amunu nug oo baḡom.

## PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HEṬODIAK OḡAIPA DAYOM

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, wagde, ded amupa daup dilag oḡai nug Juda ag Paulus bedupa nai yaan hepig, amu diig dookunu nug Paulus senpa qagapig amu uhuqowa, nug nai me

uke, mana meṭak danab oḡai amu Juda dilag heṭodiak oḡai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh ele qag meeg, nug Paulus omala doa, ag noolagpa he hibaiṭom.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Paulus nug noolagpa hibaiṭa dayaya, heṭodiak oḡai danab daapig amu oh neekaṭata, nug aum. “O lailad, da oiyyi uḡie, gemu ele oitem amu da Kayak noobpa, da doyeye ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu mana meṭak danab dilag iḡi Ananias, nug aha, danab Paulus guguiṭak daapig amu ag nug oṭi matadkulagnu amelagpa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug Paulus matadkulagnu a amu Paulus nug amegpa aum. “Na am gilil dubuṭid tak amu, amupa gau haḡab hamu atantan laaidpig amubia daaṭem! Geha Kayak Nug na oidku! Na do aḡi aṭe amupa epeḡilḡutnu uḡime amge na danab imu amelagpa, ‘Ag nug oig!’ ame, amupa na do tapae neum,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Anam awa a amu danab ag guguiṭak hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig. “Na Kayaknu mana meṭak danab dilag iḡi, nuhignu nai nau aḡutnu iite baḡaṭem?” aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Aeg Paulus aum. “O lailad, nug mana meṭak danab dilag iḡi daaṭe amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak aṭe, ‘Nahip huupan iḡi danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,’ amu da dooṭem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, heṭodiak oḡai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug heṭodiak oḡaipa ewa aum. “O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamel ele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag eḡun hipaidkulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg meṭem amunu gemu ag da iḡu heṭodiakpa meideg daaṭem,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Paulus nug nai amu a amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaku qag mak amu lopadpig. <sup>8</sup> Do gumak danab-Sadusi ag, “Danab mauhṭeb, ag eḡun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iṭa amu ouḡi ele iṭa”, aon adapig. Amge do gumak



danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daate, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wa-gai mena, huana baalag okai eegeg uke amu do gumak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagatag mena apig. "Ig danab amu anidtem amu nuhigpa ehed hak laa daye ii anidtem. Amu oudi laatai, iita engel laatai ele nai madipid," aon apig. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak okainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag okai nug anta, "Ag Paulus adan eedna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhkutai," anana, oo bade, nug daup amelagpa, "Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam heeg, ded amu tuqan amupa Nadi Nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayaya nug aum. "Na hipaidna gagatag daye! Na aib badame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom ape mehuqkut." Nadi Nug anam awa aum.

#### JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU APIG

<sup>12</sup> Nadi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagde ded amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagatag qetan, ag inam apig. "Genab atan ig Paulus qeput mauhku. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauheb, ig edut e le ele lakunig," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 editak. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag iki danab ele gumadna gona apig. "Ig nai gagatag qetat, atan atata, ig inam amut. 'Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, Paulus qeput mauheb amu ig edut e lakunig.' Ig anam amut," aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula tudidna apig. "Ig anam amut amunu ag amu hetodiak okai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag okai topa ukeb, nug Paulus omala ag gumaata nekunu od metaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! 'Ig Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daate!' Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebbe amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig

amunu Paulus nug ag gumaata ii beebbe, ig geha nug qeput mauhku," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam hekulagpu apig amge Paulus apinag beka nug ag ib adan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhkunu matiegeg doya amu nug uka, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum. <sup>17</sup> Paulus nug nai amu doya amu nug daup 100 dilag iki laa onigpa e do, nug aum. "Na nid bau imu omalna, daup dilag okai topa gope, nug nai laa ab dookunu ate," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria daup 100 dilag iki nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, daup dilag okai gumita uka, nug aum. "Mani guitak danab Paulus, nug da onilpa e ukai, nug nid bau imu omale nagatopa udikulnu amelpa a, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenpa akunu oo daate," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Aria nug omala uke, daup dilag okai nug nid amu epeg ada, omale giginpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegpa aum. "Na adi nai da amelpa akut amu na a!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegpa aum. "Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu edun baula diig dooglagnu, na buti Paulus omalna hetodiak okai qag makpa nokutnu od metaglagnu apig. <sup>21</sup> Amge ag ham bubuteb amunu na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme. Adinu? Ag ahilak danab 40 editak amu ag Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qetan, inam apig. 'Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa ig edut e lakunig.' Ag anam apig. Ag anam hekulagpu matin bapaidpig amu geha iiku ag na ahilag nai amu doon, adi ape dooglagnu dab mena, ameg mak daateb" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Daup dilag okai nug nid bau nai amu matie doyowa amu nug amegpa aum. "Na da amelpa nai imu miag ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai amunu iinab matimna!" Nug nai gagatag amu awowa, he ukom.

#### DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG HE PAULUS SIS-ARIA UKOM

<sup>23</sup> Aria daup dilag okai nug nai amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iki adit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum. "A daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hospa gokulagpu ele diiya, danab 200 laa amu ag ban adaglagpu ele diipep bapaidna,

ag tuqan nain kilok amu Paulus omalna Sisaria goḱulag. <sup>24</sup> Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna medapeg, ena dayebeb, ag nug omalna gabman oḱai anuqak onig Piliks topa goḱulag,” awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam ana malowa aria daup dilag oḱai nug ad uḱug laa inam yom.

<sup>26</sup> “Da Klodias Lisias, da ad uḱug imu danab oḱai, gabman danab anuqak oḱai, Piliksnu yaatem. Da na humidtem. <sup>27</sup> Juda ag danab imu aḱan, qepeg mauḱunu hepig amge nug am Rom danab doomi amunu ag anam heegeg, da daup ele ig gota anadta, Paulus ag epelagpan aomut. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam hepig amunu da ag nai aḱi diignu hepig amu da dooḱulnu danab imu omale, heḱodiak ahilag qag makpa nomi. <sup>29</sup> Noin, da oḱ maḱai, ag da amelpa ahilag ḁo naipanu nai laala nug beḁupa yaana madipig amge ag nug keeke ehed heum amunu nug qeput mauḱunu o mani guiḱakpa meḱunignu laa maḱieg ii doomi. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu aria laa nug, Juda ag aka danab imu qepeg mauḱunu loḱumakpa nai qagapignu doya, da amelpa aum amunu da danab imu iḱu paha awe mei, nahippa uḱom. Amu da danab ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona, na amenpanab nug aḱi ehed heum madipeg, amu anidḱut.” Nug anam yom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu daup ag ahilag oḱai ode dim lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, Antipatris gopig. <sup>32</sup> Gona tena daaegeg, wagde buḱua daup laa oh ag eḱun laulagpa uḱaegeg amu, danab hospa gopig amu ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig. <sup>33</sup> Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yak uḱug amu gabman danab oḱai anuqak amu meḱona, Paulus ele omalna waeg, noobpa hibaiḱa dayom. <sup>34</sup> Paulus nug hibaiḱa dayeye, danab oḱai Piliks nug ad uḱug amu eb qa anḱowa, nug Paulus oḱ meḱom. “Na apan diig am wan obatak oḱai adepa daate?” A amu Paulus nug aum. “Da am Silisia danab,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Amu Piliks nug aum. “Laa ag na beḁunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag uḱipeg aria geha da nai nahip dooḱul,” awa aum. Awowa nug nuhiḱud daup amelagpa, “Ag Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg dayad!” awa aum.

## 24

## PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, ded tanig ele uue, mana meḱak danab dilag iḱi Ananias, nug amu Juda iḱi danab laala ele ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug heḱodiakpa Paulus aḱi ehed heum amu ag oh oḱelag ma, nug nai amu gabman oḱai Piliks amegpa madikunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig. <sup>2</sup> Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e, omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus nug aḱi ehed heum amunu madikunu ha aum. “Danab naḱi Piliks, na am ig ena ehanigtem. Ban hak iḱḱa, hamu enaib daatem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena iḱu iḱu beḱe. <sup>3</sup> Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota, ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot aḱem,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula aum. “Anam aaḱu amge da nai elab madipi amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na maḁoḱpa dooḱutnu unuqidtem.

<sup>5</sup> Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed kuḁum he beḱe. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak bia heḱeb. Aria huu ena iḱḱa laa, ag amunu Nasaret huu aon aḱeb amu, danab imu nug ahilag anuqak danab daate. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam haaha, mana meḱak lag ihinig amu ele dubuḱid medaḱunu heum amunu ig nug aḱamut. [Am ig ihinig ḁopa nug epedignignu hemut <sup>7</sup> amge daup dilag oḱai Lisias, nug aha, wagai ma, nug danab imu ig epenigpanu awom. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab imu ig aḱamut ele amu awa, danab ag danab imu nug beḁupa nai yaapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa, ‘Ag Piliks gumidna gona heḱodieg!’ awa aum.] Amunu na naka danab imu nug heḱodidna, oḱ medape, geha nug ab, na nug ehed he, ig nug beḁupa nai yaatem ele amu na amunu diig dooḱut.” Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa anam maḱiom. <sup>9</sup> Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug nai maḱiom amu ehanidna ag apig. “Nai amu oh amu genabib,” aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Am Tetalas nug nai maḱia male, gabman oḱai Piliks nug doyowa amu nug Paulus nug nai madikunu epegpa he, aria Paulus nug nai amu nob ma inam maḱiom. “Danab

nađi, da dootem, na wan imupan epediak danab matu dig mena dayeye uđie, gemu ele anam daatem amunu da oolpa ena doyyeye, na noompa nai amu nob mekul. <sup>11</sup> Na geha ag ođ madape amu ag ele inam ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu iita, metid laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak binag mekulnu gomi. <sup>12</sup> Da mana metak laka nomi amu, da lag oopa apa danab laa ele aud ona aud ii doum. Juda ag da anam heiyi ii anidpig. Amu ag da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab okaipa ele da danab ah ehed hekulagnu qag maate hei, laa ii anidpig! Iitanab. <sup>13</sup> Amu gemu ag nai da bedulpa yan maditeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig aaku am genab anidkutnu laa iita. <sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu genab apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, 'Ena iita,' aon azeb, huu amu ib ipunigte amu, da ib amu dim lamidtem. Da ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad dilag Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne, do nai niite amu propet dilag yak amu oh ele, oolpa genab dootem. <sup>15</sup> Da amu oolpa genab dootem amu da Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab nuhikud ag edun hipaidkulag, imu heteb amubia, da ameg metem. Opia awak danab amu danab nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu ameg metem. <sup>16</sup> Amunu da hanhan ded oh da ool opia awak, keeke ehed laa Kayak nooppa, danab ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da wagai metem.

<sup>17</sup> Amu da anam hein, mad laala da uken, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye, dimpa amu da eduen, da men dođo Judanu dadek mada kulnu amu dođ manen Kayak meda kulnu Jerusalem temi. <sup>18</sup> Am da udat anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolpa opia awak daa kulnu kobol hein, mana metak lag oopa daaiyi amu ag da anidpig. Danab ah kudum da ele laa ii daamut, apa ele da hei, danab laala oqotilag laa ele ii hepig. Iita. <sup>19</sup> Amge Asianu Juda laala uđipig amu, ag da adailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb amu ag uđin, na noompa da bedulpa nai yaalob am ena. <sup>20</sup> Anam iita amu haen da Juda dilag hetodiak okai,

onig Sanhidren, amunu qag makpa daaiyi, adi ehed laa dahilpa daate anidpig amu danab uđin, gemu daateb, ag tutuku apeg doye! <sup>21</sup> Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iita, ag laipuib anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hibaite, da nai laipu imu ein ami. 'Dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag edun hipaidkulagnu oolpa genab dootem amunu da hetodiakpa meidpig.' Da anam emi amunutai ag da na noompa hetodiakpa meidpig," awa aum.

#### PAULUS MANI GUIŦAKPA MAD ADIT DAYOM

<sup>22</sup> Piliks nug Paulus nai amu matie doya, nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu kristen kobol ele tutuku doyom ele amunu nug Juda amelagpa, "Ag daapeg," awowa, nug aum. "Dimpa daup dilag okai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu bapaidkul," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa, "Na Paulus aona, mani guiŦakpa me!" awa aum. Nug mani guiŦakpa meku amge mani guiŦak gagatagnab ii memanu aum. Amu Paulus lai kud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona metaglagnu amu aib ii aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am ded laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda buđub, a uđiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala matieb dookunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib matieye doyom. <sup>25</sup> Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nukā nuhignu atog noa tutuku oikunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epediadkunu nai ele mehuqege amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo bađe, nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Ahan uke! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa ekul," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug oo bađom amge nug ele inam dab meum. "Paulus nug men dođo laala medeb uhuqkul." Anam dab maama, nug haen kudum Paulus onigpa e uđie, nug ele nai madipid. <sup>27</sup> Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa mad adit uke amu Porsias Pestus nug uđia, Piliksnu udat amu nug adita aokunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag

oolag ena daakunu Paulus mani guitakpanu ii uhuqom.

## 25

### PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Pestus nug wan obatak okai amu gumakunu udia, Sisaria daye, ded ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum. <sup>2</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus ehed heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagatag inam ele apig. <sup>3</sup> “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem udiad!” gagatag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib adan lokumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhku amunu hepig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. “Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guitakpa daate amu haen elab iita da edue Sisaria nokul <sup>5</sup> amunu iki danab ag da dim lamidpeg oh nokunig. Aria danab amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu aria ag nug bedupa nai yaaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded eblaih ewamtai iita ten anam dayona, nug edua Sisaria noum. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa nug aha, hetodiak abenpa dayeye amu nug daup nuhi kud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna udieg!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna, ag nai kudum Paulus bedupa yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai amu diig iita. Ag hetodiakpa nai hamu kudum Paulus bedupa yaapig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke aditai ehed laa ii hemi. Da juda dilag donu amu mana metak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Paulus anam awa aum amge Pestus nug juda, ag oolag ena daakunu, ag oolagpa ya, nug Paulus amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, nahip hetodiak apa anidkunignu elele dootemte?” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug aum. “Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa daatem amuam ena. Da eduen juda dilag hetodiakpa ii daapa. Na aaku doome, da juda dilagnu ehed laa ii hemi. <sup>11</sup> Da

mauhkulnu keeke laa hemi dayeb amu ag hepeg mauhku amu elele, ag ena da iupeg mauhku. Amge juda ag da hetodiakpa meidna, nai madipig ele amu, nai amuam genab iita dayeb amu danab laa nug da ag epelagpa meidkunu amu ehed amunu da Rom uken, Kaisa topa tein api, nug dahil hetodiak amu nug dookunu ool daate,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Paulus nug anam a amu Pestus nug kaunsil danab ele tatam nai mationa amu nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Na Kaisa nug nahip hetodiak dookunu onigpa etem amunu aria na Kaisa gumidna gokut,” awa aum.

### PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

<sup>13</sup> Am ded laala uue amu king Agripa amu nug apinag Benaisi ele a Pestus humidkulahnu Sisaria udiqid. <sup>14</sup> A udiya, ded nakok kudum Sisaria daaeheh amu Pestus nug king amu amegpa Paulusnu nai amu matia aum. “Piliks nug danab laa nug anuka mani guitakpa meum ina daate. <sup>15</sup> Anuka da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana metak danab okai amu juda iki danab ele ag nai nug bedupa yaan, ag da amelpa nuhig ehed hak amu nob medakulnu apig.

<sup>16</sup> Amge da eduen ag amelagpa inam ami. ‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu ig danab laa hamu qeut ii mauhte. Tatam danab nug ehed heumtai o iitatai hetodiakpa anidtem. Nug ehed heum anidta amu ig nug nob metagnig. Iita am iita,’ awe ami. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh udit daamut. Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iita, ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa amu ig hetodiak abenpa daata, danab amu omalna dookulagnu amelagpa ai, aon doeg, <sup>18</sup> danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele ag ahan hipaidna, nug bedupa nai yaapig amge ag ahan, nug kobol laa ehed heumnu, da ag hekulagnu dab memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag anam iita. <sup>19</sup> Ag ahilag metid hak kobolnu amu danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge Paulus nug, ‘Danab amu Nug am bau daate,’ awa ate amu ag amunu nug ele aeg ona aeg do hepig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam matieg amu da nai amu ool ii maitte, diig dookulnu hemi amge da elele iita, ool ii maitom amunu da nug od metami. ‘Na Jerusalem gope, da

geha apa nai nahip amu oh dookulnu elele dootemte?' awe ami. <sup>21</sup>Da anam ami amge Paulus nug mani guitakpa dayeb, dimpa Kaisa nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu oo daye aum amunu da nug mani guitak lag oopa dayeb, haen laa da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai, ipa ina daate," awa aum. <sup>22</sup>Nug anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Aaku amu da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool daate," awa aum. A am Pestus nug aum. "Am ena, buti ab dookut," awa aum.

**PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM**

<sup>23</sup>Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala meya, ded amupa amu qag mak lag oopa noya daaeheh, daup danab okai okai amu ab okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna wapig. <sup>24</sup>Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum. "King Agripa na aaku daatem amu danab oh ig ele daatem ag danab imu anteg! Juda danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele, ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana apig. 'Na danab amu qepe mauhad! Nug ii daama,' aon apig. <sup>25</sup>Amge da nug keeke ehed heum, nug mauhkunu amu da laa ii anidmi. Amge nug nuk Kaisa nug nuhig nai dookunu onigpa e amu da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai, nug amu ameg ma daate. <sup>26</sup>Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu ele laa ii anidmi. Anam daate amunu king Agripa na iiku dayeye am danab laa oh ele ag daaegeg, da danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu nai laa udugpa yen mepi gokunu anam hemi. <sup>27</sup>Adinu? Da mani guitak danab laa nug ehed adi heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu oolpa ena ii dootem," awa aum.

**26**

<sup>1</sup>Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua Paulus amegpa aum. "Aria na adi heme amunu na hetodiakpa daatem amu na amunu madikutnu elele." Nug anam a

amu Paulus nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum, nai amu inam dig ma matiom. <sup>2</sup>"O King Agripa, da na noompa dayeye, Juda danab ag da adi adi heminu yaaidteb amu da keeke adi adi hemi amunu madikulnu ug ii dootem. <sup>3</sup>Adinu? Na Juda dilag kobol amu ahilag dab mak pide pide ele oh eledenab dootem amunu da ug ii dootem. Na amu oh dootem amunu na ootpa madod ele nai dahil imu dookutnu unuqidtem," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup>Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita inam aum. "Da nid nakokpan udia gemu batak atem atem oimi amu Juda danab ag dooteb. Yo, da apal diig domipa amu Jerusalem apa ele, da atem atem oimi amu ag dooteb. <sup>5</sup>Ag haen elabnab da aaku dooidteb amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig metid laih laa, gun kudumnab ele, amuam do gumak danab-Parasia, da huu amunu laa daami akulagnu elele daateb. <sup>6</sup>Amu Kayak Nug anuka ig mamenkad amelagpa Nug heeb, mauhak adi ag edun hipaidkulagnu nai qaqa aum amu da amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu Juda ag da bedulpa nai yaateb. <sup>7</sup>Jakob bekod tuelp, ag budulkad, am Juda danab, ag Kayak binag amun tuqan ele meegeg, ag amu gog tekunu oolag huana daate. O King da ele nai qaqa anak amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu ag da ehed heminu ateb. <sup>8</sup>Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun hipaidkulagnu elele iitate? Adinu ag Juda ag amunu ug dooteb?

<sup>9</sup>Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug onig hepi iita mekununab dab mak gagatag aomi. <sup>10</sup>Da anam aaku Jerusalem apa hemi. Mana metak danab okai ag aeg amu da danab kudum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu adalaten, mani guitakpa maadmi. Maati amu laa mauhkulagnu apig amu da ele anam ami. <sup>11</sup>Haen kudum da Juda dilag nai doyak laqa uken, ag Jesus dapidna, aon aon qetaglagnu wagai mein, guitak matami. Da ahilagnu opodi bak huanaknab doomi amunu da atu laihpan ab laalapa ele ug madakulnu apa dim lamadmi.

<sup>12</sup>Anam heiyi, ded laa mana metak danab okai ag da Damaskus gokulnu aeg aaku gomi. <sup>13</sup>O King, da aam ameg tutukupa

oiyyi, amahlak laa hab aṭannu na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig taliliḱa amahale anidmi. Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak eḱitaḱ. <sup>14</sup> Amahlak amu taliliḱe, ig oh neta qeut, baag laa Hibru naipa inam a doomi. ‘Saul, Saul na aḱinu da ehed heidṭem? Na heṭem am genab, ena iṭa. Na da waalpa ii daaṭem.’ <sup>15</sup> Nug anam a amu da ami. ‘Nadi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, na da ehed heidṭem. <sup>16</sup> Amge na hipaidna daye! Da na dahil uḱat nid daaḱutnu, na dahilpa aḱi anidme amu dimpa da na aḱi ipunidḱul, na amunu danab laala amelagpa madikṭnu aaku titu-anidṭem amunu da gumitṭen uḱimi. <sup>17</sup> Amu Israel danab amu iṭa aḱi danab ele ag hepeg nauhkṭnu heḱulag amge da na ehanidpi, ena daaḱut. <sup>18</sup> Da hepi, na gona hepe, ag oolag eḱueb, ag Satannu gatatupa ii daamnanu, ag dahil amahlakpa oiglagnu, ag Satannu gagatag waapa ii daamnanu, ag Kayaknu gagatag waapa daaglagnu, ag hipunin uhuḱa meṭak aoglagnu, ag danab laala, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagpa opia awak daaṭeb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa ele daaglagnu, amelag opatḱulag.’ Nug da amelpa anam aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria King Agripa, Kayak da aḱi heḱulnu ipunidom amu da Nug ode tapai ii neum. <sup>20</sup> Iṭa. Da tatam Damaskus danab amelagpa nai maṭieye amu dimpa Jerusalem danab amu Juda danab amu iṭa aḱi ele amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam maṭimi. ‘Ag oolag eḱueb, ag eḱun Kayak waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag eḱuom anidḱulagnu, ag kobol tutuḱuib dim lamiteḱ!’ awe ami. <sup>21</sup> Da anam hemi amunu Juda danab ag iupeg mauhkṭnu mana meṭak laḱa apa aḱailpig. <sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide uḱie, gemu ele ehanidṭe amunu da gemu iḱu hibaitṭen dayeye, danab oḱai aḱi amu danab laa oh ele amelagpa nai imu maditṭem. Da nai laa ii maditṭem. Iṭa. Propet aḱi am Moses ele ag aḱi beḱunu apig amu da amu aaḱuib maditṭem. <sup>23</sup> Nai amuam inam. ‘Kayak Nug anuḱa Kristus Nug guitaḱ doyowa, Nug anuḱa eḱua hibaita, nug Juda danab amu iṭa aḱi danab ele ehanitaḱ aoglagnu ib ipuanadḱunu dab

meum,’” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug Paulusnu nai oṭaḱa eum. “Paulus na am kaaka niṭom. Na sul huanak heme amunu doyak oḱai nahip amu he, kaaka nidaṭe,” awa eum!

<sup>25</sup> Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. “O Nadi Pestus, da am kaaka ii nidaṭe! Da maditṭem imu am genab, nai kaaka iṭa. <sup>26</sup> King imu amu nug keeke imu oh dooṭe amunu da nug amegpa ii baḱeḱe, da nai imu maditṭem. Keeke imu am loḱumakpa ii beum amunu da dooṭem, nug keeke imu oh doyom,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Paulus nug nai amu Pestus amegpa anana, nug eḱua Agripa amegpa aum. “King Agripa, na propet dilag nai ootpa genab dooṭemte?” awa aum. Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai tuḱita, nug nuḱa oḱ mak nuhig nob ma aum. “Yo, da dooṭem. Na ootpa genab dooṭem,” awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Nahip nai maṭiak haen tutu imupa da kristen beḱulnu miag dooṭemte?” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. “Da haen elab madikṭul o da haen tutu madikṭul amuam keeke oḱai iṭa. Keeke oḱai amu na da daaṭem bia daaḱut amu da amunu unuqidṭem. Na naḱa iṭa. Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil nai dooṭeb, ag ele anam daaglagnu unuqidṭem. Sen imu aaḱuib am ag aoglagnu da ool ii daaṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus nug nai amu maṭia male, king Agripa amu gabman oḱai Pestus amu king apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag ahan, <sup>31</sup> dimitim gona, aḱa aḱa inam madipig. “Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani guitaḱpa daaḱunu o qeput mauhkṭunu laa ii hete.” <sup>32</sup> Am king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. “Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig heṭodiaḱ dooḱunu ii elo amu na padape golo,” awa aum.

## 27

### PAULUS ROM GOKUNU UBPA TEUM

<sup>1</sup> Ag nai maṭin, ig Rom gokunignu dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guitaḱ danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iḱi nug gumadḱunu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup iḱi onig Julias. <sup>2</sup> Ig gokunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub laapa temut. Ub

amuam Asia dilag ab okai okainu aben ilon daatebpa oiyaya eedkunu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedonianu ab okai laa.

<sup>3</sup> Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julius nug Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu Paulus nug laikud gumaṭa oiyebeb, e keeke metaglagnu aum. <sup>4</sup> Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut, ulah nug ehed dutunika heum amunu ig nud Saipras heqo laih ulah ii ukompa gomut. <sup>5</sup> Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia wanpa, apa temut. <sup>6</sup> Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom gokunu dayeye anta, nug omaike, ub amupa temut. <sup>7</sup> Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeke, ded laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus gukuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokunignu dab memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit heqo laih ulah huana ii ukompa gota, Salmani gukuidta temut. <sup>8</sup> Ulah nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele Krit lang aidta gota gota, aben laapa temut. Aben amunu ag, "Ilon Ena," aon ateb. Amu ab okai Lasia guguitak.

<sup>9</sup> Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu ded amu uka iita meum amunu yupa oiyaknu elele iita haen aaku doum. Yu nauha auta awom amunu Paulus nug aha amelagpa aum. <sup>10</sup> "O danab, ig ahat gokunig dayeb amu geha ig qagaitak okai anidkunig dootem. Keeke kudum padal mekulag. Ub oopanu keeke amu ub eleib ii padal memaya! Iita. Ig bedunig ele padal meku," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Paulus nug amelagpa aum amge daup 100 dilag iki nug ub gumak iki amu ulum adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai oopa genab doya, Paulus nai aum amu oopa genab ii doyom. <sup>12</sup> Ilon amupa amu ulah nadi haenpa ub eeda daakunu amu aben ena iita amunu ubpan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna gokulagnu apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena, aben amupa oug haenpa daaglagnu oolag dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa amupa amu ulah heeb, lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHOM

<sup>13</sup> Am dimpa ulah yau udiom, nug am gagatagnab ii heum amunu ag apig. "Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu udiṭe amunu ig ilon imu uut laih gokunig," aon matinna amu ag anga eedeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aidta gomut. <sup>14</sup> Amge ig nakokib wautut amu ulah yawalti gagatag Kritnu neum. <sup>15</sup> Na ulah amu ub dutune, ub tutuku gokunu elele iita daye, ig hamu maya memut. <sup>16</sup> Maya meta gota, nud laa Koda ateb amu heqo laih gota, ig oolaknu ub nakok amu qakagnignu udat nadinab heta, ig qakamut. <sup>17</sup> Aria ag muḍi laala akan, ub okai amu gagatag daakunu gamagpa itapig amge ag badapig. Adinu? Ag, "Ig ehed gota, Aprika gukuidtata, malpa temata," dab menan doopig amunu ag ahan, ubnu lamen gagatag ulah dutunte ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu maya memut. <sup>18</sup> Amu ulah duban ele ig ehed naunab iqom amunu ded amu dimpa ag ahan, dig mena ubpanu keeke akaeg yupa noum. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam heeg uke, ded ewampa amu ag aka epelagpa ubnu keeke laa autna budieg noum. <sup>20</sup> Am ded kudum ig aam hodopai ele ii anadmut, ulah okainab hanhan ig dutunigtom. Anam heehe, ig ihinig dab makpa, "Geha ig gota aben laapa teta ena daagnig," laa ii dab memut. Iita, "Ig aaku padal mekunig," aot amut.

<sup>21</sup> Anam dayeye, aria ded kudum ag e ii lapig, baalag qetom. Amu dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug aha, hipaita aum. "Danab ag da tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamlab amu ig qagaitak imu ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo. <sup>22</sup> Amge da geha iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa madod ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nukau nauhku," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Paulus nug anam awowa amu nug baula tudita aum. "Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daattem, da Nug binag ele metem amu, nuhig engel nug da gukuida hibaita dayaya, <sup>24</sup> nug aum. "Paulus na aib badame! Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidkut. Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa daateb amu Kayak Nug unuqitak

nahip doynom amunu geha ag ii mauhmana.' Nug anam awa, da amelpa aum. <sup>25</sup> Amunu ag aib badapig. Adinu? Da Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu anam bekunu oolpa genab dootem. <sup>26</sup> Anam aaku amge ig gota, nud laa gukuidput ub aolku," awa aum.

#### ULAH HE UB LOPADOM

<sup>27</sup> Aria ded amun tuqan ele eb qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, "Ub uđia, nud laa aaku guguitom," doopig <sup>28</sup> amunu ag melemel mekulagnu melemel yupa budieg no amu melemel anidpig, amu le noa ukak 40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag edun melemel mepig am le noa ukak 30 mita anidna, <sup>29</sup> aaku ag badan, "Ig gota gota, aben men elepa aolkunigtai," apig. Ag anam dab mena amu ag anga wadele akan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeb aam nekunu tapadna unuqidpig. <sup>30</sup> Anam henana, ubpanu uđat danab ag ahan, ub uun gokulagnu ib matin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu uhuqeg noono, ag ham bupuna, "Ub okai noobpa anga eput nokulagnu hetem," anana hepig <sup>31</sup> amge Paulus nug daup 100 dilag iki am daup ele amelagpa aum. "Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daateb amu ag padal mekulag," awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Nug anam aum amunu daup ag oolaknu ub amunu muđi otadeg, ub nakok maya ma ukom.

<sup>33</sup> Aria wagde, aam bekunu heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gagatag qekunu amu nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa mađod iita daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa ii lapig. Ded 14 iiku hamu daapig. <sup>34</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag e laala aon lana, gagatag aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii mauhma," awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug anam awa amelagpa anana amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana awa laum. <sup>36</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagpa gagatag doon, ag ele e aon lapig. <sup>37</sup> Ig danab ubpa daamut ele oh

amu 276. <sup>38</sup> Ag e laeg elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita daakunu ag wit akaeg yupa noum.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam heeg, wakade, aam be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana ukak ihi ena ele anidna, "Apa gota ihipa tekunignu eleletai," apig. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam anana, anganu muđi otadeg yupa noono amu ag muđi ulum gagatag daakunu itapig am ele uhuqnana, ulah lamem heeg te, ub ihi amupa tekunu ukom. <sup>41</sup> Ukom amge yu gamagpa ihi dutune bak, nud amu guguitak daate ele amu, ub nug uka, amupa ta, aola gagatag epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagatag epa dayeye, aaku duban ub nob laih dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom.

<sup>42</sup> Ub aode, daup ag ahan mani guitak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglagnu hepig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag iki nug Paulus ehanita, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa gokulagnu aum. <sup>44</sup> Aria danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele amu ag ub aodom amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin, maya mena gona eedkulagnu aum. Nug anam a amu ag anam henana, danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa tepig.

## 28

#### PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut amu ag nud amu onig Malta aeg doomut. <sup>2</sup> Danab ah amupanu ag ihinignu kobol enaib hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug meum amunu ag ab ilon, ig oh omaikeg, uđigkunignu guguitak gomut. <sup>3</sup> Am Paulus nug ab hidig laala aka, ab ewewe me, am mat nau laa ab hidigpa dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala, aegpa aihla ilul ewa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Mat Paulus epegpa anam ha dayeye, ab amupanu danab ah ag mat amu Paulus epeg emala, ilul ewa daye anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab makpanu madipig. "Danab umu nug amu danab laa qe mauhom bia dootem. Amupa nug nob awa mauhkunu dayom amge nug



yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom amge geħa nug Kayaknu nob meħak qe edidkunu elele iħta,” aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aon apig amge Paulus nug mat amu maute, ab adupa no, nug beħupa keeke aħemtai laa iħta, eleleib ena dayeye, <sup>6</sup> abpan danab ag nug dab meħan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa titideb anidkulaħnu o iħta mauħa na qeeb anidkulaħnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug beħupa ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak eħun, inam apig. “Nug am Kayak,” aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria aben amu guguiħak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias. Danab amu nug ig omaħke, nug laugpa gota, deħ ewam apa daautut, nug dab meħa auta awom. <sup>8</sup> Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg nug beħu gaħaħak ode amu hiodak ode ele awom niieye, Paulus nug gumiħa wana unuqiħa, epeg qaħepa me, ena dayom. <sup>9</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu ode danab laa oh ele ag uħin, eħaniħak aon, ena daapig. <sup>10</sup> Aria ag kobol enapa dab meħaegeg, dimpa ig gokunignu heutut, ag keeke kuħum, ig keeke amunu iħta ele amu, ig aot gokunignu megapig.

#### PAULUS ROM TEUM

<sup>11</sup> Am ig nud amupa amu kalam ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksandrianu ub laa, ulah naħi amu iħta meħunu ameg ma dayom ele amu, ig amupa teut, aħka uħom. Ub amu noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani ele doħolah daapig. A onilah Kosta, Paluks ele. <sup>12</sup> Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig deħ ewam daamut. <sup>13</sup> Am ig Sairakyusnu aħat gota gota, Risiam teut, deħ laipu uħe amu ulah yau uħiom. Deħ amu uue, wagħe deħ amu ig Piutiolai temut. <sup>14</sup> Ab amupa am ig kristen laala anaħut heeg, ig deħ eblaiħ aħit ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig aħat baenigpa Rom tekunignu gomut. <sup>15</sup> Ig Rom gokunignu teutut, Romnu kristen ag ig uħautut amu doona, laala ag aħan, e daden medapig aben onig Apias apa gona, laala ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam apa ele gona, ig ibpa aniħeg, Paulus nug anaħa, nug Kayak unuqiħowa, oopa gaħaħag awom. <sup>16</sup> Gaħaħag

awe, ig Rom oopa nout am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuħa lag laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu gumeme daapig.

#### PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

<sup>17</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye, deħ ewam uue nug Juda dilag iki danab onilagpa e uħin qag meeg, nug amelagpa inam aum. “O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tapadpi nokulaħnu o iħta ig alanħad dilag kobol amu nau ainne maute laa ii hemi. Amge Juda ag da Jerusalem hipaliħna Rom danab epelagpa meidpig. <sup>18</sup> Meideg, Rom ag dahil heħodiak doopig amu ag da beħulpa eħeħ hei, iupeg mauħkulu laa ii anidna, ag da uħuqilkulaħnu apig. <sup>19</sup> Amge Juda danab ag nai amu uun di meħaeg, da dahil ib laa ii dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil heħodiak dookunu ami. Amge dahil huupanu da laa heħodiakpa ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii maadpa. <sup>20</sup> Diig amunu da ag gemu daateb, da ag ele maħit, api anidna dooglaħnu am da ag anadkulu ele ool daye onilagpa emi. Da keeke ig Israel ameg meħem ele amu nuħignu da oolpa genab dooħem. Amunu diig amupa gemu sen imu da epel qaħom,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Juda danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu amu ad uħug laa yaan meeg uħie, ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa uħia, nug kaya amunu amenigpa maħiaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii aum. <sup>22</sup> Amge ig am na naħa nahip dab mak amu oħenpa madipe doognignu oonig daate. Ig dooħem, ab ab ohpa danab ah laala ag kristen dilagpa nai eħeħ iħu laala maditeb.” Ag anam aon Paulus amegpa apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Paulus ele nai anam maħiona amu ag deħ meeg, deħ amupa danab ah kuħum ag Paulus gumidna, nug dayom, lag amupa uħieg, buħuanu uħe tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagpa meħuqaħa, Kayaknu do maħodnu nai amu ele meħuqaħa, nai laala Mosesnu doħa niħte amu propet dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglaħnu, aħilag dab mak maħ eħa ipuanaħa maħiom. <sup>24</sup> Nug nai

mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam henana ag gokulagnu gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab mak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu inam mehuqom. “Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab propet Jesaia odepa aum. Nai amuam inam. <sup>26</sup> ‘Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doon, ag edun dahilpa dopeg, da eduen hepi, geha ag ena daaglag.’ Jesaia nug anam yom. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat ena ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he, iita adi danab dilagpa ukom. Ag am dooglag,” awa aum. <sup>29</sup> [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag aka aka naipa a ona a doak nadi hepig.]

<sup>30</sup> Mad adit Paulus nug nuka lag daden meum amupa dayaya, danab ah oh nug gumidna udiegeg, nug kobol enaib ahilagpa heum. <sup>31</sup> Nug am Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu danab ah ipuanataa amu Nadi Jesus Kristusnu nai ele nug nai amu badak iita ele mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

## ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

### DIG MAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu udat danab. Nug da totol daakulnu otida amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ele titu-  
nidom. <sup>2</sup> Nai Ena amu anuka Kayak Nug nai qaka a, nuhikud propet ag aon, Kayak naipa yaaeg noum. <sup>3</sup> Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beka, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug wan imupan menuakpa amu Nug Dawit budubpa aaku doum. <sup>4</sup> Nug doa, ad emaitakpa mauhe, Kayak Nug gagatag nuhig okaipa he, Nug edua hibaitowa, dimpa Nug Kayak Oudi me neum, keeke adit amupa amu Nug am genab Kayak beka daate anidta dootem. <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug Jesusnu udat okaipa da Jesus onig humakulnu, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amu meda, Nug da totol danab ele daakulnu otidom. Nug da danab idu idu oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa ekulnu anam heum. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daateb ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidteb. <sup>7</sup> Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhikudnab daaglagnu onilagpa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

### PAULUS NUG ROM ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

<sup>8</sup> Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak dahil amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag aegeg dooteb. <sup>9</sup> Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig udat gagatag hein, Nug Bekanu Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem doya malom daate amunu da iiku yaatem. Am inam. Da haen oh unuqitak dahilpa ag onilag diie, <sup>10</sup> Nug oo dayeb amu da ahilagpa gemu gokulnu ib laa ha medakunu haen oh Nug od medtem.

<sup>11</sup> Da ag anadkulnu ool okai daate. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehanitak ena, dahilpa daate ele amu madapi, ag oolag gagatag aqakunu ool daate. <sup>12</sup> Da inam dab metem. Ahilag oopa genab doyak da ehanideb amu dahil oopa genab doyak ag ehanadkunu ool daate. Anam dayeb amu ig oh ehanitak ena aognig. <sup>13</sup> O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daate. Haen kudum da udat dahilpa, da iita adi danab laala ehanati, ag ele Kayak baekudpa daateb amubia da ag Rom daateb, ag ele ehanadkulnu ool dayom amunu da ahilagpa gokulnu dab memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug da ipul oo neum. <sup>14</sup> Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak iita ele, ag oh ehanadkulnu udat medom <sup>15</sup> amunu da ag Rom apa daateb ele ahilagpa Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ool okai daate.

<sup>16</sup> Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uda nak ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nai amupa danab aun adi ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ag edua diite. Juda ag tatam doyegeg, iita adi ag aaku geha dooteb. <sup>17</sup> Nai Ena amupa Kayak Nug ib atenpa ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu ipunigte. Tutuku daagnignu ib am oopa genab doyak aakuib. Ib laa iita. Kayak naipa yak inam daate amubia. "Danab nug oopa genab dooku amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu 'Danab tutuku,' awa ab, danab amu nug bauklel awa daaku," awa ate.

### DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAPIG

<sup>18-19</sup> Adinu ib laa ii daate? Kayak Nug hab atan he, opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu aaku miag atiom daate. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug atem daate, doyak amu oh amu lokumak ii daate, Kayak Nug nuka ag ipuanate, doyak amu ahilagpa miag atiak daate amge ag ii dim lamidteb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol ena di metan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg nete amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opodi bak doote ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom. <sup>20</sup> Kayak nuka nuhignu ag ipuanatomnu amu anukanab Nug keeke oh hatom, haen amupanu udie gemu ele danab

ag Nug keeke haṭom am anidteb, amupa danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidteb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig gagatag naḍi hanhan daate ele, amu ele anidpig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak loḱumidna, ag anen anen, “Da ii doomi,” aḱulagnu elele iṭanab. <sup>21</sup> Amu ag Kayak doopig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” aon ii apig. Iṭa. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom. <sup>22</sup> Amu ag hibguṭa hena, “Ig am doyak ele,” apig amge ag kaakanab aqe, <sup>23</sup> ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di meṭan, baula Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab mauhte ele doṭog hena, ai doṭog hena, doḍ laala ele doṭolag hadna amu mat keeke doṭolag ele hadna, binalag mepig. <sup>24</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug uuate, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamitegeg, kobol nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa udie, ag gapai kobol nau hena, beḱulag heeg nauhom. <sup>25</sup> Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupiak aopig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug haṭom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate ele amu, ag Nug di medapig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab. <sup>26</sup> Danab ag anam ehed hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uuate, ag dubuṭid kobol oopa daapig. Ah ag danab uadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuḱu uuna, danab ele iṭa, ah lailkad ele gapai hepig. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuḱu uueg, ag oolag ab diṭiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailkad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag uḍa nak kobol danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag aḱa anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elelepa aopig.

<sup>28</sup> Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak aḱan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidḱulagnu uuateṭom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag heḱulagnu elele iṭa amu, aḱu heṭeb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag kobol tutuḱu iṭa diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele heṭeb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daate amu ag

nuhignu oo aeg bak dooteb. Ag layag keked meṭa dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuiṭak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daateb. <sup>30</sup> Ag layag dimug maṭiak, layagnu nai ehed anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu ehed doyak, ag aḱa binalag mak, ag aḱa beḱulag humana amunu nai maṭiak ele heṭeb. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heṭeb amu ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tapaeg neṭe. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag am doyak iṭa ele bia heṭeb. Ag aḱu nai qaḱan aṭeb amge ag ii dim lamidteb amu ag lailkad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo meṭa oo mauhak ele ii heṭeb. <sup>32</sup> Amu ag Kayaknu ḍo ena tutuḱu, nug danab ag kobol nau amu heṭeb ele, ag mauhḱulagnu aṭe amu ag dooteb amge ag kobol nau amu heḱulagnuib oolag heṭe. Amge anamib iṭa. Danab amu ag aḱa heḱulagnuib ii heṭeb. Iṭa. Ag danab laa kobol nau amu heṭeb ele amu ag binalag meṭeb.

## 2

### KAYAKNU EPEDIK AMU TUTUḶUNAB

<sup>1</sup> Amunu na danab na laipad epeḱiadna, ehed hepignu nob nau aoglagnu aṭem ele amu, na am aṭemun? Na ele ehed amu heṭem amunu na Kayak noobpa, “Da hemi amuan da beḱulpa iṭa,” aḱutnu elele iṭanab. Na laipad epeḱiadna, ag ehed hena, nob nau aoglagnu aṭem, haen amupa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau aokutnu, na naḱa na beḱun iite yaateṭem? <sup>2</sup> Na naḱa na anam epeḱiak peheṭak ii heṭem amge ig dooteṭem, Kayak Nug anam ii heṭe, Nug danab kobol nau anam heṭeb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuḱuib maḍate <sup>3</sup> amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epeḱiadṭem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele heṭem amu na aṭem dooteṭem? Na naḱa Kayaknu heṭoḱiak eḱidna oolna gokutnu eleleṭe? <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medṭe amu na amunu keeke hamu biate dooteṭem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot eḱukunu oo daate amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag heṭe iite dooteṭem?

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug na oot eḱukunu oo daate amge na naḱa na oot he itue, na oot ii eḱuṭe. Kobol amupa amu na naḱa ehed hak nahippa opoḍi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag

hipuninnu doote ele amu, na amu huana aaku qag metem. Yo, ded laa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutukupa na epeditieb amu na geha nob nau aokut. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaku. <sup>7</sup> Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab atan ena daaglagnu, ag binag okai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib matiak udat gagatag henana, kobol tutuku heteb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaku. <sup>8</sup> Amge danab laala ag aka ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di metan, kobol tutuku iita amuib dim lamidteb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag. <sup>9</sup> Danab oh kobol tutuku iita heteb ele, ahilagpa qagaitag okai, guitag okai ele beku, Juda ag doopeg amu iita adi danab ag ele dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug geha gagatag ena, binag okai amu madod ele danab oh kobol enaib heteb ele madaku, Juda ag matowa amu iita adi danab ele madaku. <sup>11</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epedia, laa onig iita ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epedite, amubia ii hete. Iita. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epediadte.

<sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag do ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag am geha ag do ii doonna, padal mekulag. Am danab oh ag do waapa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heteb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag dopa epediateb, padal mekulag. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab ag daulagpaib do am hamu bia dooteb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegpa danab tutuku ii daateb. Iita. Danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. <sup>14</sup> Iita adi danab ag do ii dooteb amge laala ag aka ahilag dab makpa do kobol dim lamidteb, danab amu ag do laa iita amge aka ahilag dab mak amu aaku do ahilag bia daate. <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa donu udat Kayak Nug ag oolagpa yom amu aaku miag atite. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum nug ele do amu aaku

yom daate miagib ate. Adinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heteb elepa epediatata, ag ehed heteb ipuanata amu haen laala kobol ag heteb ele amu, elelenab ipuanadte. <sup>16</sup> Amunu epediak ded ana udieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag dab mak lokumak daate ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai Ena mehuqtem bia, epediadku.

#### JUDA AMU KAYAK DONU NAI ELE

<sup>17</sup> Amge ag aka ahilagnu amu atemu? Ag, "Ig Juda danab," anana, ag do tutukunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag aka Kayak binag menana, "Ig amu Kayaknu danab," anana, <sup>18</sup> ag Kayak oo daate amu ag doonna, ag do oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu aakuib dim lamidkulagnu amu, ag amunu ele ena doona, <sup>19</sup> ag danab amelag gaduak ib ipuanadkulagnu, ag aka ahilagnu ag elele doona, ag danab gatatupa daateb dilag amahlak danab daateb dab mena amu <sup>20</sup> ag, "Do nug ig doyak amu nai genabnu ele diig ipunigte," dab meteb amunu ag danab laa doyak iita ele dilagpa ipunitak hekulagnu elele doona, ag nid naunau ipunitak mataglagnu ele elele daateb dooteb <sup>21</sup> amunu ag adinu danab laa dilagpa ipunitak heteb amge ag aka ahilagpa ipunitak ii heteb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu ipunitak heteb amunu adinu ag aka amu ag anamnab heteb? <sup>22</sup> Ag danab ag gapai kobol ii hemananu ateb amunu adinu ag aka gapai kobol heteb? Amu ag kayak ham bupuaknu oolag ii daate amunu adinu ag aka iita adi dilag kayak ham bupuak binag mak lakanu keeke yab aoteb? <sup>23</sup> Amu ag aka binalag human ateb. "Ig Kayaknu do dootem," aon ateb amunu adinu ag aka do tipalteb? Ag kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg nauhte. <sup>24</sup> Kayak naipa yak daate amubia ag heteb. Nai am inam. "Ag aka ahilag diig ehed, amupa iita adi danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qedateb."

<sup>25</sup> Genab, ag do tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb amu gada otadak kobol amu keeke ena amge ag do tipalteb ele dayeb amu,

gaḁa otaḁak amu keeke hamu, ag danab gaḁa ii otaḁpig bia aaku daateb. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab ag gaḁalag ii otaḁpig ele, ag ḁo kobol tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gaḁalag otaḁpig ele bia aon daateb. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab laa nug gaḁa ii otaḁom amge nug ḁo tutuku dim lamidte dayeb amu, ag Juda ag ḁo nai yak ate bia gaḁalag otaḁpig amge ag ḁo tipalteb dayeb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, “Ag ehed heteb,” nai amupa ag yaaladku. <sup>28</sup> Amu danab laa nug beḁupaib Juda daate, nug amu Juda danab genab iita. Amu gaḁa otaḁak kobol amu beḁupanuib kobol iita. <sup>29</sup> Iita. Danab nug Juda danabnab amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye, Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu oo babaitom. Amuam gaḁa otaḁak genab aaku. Oo babaitak amuam ḁo yak niite amu dim lamitaknu keeke iita, Oudinuu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amegpa nug binag iita amge Kayak amegpa nug binag ele.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Anam daate amunu ag Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag gaḁa otaḁak aona, keeke ena laa anidkulagnu elete? <sup>2</sup> Yo, ag Juda daanna, gaḁa otaḁak aona, ehanitak diigdiig anidpig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona dim lamidkulagnu maom. <sup>3</sup> Genab Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim lamidpig amge atemun? Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai genab nuhig amu uukute? <sup>4</sup> Iitanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii matima. Iita, Nug genabib madite. Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug hetodiakpa mepeg, hetodiak amu Nug edidku.” <sup>5</sup> Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu kobol ena miag atieb amu atemu? Ig adi akunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamite maditem.) Ig, “Kayak Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau megte amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau hete.” aot akunigte? <sup>6</sup> Iitanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninu nob nau ii maalo amu Nug

atemnab danab oh dilag kobol epeḁiadlo? <sup>7</sup> Danab laa nug inam akutai. “Amu ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab daate miag atite dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa onig naḁinab aote ele dayeb amu, aḁinunab Nug da epeḁilna, dahilnu, ‘Hipunin danab,’ anana, ehed hak dahilnu nob nau medaku? <sup>8</sup> Aḁinu ig kobol ena beḁunu amu ig kobol nau ii hekunig?” Laa nug anam akutai amge anam iitanab. Am elele iitanab amge danab laala ag nai nau amu yabdu menan, “Paulusnu nai ele anamib,” aon ateb. Amu dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutuku ehed hak ahilagnu elelepaib madaḁu.

#### DANAB LAA NUG NUKA DANAB TUTUKU II BEUM

<sup>9</sup> Aria atemnab? Ig Juda ig iita adi danab eḁadta, enaib daatemte? Iitanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iita adi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh tonikom daatem. <sup>10</sup> Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. “Danab laipu laa nug tutuku danab iinab daate. <sup>11</sup> Danab laipu laa doyak elelenab ele iita. Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madikunu ii hete. <sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag ib apididna wana amu ag oh ehed hak danab begig. Danab laipu laa kobol tutuku ii hete, laa iitanab iita.” <sup>13</sup> “Amu ag odelagpanu nai nau, boomaknu mod oḁepanu uḁig nau ote amubia bete, ag lemadulagpa nai ham bupuak kudum maditeb.” “Amu ag mat nau, danab emalateḁ mauhtebe ele bia, odelagpa nai maditeb.” <sup>14</sup> “Haen oh ag nai nautud danab ug madaḁunu amu maditeb.” <sup>15</sup> “Amu ag danab keked maḁan aqaglagnu paha etak hetebe. <sup>16</sup> Ag haen oh keeke kudum heeg nauhegeg amu ug kudum danab maḁan, <sup>17</sup> ag danab laala ele maḁoḁ daaglagnu ii dooteb” <sup>18</sup> “Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna, nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab otaite.” <sup>19</sup> Ag anam daateb amu ig danab laipu laa nug, “Da amu danab tutuku,” akunu elele iitanab daakunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag Kayaknu epeḁiak waapa daaglagnu, ḁo nai nug adi ate amu nug danab oh dilagnu ate dootem. <sup>20</sup> Do nai am danab oh dilag daate amge danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidteb amunu ḁo

dim lamitak kobolpa amu danab laipu laa Kayak amegpa danab tutuku daakunu elele iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu keeke iita. Do nug he, ehed hak ihinig miag atite aakuib.

*DANAB KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM DANAB TUTUKU*

<sup>21</sup> Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuqipid ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu, ib amu iita. <sup>22</sup> Da ib laanu atem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ib amupa amu aun adi oh ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Danab laipu laa nug ib laapa tutuku bekunu ib laa ii daate. <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig atem daagnignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii daatem. <sup>24</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, ig edua awika, Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig danab, ig amu keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug nukra Kristus Jesus nuhig udatpa amu hete. <sup>25</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele edua metak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii matom amunu Kayak Nug tutukuib daate, Nug amu ipunigkunu haaha, Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuqa madaqunu tituanom. <sup>26</sup> Nug ig gemu daatem, ig Kayak Nug am tutukuib daate doognignu amu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate ele ipunigkunu Nug anam heum.

<sup>27</sup> Anam daate amunu ig ika oninig humagnignu amu ib adeku daate? Iita. Ib amu matu kel doum daate. Amu adi keeke nug ib amu kel doum? Amu do dim lamitak kobolte? Iitanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobol amu ib amu aaku kel doum daate. <sup>28</sup> Aria

ig inam atem. "Danab nug oopa genabib doote ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku,' awa aku," aot atem. "Amu danab nug do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku' ii ama," aot atem. <sup>29</sup> Amu atemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Iita. Nug am iita adi dilag Kayak ele daate. <sup>30</sup> Adinu? Kayak laipuib daate. Nug danab gada otadak ele amu nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. Amu danab nug gada ii otadak ele amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai do qeut neumte? Iitanab! Ig do aaku qapamut daate.

4

*ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOYOMNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu ig nuhignu adi akunig? Nug adi doyom? <sup>2</sup> Abraham nug do dim lamitom amupa nug danab tutuku beum dayeb amu nug nukra onig humakunu elele daaku amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama. <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai amunu adi ate? Inam ate. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amu anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," aum.

<sup>4</sup> Ig dootem, danab nug udat ha, daden nob aote, nob amunu ig do hamu metak ii atem. Iita. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aaku aote atem. <sup>5</sup> Amge danab nug udat hekunu ibpa danab tutuku bekunu ii dab mete, iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuku daateb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," awa ate. <sup>6</sup> Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu udat ii dab mete amge Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," ate, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuku daakunu aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug inam aum. "Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuqa matom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa

tonom ele amu, ag amu ititak ena aopig daateb. <sup>8</sup>Nadi Nug danab laa, nuhig hipunin uhuqa meteb, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate.”

<sup>9</sup>Amu danab gadalag otadak ele amu agib ititak amu aoglagte? Iita, danab gadalag ii otadak ele ag ele ititak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug Abrahammu oopa genab doyak antom amunu, ‘Nug am danab tutuku,’” aum. <sup>10</sup>Amu Abraham nug atemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. Amu nug gada otadom dimpatai o iita gada ii otadompatai? Nug gada ii otadom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. <sup>11</sup>Nug gada ii otadom, haen amupa nug oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa anana amu Nug amunu eponak keeke daakunu amu Kayak nug gada otadkunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gadalag ii otadpig daanna, Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daate. <sup>12</sup>Amu ele, nug am danab gadalag otadak ele amu ele ag mamelag daate. Amu gada otadaknuib iita. Iita. Ag gadalag otadna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Abraham nug anuka gada ii otadom dayaya heum bia heteb.

#### KAYAK NAI QAKOM, AMUAM OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup>Anuka Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug budupud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madaakunu nai qaqa aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qaqa aum amge Abraham nug do dim lamitom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iita. Abraham nug oopa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa anana, Nug nai nuhig amu qaqa aum. <sup>14</sup>Amunu danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu oopa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaqa aum ele, nai amuam bodo etak daalo. <sup>15</sup>Dopa keeke ena amu bekunu elele iita. Adinu? Do nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug amu he bete amge do iita dayeb amu danab ag do tipalkulagnu am elele iita.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Kayak Nug nai qaqa, ig edua awigkunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iita. Ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig do dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amupa aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte, kobol nuhig amupaib ig aognignu babaitom. Aria, ib amupa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham budub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug oopa genab doyom amubia ag oolagpa genab doona, nug budub daateb ele amu, ig oh ib amupa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Adinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadkunu elele daate. Anam daate amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daate, <sup>17</sup>Kayak naipa, nai inam daate bia. “Da na danab idu idu ohnu mamelag meidtem.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daate dab meteb. Kayak Nugib danab mauhpig ele bauklel madaate amu Nug keeke ii bepig ele, keeke bepig bia onilagpa ete.

<sup>18</sup>Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nug nab beka laa menukunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug oopa genab doyom. Kooke amu bekunu am ib iita amge Kayak Nug Abraham beka laa medakunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom amunu nug aaku danab diig ohnu, Kayak amu bia, mamelag beum. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha na budun anam aaku beku,” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Abraham nug doyom, nug mad nuhig 100 guguitak, nug bedu amu bodo etak amu Sara nug ele ah matoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii padom. Iita, nug oopa genab doyaya dayom. <sup>20</sup>A anam daapid amge Kayak Nug keeke dimpa bekunu nai qaqa aum amunu Abraham nug amunu oo adit ii daye, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii pade neum. Iita. Nug gagatag oopa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>21</sup>Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke hekunu nai qaqa aum amu hekunu elele. <sup>22</sup>Kayak Nug Abrahammu oopa genab doyak amu anta doyom, diig amunu nug nuhignu “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Nai imu, “Kayak nuhignu amu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa aum,”



nai amuam Abrahamnuib ii daate. <sup>24</sup> Iiṭa. Ihinignu ele aaku aṭe. Ig Kayak, Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Naḍi, eḍua hibaiṭom ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab dooṭem amu Kayak Nug ihinig oopa genab doyaknu amu ele anṭa, ihinignu, “Ag am danab tutuku,” aṭe. Amunu nai amuam ig oh, ihinignu nai. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus me uḍia, ihinig ehed hak uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu Nug he, Jesus eḍua hibaiṭom.

## 5

### OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

<sup>1</sup> Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum amunu ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig Kayak ele maḍoḍ daaṭem. <sup>2</sup> Ig oonigpa genab doout, Naḍi Jesus, nuhig uḍat okaipa, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu meḡte ele amu aot, gagaṭag daaṭem. Amu ig Nug ele hab aṭan enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahaṭe. <sup>3</sup> Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahaṭe. Iiṭa. Ug laa beḍunigpa uḍite amupa ele ig oonig gamag ahaṭe. Aḍinu? Ig dooṭem, ig ug dooṭut, ug amu ag ig oonig gagaṭag qedaḡeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu elele beḡunig. <sup>4</sup> Amu ig anam beta hebuput uḡeb amu ig danab nug ug mawak haenpa nug gagaṭagib dayaya maote amubia beḡunig. Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput uḡeb amu ig oonig maḍoḍ ele daata, keeke ena anidkunignu ameg meta daagnignu, amu ele elele beḡunig. <sup>5</sup> Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu baḍak laa ii dooṭem. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḍi ig meḡa, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am bete.

<sup>6</sup> Anteg! Anuḡa ig gagaṭag iiṭa daa-  
mut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab,  
ig Kayak di meṭamut ele amu, ig eḍua  
awigḡunu mauhom. <sup>7</sup> Amu danab laipu  
laa nug danab tutuku ehanita, nuhignu  
mauhḡu amu iiṭa bia amge deḍ laipu laipu  
danab laa nug oo gagaṭag qeṭa, danab ena  
laa ehanita, nuhignu mauhḡutai <sup>8</sup> amge  
ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus  
Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa Kayak Nug  
ihinignu oo mauhte amu Nug ig ipunigte.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig  
gokadom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuku  
bemut daaṭem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus  
ehaniḡom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opoḍi  
bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu  
dooṭe ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab  
iite eḍua awigḡu? Yo, Nug eḍua awigḡu.  
<sup>10</sup> Aḍinu? Anuḡa ig Kayaknu kekeḍ daautut,  
Nug Beḡa ihinignu mauha amu mauhak  
nuhig amupa Nug kekeḍ kobol he, iiṭa me,  
gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu daaṭem.  
Amunu Nug Beḡa bau daaṭe, diig amunu  
Nug genabnab genab geha opoḍi bak, Kayak  
Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṭe ele amu,  
Nug opoḍi bak amupanu eḍua awigḡu  
dooṭem <sup>11</sup> Amuib iiṭa, ihinig Naḍi Jesus  
Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut  
amunu uḍat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu  
oonig gamag ahaṭe.

### ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>12</sup> Amu ig dooṭem, danab laipu laa  
hipunin heum amupa hipunin kobol oh  
wanpa daaṭe. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak  
amunu mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa  
uḍiom daaṭe. Aḍinu? Danab oh ag hipunin  
aaku hepig daaṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Do nug ii beebe,  
hipunin nug tatam wanpa dayom amge do  
iiṭa dayom amunu hipunin hedapignu do  
laa ii dayom, ag nob nau madaḡunu iiṭa.  
<sup>14</sup> Anam dayom amge mauhak am Adamnu  
haenpanu daye uḡe, Mosesnu haenpa ele  
dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonaṭom.  
Amu danab laala ag Adam do tape neum  
bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab amu  
ele tonaṭom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag  
mauhak waapa daaṭeb, amubia laa uḍiḡunu  
dayom ele amu Nug uḍia he, danab ah ag  
bauklel waapa daaglagnu elele daaṭeb.

<sup>15</sup> Amge Jesus Kristusnu uḍatpa Kayak  
Nug danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aṭe  
amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum  
bia iiṭa. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin  
he, danab kuḍum ag mauhak waapa daaṭeb  
amunu genabnab dooṭem dayeb amu ig  
Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu uḍatpa danab  
kuḍum ehanitak okai hamu madaṭa, ahi-  
lagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aṭe amunu gen-  
abnab genab doognig. <sup>16</sup> Baula ele amu

Kayak Nug Jesusnu udatpa danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aṭe, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak edidṭe. Aḍinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epeḍiak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daateb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kuḍum dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” a, ag danab tutuku beṭeb. <sup>17</sup> Amunu genab, ig danab laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku naḍi ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noṭeb dooṭem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun aḍi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag bauklele daateb dooṭem.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu danab laipu nug ḍo tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobol tutuku he, Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, “Tutuku danab,” aum. <sup>19</sup> Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku beḱulag. <sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak Nug danab ḍo maṭe, danab ag hipunin tuḍidna, kuḍum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum <sup>21</sup> amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhteṭeb amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bena, bauklele aoteb.

## 6

### HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ig aḍi nai akunig? “Ig hipunin kuḍum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu meḱaḍ!” akunigte? <sup>2</sup> Iitanab. Aḍinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii heṭe, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig aṭem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu eḍut baula hetat oignig? <sup>3</sup> Ag imu am iite dooṭeb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut. <sup>4</sup> Amunu ig layatak

aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomiḱom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai amupa he, Kristus eḍua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

<sup>5</sup> Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug eḍua hibaitom bia, ig ele eḍut hipaidkunig. <sup>6</sup> Amu ig dooṭem, hipuninnu gagatag ig bedunigpa udat heṭe ele, amu qeeb, iita meḱunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig eḍue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia. <sup>7</sup> Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhte amu nug baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daate.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauklele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab dooṭem. <sup>9</sup> Am ig dooṭem, Kristus Nug eḍua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus aḍeb, Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuḱa megakunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu Nug bau daate amu Nug Kayak oo niite amu dim lamidḱunu bau dayaya dab mete.

<sup>11</sup> Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daateb amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Naḍi, nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niite amuib dim lamidḱulagnu daateb, ag amu oh dab menan oiyeg! <sup>12</sup> Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag eedateb, ag beḍulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidḱulagnu aib hepig. <sup>13</sup> Ag epelag, baelag amu beḍulag oh ag hipunin heḱulagnu Satan aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab mauhpig eḍun hipaidpig bia amu ag beḍulag oh kobol tutuku heḱulagnu Kayak meteg! <sup>14</sup> Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib dayom. Aḍinu? Gemu ag ḍo waapa ii daateb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

*KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU*

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ig ațem hekunig? Ig do waapa baula ii daațem, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa daațem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am enate? Iitanab iita!  
<sup>16</sup> Am ag imu iite dooteb? Ag bedulag danab laa mețona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig begbeg daațeb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg daațeb dayeb amu ag mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb dayeb am ag danab tutuku daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ib adit amu oh daațep amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot ațem. Adinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maate, ag Nug ode dim lamidna autna aoteb. <sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak kobol oopanu uhuqate, ag aaku tutuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daațeb.

<sup>19</sup> Amu dab mak ahilag gagațagnab ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol laapa imu ipuanadkulnu heinne ațem. Anuka ag bedulag laih oh dubutid kobol amu do tape naknu kobol elenu begbeg mațon amu ag do tape nak kudum baubau ele tudidna hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu ag bedulag laih oh kobol tutukunu begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak danab beig!  
<sup>20</sup> Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig. <sup>21</sup> Amu ag kobol nau hep-ig, ag gemu kobol amunu uđalag nețe ele amu, kobol amupanu ag adi keeke ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bețe.  
<sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig begbeg maatom amunu ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab bețeb. Ag anam bețebnu gogtak amu ag baukle hanhannu aoglag.  
<sup>23</sup> Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amge Kayak Nug ig baukle, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa hamu mekom.

7

*KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK*

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ag do nai dooteb amunu ag do nug danab bau daațe, haen amupa aakuib

nug danab amu tonate ele dooteb. <sup>2</sup> Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu gamu nug bau daațe haenpa, ah nug aaku do ațe bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daațe. Amge gamu mauheb amu do amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaku do amu waapa ii daama. <sup>3</sup> Amu gamu nug bau dayebeb, wau nug uuita, danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu amu, “Gapai ah,” aon akulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, do amu nug baula ii tonate amunu nug danab baula aweb amu nug aaku gapai ah ii daama.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhowa, edua hibaitom ele amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena hekunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakpa, danab laa mauha do waapa ii daațe, amubia ag do waapa ii daațeb. <sup>5</sup> Amu ig hipunin kobolpa daamut, haen amu do nug bedunignu dab mak nau mad ete ahe, hipunin hemut. Kobol amu bedunig laih naunau ohpa heeche amupa mauhak aaku beum. <sup>6</sup> Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, do waapa baula ii daațe, amubia ig do, nug ig tonike daamut ele amu, nug waapa ii daațem. Gemu ig do yaapig ele, amu waapa daata, amuib dim lamidkunignu udat ii hețem. Iita, ig am kobol bau, Kayak Oudi ihinigpa mad ete ahom ele amu, ig amu hețem.

*HIPUNIN AMU DO ELE DILAH NAI*

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Do amu hipunin ele a am keeke laipu,” akunigte? Iitanab! Amge genab, do nug da hipunin ii ipunidlo amu da adi kobol am hipunin ele amu, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Do ațe, “Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum.” Do anam ii alo amu da ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom. <sup>8</sup> Amge hipunin nug do amupa ameg qak kobol oh da oolpanu he beum. Amu do ii daațe dayeb amu hipunin am bodo etak daațe. <sup>9</sup> Anuka dahilpa do ii dayeye, haen amupa da bau daami. Amge dimpa Kayaknu do dahilpa udie, hipunin dahilpa ele udie, da mauhmi.  
<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug tatam da baukle aokulnu do medom amge da dopa baukle ii aomi, do

nug da iwe mauhmi. <sup>11</sup> Ađinu? Do uđiom amupa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin hekulnu da bupuiđa, do he, da aaku hipunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Na mauhkut,” aum. <sup>12</sup> Amunu ig dooțem, do nuka am enanag, opia awak ele. Amu donu nai oh ele am enanag, opia awak amu tutuku ele.

<sup>13</sup> Aria, gemu amu ațemu? Keeke ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iițanab! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amupa amu hipunin miag atie, nug keeke naunab daațe, ig dooțem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa, uđat amupa haaha, oiđe mauhmi amunu hipuninmu diig miag atite, nug am keeke naunab. <sup>14</sup> Ig dooțem, Kayak Oudi Nug dopa amu Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidțem. Hipunin da hipalidom amunu da nuhig begbeg daațem. <sup>15</sup> Amu kobol da hețem ele, diig amuam da ii dooțem. Kobol da amunu ool hețe ele amu da ii hețem. Amge kobol da amunu oolpa nau, ninig ele dooțem amu, da amu hețem. <sup>16</sup> Aria da kobol oh, da hekulnu ool iinab hețe ele amu, da kobol amu hețem dayeb amu da dahil kobol amupa amu da, “Do am ena,” awe ațem. <sup>17</sup> Amunu da gemu dooțem, da dađa kobol amu ii hețem. Iița! Hipunin da oolpa niite ele amu, nug kobol anam hețe. <sup>18</sup> Amu da dooțem, da oolpa am keeke ena laa iinab daațe. Amuam da ool alagnu ațem. Amu genab, da kobol ena hekulnu ool hețe amge da hekulnu elele iița. <sup>19</sup> Amu kobol ena da hekulnu ool hețe amu da ii hețem. Kobol nau, da hekulnu ool iinab hețe ele amu, da amu aaku hețem. <sup>20</sup> Amunu da kobol da ool iinab hețe ele, da amu hețem dayeb amu da dađa kobol amu ii hețem. Iița! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele amu, nug aaku hețe.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu kobol inam da oolpa daațe amu anidmi. Da kobol ena hekulnu ool hețe amge kobol nau nug dahil ib kel doțe. <sup>22</sup> Ađinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu da Kayaknu donu enanag dooțem <sup>23</sup> amge da do laa ele dahilpa daațe anidțem. Do laa, amuam Kayaknu do, dab mak dahilpa daațe amu do laa, amuam hipuninmu do, dahilpa uđat haaha daațe

ele amu, do ađit amu a dahilpa daațep. A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipalide, da danab nug mani guitakpa dayaya, nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu elele iița, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidkulnu am elele iița. <sup>24-25</sup> Gadonnab! Da qagaitaknab daațem! Da dađa dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu do waapa daațem amge ool alagpa amu da hipuninmu do waapa daațem. Aun nug da ehaniđeb, da baula hipuninmu do, nug he da mauhțem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa? Amu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe ațem. Ađinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, nuhigpa da uhuqak ena aomi daațem.

## 8

### OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanimut daațem ele amu, ig hipuninmu nob nau aognignu ii daațem. <sup>2</sup> Ađinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida laipu daațem amunu Kayak Oudinu do, ig oh bauklel megte ele amu, Nug da hipuninmu do amu mauhak elepanu eđua awiđe amu gemu da baula amu ele ii tamanite. <sup>3</sup> Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug donu gagatag lopadom amunu do nug heeb, ig ena bekunignu elele iițanab amge keeke do nug hekunu elele iița amu, keeke amu Kayak nuka heum. Kayak Nug nuka Nug Beđa me uđia, danab beum. Nug beđu am, ig hipunin danab ig beđunig bia tagitom amge Nug am hipunin laa iița. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu uđie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig hipuninmu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula hipuninmu gagatag waapa ii daațem. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam heeb, do nug tutuku oiyak kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig alagnu kobolpa ii oițem, ig Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oițem ele amu, oiyak amu ihinigpa bekunu heum.

<sup>5</sup> Danab ag beđu kobolpa oițeb, ag keeke alagnuib dab mak aoteb amge danab ag Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oițeb, ag am Kayak Oudinu kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib dab maama oiķu, danab amu nug mauhķu. Danab nug Kayak Oudinu keekenuib dab maama oiķu, danab amu nug bauklel awa,

maḍoḍ daaku. <sup>7</sup> Anam daatenu diig amu danab nug oo alagnu keeke dab meṭe amu nug aaku Kayaknu kekeḍ daate. Aḍinu? Nug Kayaknu ḍo waapa ii daate amu nug anam heḱunu amu elele iṭa <sup>8</sup> amunu danab ag oolag alagpa oṭeb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daate ele, kobol amu ag heḱulagnu elele iṭa.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu Kayak Ouḍi Nug ahilagpa daate dayeb amu ag oo alagnu kobolpa ii daateb. Iṭa. Ag am Kayak Ouḍinu kobolpa daateb. Amu danab laa nug oopa Kristusnu Ouḍi iṭa, nug am Kristusnu danab iṭa. <sup>10</sup> Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag beḍulag mauṭe amge Kristus ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu ag ouḍilag bauklel daate. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug he, Jesus eḍua hibaitom ele amu, Nug nuhig Ouḍi ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus eḍua hibaitom ele, Nug geha ag beḍulag mauṭeb ele amu bauklel, Ouḍi nuhig, ag oolagpa daate ele amu, nuhigpa ag madaḱu.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim lamidḱunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag aḍi heḱunignu aṭe, ig nug oḍe doot dim lamidḱunignu aib dab memut. <sup>13</sup> Aḍinu? Ag beḍunu kobol dim lamidḱulag amu ag mauḱulag amge ag Kayak Ouḍinu gagatagpa beḍunu kobol di meṭan, ii dim lamidḱulag amu, ag bau daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Danab aun aḍi ag Kayak Ouḍi Nug ib tutuku uḱaknu ipuanate, ag ib amu dim lamidṭeb ele amu, ag am Kayak beḱod. <sup>15</sup> Ag Kayak Ouḍi aopig amu Nug he, ag begbeg danab, ag ahilḱad oḱai baḍadna oṭeb, amubia ii oṭeb. Iṭa, ag Kayak Ouḍi aopig amu Nug he, ag Kayak beḱod daateb. Kayak Ouḍi Nug he, ig “Mame, Mame” aot aṭem. <sup>16</sup> Kayak Ouḍi Nug ig am Kayak beḱod daateṃ amu, Nug amu ipunigte. <sup>17</sup> Amu ig Kayak beḱod daateṃ dayeb amu ig geha keeke Nug megakunu dab meṭe ele amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak Nug keeke Kristus medakunu dab meṭe amu ig Nug ele oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug amu tuḍidta maognig amu dimpa ig Nug hab aṭan dayak enanag awom ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

### HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Ig gemu ug imu dooṭem amu dahil dab makpa keeke amuam dimpa ig keeke ena ena aognig amu ii eḍidṭe. Iṭa. Keeke ena amu nug ug imu huana eḍidṭe! <sup>19</sup> Amunu keeke oh Kayak haṭom ele amu, keeke amu oh ig Kayak beḱod, ig geha miag atiak beḱunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg mena, iḱilag human neegna daateb. <sup>20</sup> Gemu am keeke oh ehedṭ daanna nauṭeb. Keeke amu ag aḱa ahilag dab mak dim lamidna anam ii daateb. Iṭa, Kayak Nug nuḱa nuhig doyak ena dim lamita, hipalaṭom daateb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke ena, Kayak madaḱunu aum amu, ag amu ameg mepig daateb. <sup>21</sup> Aḍinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu hipalakpa daateb ele amu, Nug ag amupanu uhuqaṭeb, keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak beḱod, ig ele oh enanag beta daagnig.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ig dooṭem, keeke oh Kayak haṭom ele, ag daanna, ah nid menuḱunu guṭak doyaya aeqagṭe, ag amubia henan daaegeg uḍie, gemu ele anamib henana daateb <sup>23</sup> amge Kayak keeke haṭom, keeke amu aakuib ag anam ii dooṭeb. Iṭa. Ig Kayak Ouḍi aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin pania meḱom daate, ig ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig beḍunig bau aot, ig Nug beḱodnab daagnignu aeqaḱata, ameg meta daateṃ. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug ig eḍua awiḱom amu, gemu ig amu gogpa teḱunu, keeke ena amu ameg meṭem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg meṭem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo. Danab nug gogpa tak anṭom ele, nug aḍinu baula gog taknu ameg ma daaku? <sup>25</sup> Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dab meṭem dayeb amu ig maḍoḍpaib ameg meta daateṃ.

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Ouḍi Nug ele ig danab ig gagatag iṭa amu ehanigte. Ig aḍinu unuḱidḱunig amu ig ii dooṭem, ig oonigpaib gaateṃ, ig miag matulta ii aṭem amge Kayak Ouḍi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuḱidṭe. <sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuḱagnab anidṭe ele, Nug nuhig Ouḍinu unuḱitak amu doote. Aḍinu? Kayak Ouḍi Nug danab dilag unuḱitak awa, Nug Kayak oo niṭe bia amunu unuḱidṭe.

<sup>28</sup> Amu ig dooṭem, danab aun aḍi ag

Kayaknu oolag mauhte, Kayak Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamita, Nug ag edua diikunu anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu gumata atog noate, ena beteb. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu doyatom ele amu, ag Nug Beka daate bia daaglagnu, ag geha bekod kudumnab daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak dayebeg daaglagnu tituanatom daateb. <sup>30</sup> Amu Nug danab anuka tituanatom ele amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug ahilag nuhig ele, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilag nuhig, "Danab tutuku," aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Beka bianab beteb.

#### KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akunig? Ig inam aot akunig. "Kayak Nug ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug ig keked megaku?" aot akunig. <sup>32</sup> Nug Beka ig megakunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkunu me udiom. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug megaku. <sup>33</sup> Kayak nug danab ah tituanatom amu aun laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Kayak ahilag nuhig, "Ag am hipunin danab iita," aum. <sup>34</sup> Aun nug danab ah amu hipunin nuhig nob nau aoglag nuhig aku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuha aakuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab atan apa Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa unuqidte. <sup>35</sup> Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daatem amu aun nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug laate, o iita keeke ig oonig ii hete ele amute, o iita guitak mekak amute, o iita enug haen amute, o iita keekenu tutu mak amute, o iita qagaitak haen amute, o iita mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopan matakika aokute? Iitanab. <sup>36</sup> Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. "Ig danab ah nahipad daatem amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem. Am genab, ag ihinignu,

ig am keeke hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauhkunignu dab meteb" <sup>37</sup> Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo huana mauhte amunu ig kobol nau amu oh edadtem. <sup>38</sup> Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daatem amunu aditai keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak, o iita bau dayak, o iita enggel, o iita oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa, o iita gemu haen imu adi keeke bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi beku, <sup>39</sup> o iita wan qadepanu keeke, o iita wan unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daatem imu iinab matakigma. Genab keeke oh Kayak heum daateb ele, amu oolagpa keeke laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipunikom ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu oopan iinab matakigma.

## 9

#### KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANATOM

<sup>1</sup> Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubutem. Ulum metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu, Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele da ham ii bubutem dootem. <sup>2</sup> Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeeye, haen oh ug naunab dootem. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglag nuhig ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita. <sup>4</sup> Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maatom daateb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagatag ele anidpig daateb. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kobol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkunu nai qaka matia maatom. <sup>5</sup> Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki

daate. Nug am Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.

<sup>6</sup>Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhi<sup>6</sup>kudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak nai nug gai iita meum,” akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb. <sup>7</sup>Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. “Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobolpa Abraham budub bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb. <sup>9</sup>Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum am inam. “Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku.”

<sup>10</sup>Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mame-lah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nugnab oopanu <sup>11</sup>amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nu<sup>11</sup>ka nuhig doyak dim lami<sup>11</sup>ta hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu haen a anilah nid adit amu ii men- uatom amunu a kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, haen <sup>12</sup>amupa Kayak Re- beka amegpa aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup>Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. “Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete.” <sup>14</sup>Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutuku ii heum,” akunigte? Iitanab. <sup>15</sup>Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. “Da danab laanu oo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete. <sup>17</sup>Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi

aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. “Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem.” <sup>18</sup>Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

<sup>19</sup>Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?” <sup>20</sup>Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na adinu inam heidtem?” od medatete? <sup>21</sup>Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauh- noak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lami<sup>21</sup>ta hekunu elele iitate?

<sup>22</sup>Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu eledenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom. <sup>23</sup>O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhi<sup>23</sup>kud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita doote ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatam amu <sup>24</sup>danab amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum. <sup>25</sup>Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosia yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai amuam inam. “Danab dahiladnab ii daateb ele, geha da ahilagnu ele, ‘Dahilad danab,’ akul. Danab da ahil- lagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhku. <sup>26</sup>Ahilagnu amu da, ‘Ag am danab dahilad iita,’ ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu,

'Ag am Kayak bauklel bekod,' awe akul." Hosia nug Kayak ode anam awa yom.

<sup>27</sup> Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naipa inam yom daate. "Israel danab ag yu ihipa, abud daate bia, eb qak ahilag anam daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib edua diiku. <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Geha Nadi Nug epediak heeb, iita meeb, wanpanu danab paha nob madaku," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam aum. "Kayak Nadi Nug budunkad laala ii uuateb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia daalom." Nug anam yom.

#### ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

<sup>30</sup> Amunu ig inam aot akunig. Iita adi danab ag Kayaknu tutuku oiyak kobol aoglagnu udat ii hepig amge ag tutuku oiyak amu aopig. Kayaknu tutuku oiyak, amu awaknu ib am oopa genab doyak.

<sup>31</sup> Amu Israel ag am do tutukuib dim lamidna, tutuku oiyak aoglagnu hepig amge ag do kobol elelenab ii hepig amunu ag tutuku oiyak ii aopig. <sup>32</sup> Adinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa genab doyak uupig amunu ag ii aopig. Ag am udatib henana aoglagnu dab mepig. Amu men baelag yaaladte ele amu, men amu ag baelag yaalate nena qepig. <sup>33</sup> Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Anteg! Sion apa da men laa, danab baelkad yaaladkunu epami daate. Men amu danab baelag yaalateb, nena qekulag ele amu, da epami daate amge danab laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag, ag geha uda nak iinab aomna," awa ate.

## 10

#### KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EDUA DIIKUNU OO DAAATE

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Israel, ag edua diikunu ool unuqag ele doyeye, da hanhan amunu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>2</sup> Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aotem amunu miag iiku atem. Ag am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu amu ag oolag okainab daate amge ag doyak ena iita ele amu hefeb. <sup>3</sup> Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuku dim lamiita, ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu heum ele amu, ag amunu ootot aqe daanna, ag aka ag oolagpanu kobol

laapa tutuku daaglagnu amuib hefeb. Amu ag Kayaknu ibpa tutuku bekulagnu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," akunu amu ag uupig. <sup>4</sup> Juda ag anam hefeb amge Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig oonigpa genab dootem ele amu, ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Ig dopa tutuku bekunignu ii hefem. Udat amu Kristusnu udat okaipa aaku iita meum amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb aakuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate.

<sup>5</sup> Moses nug danab ag do kobol dim lamiteg, Kayak ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," akunu dab mefeb ele amu, nug ahilagnu inam yom. "Danab laa nug kobol imu oh heku, nug amupa bauklel daaku." <sup>6-7</sup> Amge danab nug oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekunu, nug udat ha aokunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai daate am inam. "Na ootpa, 'Aun nug hab atan teku?' aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala nekunu ate.) O iita "Na, 'Aun nug mauhak abenpa noku?' aon aib ame." (Amuam nug noa, Jesus omala bekunu ate.) <sup>8</sup> Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Nai laa, nai amuam danab ag oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekulagnu nai, ig nai amu mehuqtem ele amu, nai amuam na qata nidade, nai amu na odenpa amu na ootpa ele daate. <sup>9</sup> Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Nadi akut, na Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he edua hibaitom ootpa genab dookut amu geha Kayak na edua awiteb, ena daakut. <sup>10</sup> Amunu diig amu ig oonigpa genab doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig odenigpa ihinig oopa genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig edua awigte. <sup>11</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa kobol amunu daate am inam. "Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooku amu nug geha uda ii nema," awa ate. <sup>12</sup> Nai amuam Juda amu iita adi ele ag am pide pide daateb ii ipunigte. Iita! Kayak laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Nadi daate, amunu danab aun adi ag Nug onigpa eteb ele amu Nug ag ititak madate. <sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab oh ag Nadi Nug edua diikunu



onigpa ekulag, geha Nug ag edua diiku,” awa ate.

<sup>14</sup> Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag atem hena, onigpa ekulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii doopig ele amu, ag atem hena, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagpa ii mehuqeb amu ag atem hena dooglag? <sup>15</sup> Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadkulag amu ag atem hena, nai mehuqkulag? Kayak naipa, nai daate bia. “Danab ag madodnu Nai Ena aon goteb, ag am kobol ena dim lamidna heteb!” awa ate.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidpig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. “Nađi, aun ađi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagpa genab doopig?” <sup>17</sup> Amunu oopa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig amu Jesus Kristusnu nai. <sup>18</sup> Amge da od metem. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai ate amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. “Ag baalag oqoti amu wan ohpa uka malom. Nai ahilag amu uka, atu batakpa waum.” <sup>19</sup> Da baula od metem. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maitom? Moses nug od mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daate. Nai amuam inam. “Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iita, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeku. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iita ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opodilag beku.” Nug anam yom. <sup>20</sup> Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii bade, Nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daate. Nai amuam inam. “Danab laa ag da anidkulagnu udat ii hepig ele, ag am da anidpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii od madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi.” <sup>21</sup> Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. “Haen elabnab da danab ag nai tapaege ne, da di medateb ele amu, ag onilagpa emi.”

## 11

### ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Amunu da od metem. Kayak Nug danab nuhikud gedatomte? Iitanab iita! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham budub amu Benyamin budubpanu domi daatem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug anuka danab tituanata, doyatom ele, Nug ag ii gedatom. Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daate amu ag amu iitai dooteb? Elias nug unuqitakpa Israel danab naipa maata, Nug Kayak unuqita inam aum. <sup>3</sup> “Nađi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaege mauheg amu ag qadab nahip ele lopadpig. Da daka amu bau iiku daayi, ag da iugeg mauhkulnu matidteb.” <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig atem nob meum? Kayak aum. “Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuak kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag ađualati, ag dahilad daateb,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Amu bianab aađu haen imupa ele Juda oolagpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehanitak okai hamu madata tituanadte. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehanitak okai hamu madata tituanatom dayeb amu Nug ag udat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag udat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu metakpa danab diitenu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol amuam meu iita daalo. <sup>7-8</sup> Amunu ig ađi akunig? Israel danab kudum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuku daaglagnu, keeke amu aoglagnu udat okai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag tutuku dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niak bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neekaknu elele iita daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iita daapig. Ag anamib daaege uđie, gemu ele anamib daateb.” <sup>9</sup> Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom daate. Nai amuam inam. “Ag hobul henana amu ag dod pelempa tena qakak daateb amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg! <sup>10</sup> Ag amelag gatatu manatege, ag

neegkulagnu elele iita dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiyeg!” Dawit anam yom.

<sup>11</sup> Aria nai anam daate amunu da baula od metem. Ag ehednab nena qepig, amupanu ag edun ii hipaidmanate? Iitanab! Ag ib ena apididpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, iita adi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg bekunu diiom. <sup>12</sup> Amu ag ib apididpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanatak okai hete. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa kobol enanag hete. Anam amunu Israel ag edun Kayak topa dokulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

#### KAYAK NUG IITA ADI EDUA DIIOM

<sup>13</sup> Imu am da iita adi ahilagnu atem. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa udat hekulnu meide udimi amunu da udat imunu amu da nug binag metem. <sup>14</sup> Da amu hetemnu diig am da kobol amupa da Juda danab, ag da ele budub laipu amu, ag iita adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aoteb anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baekudpa daaglagnu dokulagtai. <sup>15</sup> Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglagnu elele daateb amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb, keeke enanagnab beku. Amuam mauhakpanu edua hibaitak. <sup>16</sup> Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medapeg, amu nuhig daate dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daate. Ad didi laa Kayaknu daate dayeb amu ad epekud oh amu Kayaknu ele daateb, amubia gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayaknu danab daateb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip ateb, amu epekud laala otakatowa, abenlagpa olip dakud epekud diia tudite bau daateb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iita adi ag gemu ena bau daateb. Ag iita adi ag gemu amu ag am olip dakud epekud bia, gemu amu ag gagatag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoteb, epekud didipa keeke ena

aoteb bia. <sup>18</sup> Amge ag epekud otakat, hamu daateb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib ehed apig. Ag nai ehed amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag didi ii gumateb. Iita. Didi ag gumadte. Ag am epekudib daateb. <sup>19</sup> Amge ag inam akulag. “Kayak Nug epekud otakatom ele amu, Nug ag abenlagpa ig awika tuditom,” aon akulag. <sup>20</sup> Genab! Epekud otakatam amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug ag otakatom. Ag iita adi ag Kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag aaku ena daateb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguita hepig. Iita, ag dab meig! <sup>21</sup> Adimu? Anuka Kayak Nug olipnab epekud otakate, abenlagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am olip dakud bia amu, ag oopa genab doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otakateb, ag daatebpa ii daaglag.

<sup>22</sup> Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo etak kobol amu nuhig gagatag hak kobol ele ag anteg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig ele amu, Nug gagatag kobol nuhig ag ipuanadte amge ag iita adi ag gemu nuhig oo bodo etak kobol anidteb. Amu ag oo bodo etak kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu Nug ena hadku amge ag anam ii daapeg am Nug ag otakateb, hamu daaglag. <sup>23</sup> Ele amu epekud laa ag oopa genab doyak edun aopeg amu Kayak Nug edua tuditeb, ag ele ad epekud aaku daaglag. Kayak Nug edua tuditeb daaglagnu elele. <sup>24</sup> Doyeg! Ag iita adi ag anuka amu ag olip dakud epekud daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag otakata diia, olip ad ena amupa tuditom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iita. Juda ag am olip ad ena epekudnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, edua tuditeb daaglagnu elelenab daate.

#### KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EDUA DIIKU

<sup>25</sup> O lailad, ag aka ahilagnu dab mena, “Ig doyak binanig ele okainab,” aon amananu da ag nai anuka tonak dayom amu da geha iiku miag atiak madikulnu hetem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daate. Da anam dootem amunu da nai anuka tonak dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig matule maditem. Amu inam. Israel danab

laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagpa dayebeb uķeb, iīta adi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel elele aoku. <sup>26</sup>Kobol anampa Kayak Nug Israel edua diiku. Amu Kayak naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daate bia. Nai anuam inam. "Ehanitak laa Sionnu udia, Kayak ode tape nak kobol Jakop topanu amu Nug aoku. <sup>27</sup>Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakamut ele amu, haen da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen maṭoya, haen amupa da tituanak amunu udat dahil aaķu hein malaķul."

<sup>28</sup>Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daateb amunu iīta adi ag ehanitak aoteb amge Kayak Nug anuka Juda ag tituanata, Nug ag alalkad dilag dab maama, ahilaggnu oo mauhak ele doote. <sup>29</sup>Aḍinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, do metak kobol ha, onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimpa amunu ii baolite. <sup>30</sup>Anuka ag iīta adi ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg nete amunu Kayak Nug ag iīta adi, ahilaggnu oo gai iīta doye daateb <sup>31</sup>amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilaggnu oo gai iīta dookunu, Nug ag iīta adi, ahilaggnu anam oo gai iīta doynom bia, Israel ag nuhig nai tapaeg nete. <sup>32</sup>Anam daateb, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai iīta dookunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tape nak kobol, amunu hipalaṭom daateb.

#### KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

<sup>33</sup>Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daatep. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig maṭit anidkunignu elele iitanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidte ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iīta. <sup>34</sup>Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug Naḍinu dab mak anṭom? Aun laa nug Naḍi dab mak medaķunu elele? <sup>35</sup>Aun laa nug tatam keeke Naḍi meteb amu Nug edua keeke nob medaķu?" <sup>36</sup>iitanab! Nug nuka aaķuib keeke oh diig daate. Nug nuka aaķuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daate. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daateb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

## 12

### KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup>Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iīta doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak metaglaggnu unuqadtem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niite bia ele Nug meteg! Kayak Nug ahilaggnu keeke okainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug metaglaggnu am keeke okaiter? iīta. <sup>2</sup>Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guatak oiteb amubia aib oipig. iīta! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulaggnu dab mete amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena doote, adi haknu enanag doote, adi haknu elelenab doote amu ag amu ele dooglag.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa aṭem. Ag aka anen anen ahilaggnu amu laa oh edatak, ag enanag daateb aib doopig. iīta, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen mate, ag udat heteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aka anen anen ag ahilaggnu dab mak tutuku aon oiyeg! <sup>4</sup>Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig bedunig pide pide. Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag am laih kuḍum amu laih kuḍum amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu iīta daateb. <sup>5</sup>Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daatem, ig danab nug bedu laih kuḍum amge bedu amu laipu daate, amubia ig am kuḍum amge laipu daatem. Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daateb, amubia Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam daate. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqte amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lamita, nai mehuqad! <sup>7</sup>Aria danab laa nug laikud laa ehanadte amu nug laikud laa ehanatak udat genab had! Danab laa nug

lailkud keeke ipuanadte amu nug ipuanatak udat tutuku had! <sup>8</sup> Danab nug lailkud, dab mak ahilag mad adate amu nug dab mak mad etak udat tutuku had! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke medate amu nug keeke hapiak metad! Danab laa nug gumak udat hete amu nug udat amu gumakunu oo ahak enapa gumad! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doya ehanidte amu nug oo gamag ahak okai enapa ehanitad!

LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU  
KOBOLNAB

<sup>9</sup> Ag lailkad dilag genab huana oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bupuk bia hep-ig. Ag kobol nau oh di matana amu ag kobol ena amuib adan autna aweg! <sup>10</sup> Amu ag lailkad oolag matan, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag metak eledenab heig! <sup>11</sup> Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat gagatag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak Ouđi ag mad ateb, Nađinu udat hekulagnu oolag meteg! <sup>12</sup> Amu ag Nađi ehanadkunu ameg meteb ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu ag gagatag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiteg! <sup>13</sup> Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag ehanateg! Danab laihnu, ag ii doyadteb ele amu, ag udipeg, ag diin atog noadkulagnu dab menan heig!

<sup>14</sup> Danab laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehanata, kobol ena ahilagpa hekunu unuqiteg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madakunu unuqidpig. <sup>15</sup> Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gamag ahad! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg! <sup>16</sup> Amu ag aka ahilagnu dab meteb amubia amu ag lailkad dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aka ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iita. Amu ag danab binag okai iita ele oh oiyeg! Ag aka ahilagib dab mena, "Da daka iiku doyak ena ele," aib apig.

<sup>17</sup> Amu laa ag ahilagpa ehed laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa ehed hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa oiglagnu dab mak aweg! <sup>18</sup> Madod dayaknu amu ag adi adi hena, madod ba daakunu daate amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele madod daaglagnu ib daate ele amu ib amu dim

lamiteg! <sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nukā heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. "Nob edua maknu amu dahil udat. Da daka geha nob nau madakul." Nađi Nug anam ate. <sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug udat amu hekunu Kayak naipa, nai daate ag amubia hekulag. Nai amuan inam. "Kekeđ nahip enug qeeb amu na e mete! Amu baag qada eteb, lenu heeb, na le mete! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uđa neku," awa ate. <sup>21</sup> Aria na aib hepe, kobol ehed na tonitom. Na kobol tutuku henana amu na kobol nau qepe nad!

13

WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Wannu toliak udat amu nukā ii beum. Iita. Wannu toliak udat oh amu Kayak nukā meum amu danab ag udat amu heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maate heteb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg! <sup>2</sup> Amunu danab ag wannu toliaknu do tapaeg nete amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaku tapaeg nete. Amu danab ag kobol anam heteb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuku heteb ele ag ag badadkulagnu ii daateb amge ag danab kobol tutuku ii heteb ele, ag badaglagnu daateb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii badidkulagnu dayeb amu ag kobol tutukuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag. <sup>4</sup> Ag binalag aoglagnu diig am danab wannu toliak udat hete ele amu, Nug ele am Kayaknu udat danab, ag ehanateb ena daaglagnu daate. Amge ag kobol tutuku ii henana amu ag badaglag. Ag dooteb, nuhig gagatag amu keeke hamu iita. Udat amu Kayak Nug metom amunu danab ag kobol tutuku ii hepeg, nob nau madakunu daate. <sup>5</sup> Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib badata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iita. Ig tutuku oiyaknu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam hekunignu ele ipunigte

amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!

<sup>6</sup> Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab ag ele Kayaknu udat danab daateb, ag udat amu ena gokunu dab medteb ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis madatab. <sup>7</sup> Aria ag keeke idu idu wannu toliak mataglagnu daate amu ag mataglag. Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu danab amu ag amunu men do do aoglagnu dayeb amu ag mateg! Ag danab laa waapa daan doon amu ag aaku nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu oolag metan amu ag oolag nug aaku meteg!

#### DO TUTUKU DIM LAMIṬAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAK

<sup>8</sup> Ag danab laanu keeke edua metaknu aona amu ag edun metaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu ag hepeg, iita mekunu elele iita amunu ag amu hekulagnu haen oh dab meteg! Adinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim lamidte amu nug do oh amu elele medte. <sup>9</sup> Do imu oh, “Na gapai kobol aib heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke amen aib qeum,” do amu, amu do laala ele daateb, amu oh dilag iki tamaniak do okai laipu daate amu inam. “Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laipad dilag oot mauhad!” <sup>10</sup> Danab nug layagnu oo mauhte amu nug layagnu ehed laa ii hete amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo mauhte, nug amu do laa oh ele tutuku dim lamidte.

<sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig daatem ele imu ag dooteb, gemu am ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen daate. Amu ag dooteb, anuka ig baubunab oopa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak ig edua awigkunu haen uma dayom bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok gukuikak doum daate. <sup>12</sup> Tuqan iita mekunu heehe, wagdak bekunu miagnab daate amunu ig gatatanu kobol oh di madata amu ig amahlaknu bannu bala aot bedunigpa metu! <sup>13</sup> Amu ig danab nug amunpa tutuku kobolpa oite bia oitu! Ig aib godak, qid ena iita hetata amu ig kaaka qaknu le gagatag nau ele lamut. Ig aib gapai kobol hetata amu dubutid kobol laala ele hemut. Ig aib nug aidtata amu laa dilag keekenu amenig ele qeum. <sup>14</sup> Ag amu oh

aib hepig. Ag Naqi Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobol ele aon oiyege! Am ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib dab mepig.

## 14

#### KRISTEN AG LAILKAD II EPEDIADMANA

<sup>1</sup> Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagatag iita dayeb amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag oopa omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai apeg on apeg doum. <sup>2</sup> Danab laa nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak noobpa ena daate doote. Amu danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagatag iita ele amu, nug Kayak noobpa ena daakunu nug dod tepu ii lamanu doote amunu nug dod tepu ii late. <sup>3</sup> Danab nug e oh late ele nug danab dod tepu ii late ele, nuhignu aib dab mak nau awom. Amu danab dod tepu ii late ele nug danab e oh late ele nuhignu, “Am hipunin hete,” anam aib dab meum. Iita. Kayak Nug danab amu ele am tituanom daate. <sup>4</sup> Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu udat nidnu nai ehed nuhignu atem? Am nahip keeke iita, nug am Kayaknu udat danab. Nug udat nuhigpa gagatag hipaidkutai o iita nuhig udatpa na qekutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daate amge nug geha gagatag hipaidku. Adinu? Nadi Nug nuka gagatag qeteb amu nug gagatag daaku.

<sup>5</sup> Aria danab laa nug ded laipunu, amuam ded gunnab, ded laala edatak, doote. Amu danab laa nug ded oh am idu laipu anam doote. Amu ag anen anen ag kobol amunu amu ag ahilag dab makpa adi hekulagnu ag doon autna aweg! <sup>6</sup> Amu danab laa nug ded laanu gun doote, danab amu nug Naqinu dab maama anam dab mete. Amu danab laa nug e oh late, nug Kayaknu, “Ena ha medom,” anana late amunu nug ele Nadi dab maama anam hete. Aria danab laa nug e oh ii late, nug ele Naqinu dab maama, tepu laa lamanu gun mete amupa nug ele am Kayaknu, “Ena ha medom,” awa ate. <sup>7</sup> Amu ig dootem, oonigpanu danab laipu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu

amu nuḱa nuhig keekeib iṭa. Danab laipu laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuḱa nuhig keekeib iṭa. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ig bau daaṭem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Naḱinu keeke. Ig mauḥṭem dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Naḱinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iṭa mauḥḱunigte, amu oh am keeke oḱai iṭa, ig am Naḱinuib daaṭem.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus Nug danab ag mauḥpig, danab ag bau daaṭeb ele, amu oh dilag Naḱi daaḱunu, diig amununab mauhowa, eḁua hibaiṭom. <sup>10</sup> Ig oh geha Kayaknu heṭoḁiak abenpa daagnig amunu na aḁinu layap epeḁitem? Aḁinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia dooṭem? <sup>11</sup> Kayak naipa ig oh nuhig heṭoḁiakpa daagnignu nai daaṭe am inam. “Naḱi aṭe. ‘Da genab bauklel daaṭem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal meḱulag. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kayak genab,” aon aḱulag.’” <sup>12</sup> Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobol oh heṭem elenu diig amu Kayak amegpa aḱunig.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ig lainḱad laa dilag kobol naunu amu ig ii epeḁiadmata. iṭa. Ig lainig laa hipuninpa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heṭuṭ na qeḱunu ii hematanu dab metat oitu! <sup>14</sup> Amu da am Naḱi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da ipuniḁa auta awe, da e laipu laa nug nuḱa Kayak amegpa am ehed iṭa dooṭem. Amge danab nug nuḱa keeke aṭen laa amunu nug ehed ele dooṭe, nuhigpa aaḱuib ehed daaṭe dooṭem. <sup>15</sup> Aria laa nug keeke laa laḱunu ehed dooṭe dayeb amge na e amu laṭem amu kobol nahip amupa na hepe, na layap nug oopa guiṭak dooḱu amunu na dooḱut, kobol amupa na layapnu oot ii mauḥṭe. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu eḁua aoḱunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobolpa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe nauhom. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag keeke laalanu ena dooṭeb ele amu, ag lapeg, danab laala anam ii dooṭeb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig! <sup>17</sup> Aḁinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu ḁo maḁodnu diig iṭa. Kayaknu ḁo maḁod diig amu tutuḱu oiyak kobol, maḁod kobol amu oo gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Ouḁi Nug he beṭe. <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya, kobol amu

dim lamidṭe ele amu, geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo enanag dayeb eb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamitutuṭ, danab laa ele maḁod daaṭem amu, kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamid-tata, ig lainḱad dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qeḁṭem ele amu, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta heḱunig. <sup>20</sup> Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu uḁat heṭeg nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eedak doya, na qeṭe dayeb amu na aaḱu kobol elele ii heṭem. <sup>21</sup> Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na doḁ tepu lape, na layap nug na aniṭa na qeḱu dayeb amu na aib doḁ tepu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

<sup>22</sup> Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu aḁi ootpa genab dooṭem amu na amu heḱutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidḱulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab meṭe, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii heṭoḁidṭe amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daaṭe. <sup>23</sup> Amge danab laa nug keeke laipunu oo aḁit dayeye laṭe amu nuhigpa am hipunin. Aḁinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya laṭe. Keeke oh danab ag oolagpa genab ii doona heṭeb, amuam hipunin.

## 15

### KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Danab ig onigpa genab gagatag dooṭem ele, ihinig uḁat am danab ag oolagpa genab gagatag ii dooṭeb ele ag ehanadḱunignu daaṭe. Ag aḱa ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iṭa amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig iḱa, ig aḁi heḱunignu oonig daaṭe amu, ig ihinig dab mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut. <sup>2</sup> Ig anen anen ig lainḱad ag ena beḱulagnu ehanadput, ag geha gagatag aoglag. <sup>3</sup> Aḁinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu daaṭe, Nug nuḱa nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidṭom. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau aṭeb, ahilag nai nau amu da tonidṭe.” <sup>4</sup> Danab ag Kayak nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa ulum

aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagatag amu ehanitak ele aotem amu ig amu aot gogpa tekunignu dab mekunignu amu ag anuka keeke oh Kayak naipa daate amu yaapig. <sup>5-6</sup> Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo madod ele dayak amu gagatag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanateb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuku dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu adan oinna, ag oolag laipu daanna, odelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag mekulagnu oonig daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag medakunu dab maama, Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Da inam atem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai eelenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai qaqa aum, nai amu ele meu miag atikunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg danab beum. <sup>9</sup> Nug diig adit amupa heum amu iita adi ag Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna, Nug binag mekulagnu ele heum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Diig amunu da geha iita adi dilagpa na onin mehuqkul. Da geha ahi eten, na onin humakul.” <sup>10</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. “Iita adi ag amu danab Kayak tituanatom ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak doyeg!” awa ate. <sup>11</sup> Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam. “Iita adi ag oh Kayak binag meig! Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa ate. <sup>12</sup> Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug ele nai laa inam yom. “Genab, Jesi budubpanu danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iita adi dilag gumiita danab daaku. Nug beeb amu iita adi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhigpa ehanitak aoglagnu oolag madod ele ameg mekulag.” <sup>13</sup> Amu ag Kayak, Nug am madod doya gagatag dayaknu dab mak diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, amupa Nug heeb, ag oolagpa oo gamag ahak okai amu madod ele nadi dayed! Ag anam doon daanna amu Kayak Oudi gagatagpa ag buti adi hab atannu keeke aoglagnu madod ele ameg mena daaglag.

PAULUS NUG IITA ADI DILAG UDAT HEUM

<sup>14</sup>O lailad, da daka am da ag haen oh kobol ena heteb, ag doyak ena okainab aopig amu

ag lailkad laala dab mak ena mataglagnu elele daateb amu da amu ohnu oolpa genab dootem. <sup>15</sup> Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok gagatag yaaladmi amu da nai amupa dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu dab memi. Adinu? Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he, <sup>16</sup> da iita adi ag oolagpa udat hekulnu Kristus Jesusnu udat danab bemi. Da hepi, iita adi ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia daaglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak danab bena daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak medakulnu mana metak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqtum.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida daadda, da dayeye, da heinne, da Kayak udat hetemnu amu da ool gamag ahakunu elele. <sup>18-19</sup> Da keeke laalanu amu ii madipa. Iita. Da keeke laipunuib madikul. Amuam Kristus Nug dahil naipa, dahil udatpa ele Nug he, da eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig hei, danab ag amunu gagatag anidpig amupa amu Kayak Oudi nuhig gagatagpa ele Nug iita adi omalate, Kayak topa doeg, ag nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu heum amu da amunuib madikulnu hetem. Nug anam ehanidom amunu da Jerusalem apa dig mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqege, aben ohpa ele oii uke uke, ilirikam abpa batami. <sup>20</sup> Da udat amu heinne amu da danab laa ag tatam tamaniak buueg beum daate amupa nai mehuqkulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da aben laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele, ahilagpa Nai Ena madikulnu amu da ool okainab daate. <sup>21</sup> Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug anidkulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag.”

PAULUS ROM ANTOWA SPEN GOKUNU DAB MEUM

<sup>22</sup> Da udat amu heinne daami amunu da ag Rom daateb, da ahilagpa gokulnu dab meiyi, haen kudum udat amu da okulidom.

<sup>23</sup> Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu udat hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da mad kudum ahilagpa gokulnu dab metami <sup>24</sup> amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa gokulnu dab metem amunu da apa ugeke, da tatam

ag anaŋoya goƙul. Da ag ele apa nakok daat, ool meeb amu ag da ehanidpeg, Spen goƙul. <sup>25</sup> Amge geha iiku amu da Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb amu ag ehanadƙulnu gotem. <sup>26</sup> AƊinu? Makedonia Grik danab ele ag Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb ag keekenu tutu men daateb amu, ag ehanadƙulagnu keeke nakok laa qag maadna, ag mepeg goƙunu maidpig. <sup>27</sup> Am genab ag oolag ena daye, aka ahilag dab makpa anam hepig amge ag Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob eƊua meƙak bia heƙulag. AƊinu? Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagpanu aha, iita aƊi dilagpa ukom amunu iita aƊi ag beƊunignu keeke, amupa Juda danab keeke nob eƊun maƙaglag am ena. <sup>28</sup> Amunu da uƊat amu hepi gog tekunu gotem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab da epelpanab maŋoya amu da geha Spen goƙulnu ugeƙe, ag ele anaŋoya goƙul. <sup>29</sup> Da dooƙem, geha Kristusnu itita ena dahilpa naƊi dayeb, ag gumaƙe waƙul.

<sup>30</sup> O lailad, da ag ihinig NaƊi Jesus Kristusnu, amu Kayak Oudinu oo mauhak, ihinignu dooƙe, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqidƙunignu ool daye, oƊ madateb. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag Kayak da ehanida, Juda laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooƙe ele amu, Nug da ag epelagpanu eƊua awidƙunu unuqiteg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb, danab nuhiƙud Jerusalem daateb ele amu, da uƊat ag ehanadƙunu heƙulnu heƙem imu amu ag amunu oolag heƙunu unuqiteg! <sup>32</sup> Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak ele ahilagpa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul. <sup>33</sup> Kayak, Nug am maƊoƊ diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daate. Genab.

## 16

### PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KUDUM HUMITAK NAI MATOM

<sup>1</sup> Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goƙu amunu nug uƙebeb, ag oƙaimananu da nug onig iiku diien, ag ipuanadƙem. Nug nuhig uƊatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak ehanidƙe. <sup>2</sup> Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooƙe amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug bia ehanidƙunignu

dooƙem, amubia ag nug aon ehanidƙulagnu oƊ madateb. Nug keeke laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehaniteg! AƊinu? Nug danab kuƊum laa ehanatom amu da ele ehanidom.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu uƊatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humitak nai a mateg! <sup>4</sup> A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib oƊepanab oiiya ehanidpid. Da a amelahpa, “Ena hepid,” awe aƙem amge da daka anam ii hetem. Iita! Iita aƊi dilag kristen tamaniak oh ele ag anam dooƙe. <sup>5</sup> Amu humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb amu ele mateg! Amu ag humitak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele meteg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Maria meteg! Nug uƊat naƊi ag ehanadƙunu heum. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guitaƙpa daamut. Totol danab ag danab aƊit amu ag a doyatna autna aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kristen bepid. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Amplietas meteg! Nug am NaƊinu kobolpa dahil layamnab. <sup>9</sup> Ag humitak dahil Eban meteg! Nug am Kristusnu uƊatpa ehanitak ihinig laa. Amu humitak dahil Stekis ele meteg! Nug am da layalnab. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Apelis meteg! Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidƙunu amu onig ele. Amu ag humitak dahil danab Aristobulus laugpanu ele mateg! <sup>11</sup> Ag humitak dahil Herodion meteg! Nug am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humitak dahil Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooƙe ele amu, ag mateg! <sup>12</sup> Ag humitak dahil Traipina amu Traiposa ele mateg! A NaƊinu uƊatpa wagai metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis meteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug NaƊinu uƊat oƙainab heum. <sup>13</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Rupus meteg! Nug NaƊi dim lamidƙunu amu danab enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu ele da anil bia hete amu, nug ele humitak dahil meteg! <sup>14</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkritas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb amu, ag ele humitak dahil mateg! <sup>15</sup> Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Neraias,



nug apinag, amu Olimp̄as ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daateb, amu oh ele mateg!  
<sup>16</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen humateg! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humitak ag madateb.

*BATAKNU NAI*

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg nete ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak ahilkad mad edatem. Danab amu ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab hateg, nena qeteb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana dayeg!  
<sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag ihinig Nađi Kristusnu udat ii heteb. Iita, ag am beđulagnu dab mak nau amuib dim lamidteb. Amu nai nau itag ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii dooteb ele amu, ag bupualadteb.  
<sup>19</sup> Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon malapig daateb amunu da ahilagnu am ool gamag ahafe amge da ag kobol enanu doona autna aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

*DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM*

<sup>20</sup> Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku. Nađi Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!  
<sup>21</sup> Dahil udat laipu Timotius, nug ele ag humadte. Lusias, Jeson amu Sosipata ele, ag da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadteb.  
<sup>22</sup> Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus ode awe, nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus onigpa ag humadtem.  
<sup>23</sup> Amu Gaias, da nug laugpa daaiyi, nug da atog noidte, kristen tamaniak nug laugpa ele qag meteb amu, nug ele ag humadte. Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men dođo gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele ag humadtep.  
<sup>24</sup> [Ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus nuhig ehanitak okai hamu metak amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab.]

*KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI*

<sup>25</sup> Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqtem bia amu nai loikumak anukanu dayom, nai amu afe amubia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag daaglagnu ehanadkunu

elele daate. <sup>26</sup> Nai loikumak dayom ele amuam genab loikumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag yakpa, nai amu aaku miag atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig danab idu idu oh, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug ode dim lamidkulagnu nai amu mehuqtem.  
<sup>27</sup> Kayak, Nug nuka doyak ele amu, Nug hanhan Jesus Kristus nuhig udatpa hanhan binag awad! Genab.

## KORINT DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

### PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa eum, da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daatem, da amu ig lainig Sostenis ele <sup>2</sup> i nai imu ad uduḡpa yaatep. I kristen tamaniak Korint daateb, ahilagnu yaatep. Kristus Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa udat naḡi heum amupa ag Kayaknunab danab ah daateb. Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii eum. Iiṭa! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu ohpa daana, ag Naḡi Jesus Kristus onigpa unuqidiṭeb amu, ag oh onilagpa eum. Jesus amu Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Naḡi daate. <sup>3</sup> Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Naḡi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megteḡ amu, ahilah maḡoḡ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, Nug ag amu maṭom amunu da haen oh Nug amegpa amunu, “Ena heme,” awe aṭem. <sup>5-6</sup> Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagaṭag aḡaeg uke, adeku batom amu Kayak Nug melemel amupa nai mehuqaknu amu keeke doyaknu ele amu ag gagaṭag maṭom. Nug ag anam maṭom amunu da Nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṭem. <sup>7</sup> Nug gagaṭag amu ag maṭom amunu ag Jesus Kristus, Nug geha miag atieb anidkulagnu ameg menana, tapaḡidna daanna, ag Kayaknu udat hekulagnu gagaṭag laanu amu tutu ii meṭeb. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu ehanadṭe amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb, haen malakpa bataku amunu nuhig dedpa ag Kayak noobpa, ag danab beḡulagpa nai iṭa daaglag. <sup>9</sup> Kayak, Nug aḡi heḡunu aṭe amu Nug heṭe, Nug nuḡa ag Nug beḡa Jesus, ihinig Naḡi, Nug ele laipu daaglagnu tituanaṭom.

### TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

<sup>10</sup> O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa ag unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg! Ag aib

awa awa qeṭak nai madipig. Iiṭa, ag oolag laipu ele udat hekulagnu dab mekulag. <sup>11</sup> O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa ag da amelpa ag oolagpa a ona a doak laala beeg daateb amunu aeg doomi. <sup>12</sup> Da a ona a doak kobolnu maṭimi amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg piḡe piḡe opatna daanna, nai aeg ona aeg doṭe. Ag anam henana amu laa nug, “Da am Paulus dim lamidtem,” awa aawo amu laa nug, “Da Apolos dim lamidtem,” awa aṭe. Amu laa nug, “Da am Petrus dim lamidtem,” awa aawo amu laa nug, “Da am Kristus dim lamidtem,” awa aṭe.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam anam maditeb amge Kristus Nug am opatak kuḡum eleṭe? Iiṭa! Am da ag ehanate, ad emaitakpa mauhmite? Iiṭa! Am ag Paulus onigpa layaṭak aopigte? Iiṭa! <sup>14</sup> Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias eleib layatmi, danab laa oh ag iṭa amunu da ool gamag ahaṭe. <sup>15</sup> Aḡinu? Danab laipu laa nug amunu inam aḡunu elele iṭa. “Da am Paulus onigpa layaṭak aomi.” <sup>16</sup> (Laa ele, da Stepanus baekudpa ag ele am da layadmi, da laa ele laaidmitai o iṭatai am, da daulpa ii daate.) <sup>17</sup> Kristus Nug da danab layadkulnu meide ii uḡimi. Iiṭa. Da Nai Ena amu mehuqkulnu he uḡimi. Amge da wan imupaṅ doyak danab nai maditeb bia da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam, ag maditeb bia mehuqlom amu, Kristusnu ad emaitak amu keeke hamu bia daalo amunu da amubia ii hemi.

### KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGAṬAG

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dab menan, nai amunu ag ahilag dab makpa, “Amuam kaaka nai,” aon aṭeb. Amge ig danab ah, Kayak Nug ig eḡua awiḡom ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu, “Amuam Kayaknu gagaṭag,” aot aṭem. <sup>19</sup> Nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. “Da geha doyak danab dilag doyak amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak diigdiig kuḡum amu ele okulkul.”

<sup>20</sup> Amunu doyak danab nug aṭemun? Do mehuqak danab nug ele am aṭemun? Aṭemun wan danab nug oḡe alala ebaṭe? Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he,

nai amu kaaka iite daate? <sup>21</sup> Wan danab ag aka Kayaknu doyak aoglagnu am elele iita, ahilag doyakpa aoglagnu am ib iita. Kayak, Nug doyak okai nuhigpa amu Nug anam daakunu ena anta, Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug danab ah edua diikunu ib iiku babaitom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqtem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag amu Kayak Nug edua diiku. Danab laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag, "Kaaka nai," aon ateb. <sup>22</sup> Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu anidkulagnu gagatag wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak aoglagnu wagai meteb <sup>23</sup> amge ig ib adit amupa ii gotem. Iita! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu nai mehuqtem. Ig anam mehuqtut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag ehed doon, ag keked metaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, "Kaaka nai," aon anana, ii aoteb. <sup>24</sup> Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam heteb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa ete dootem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu Grik danab ele, ig dootem, Kristus Nug am Kayaknu gagatag amu Kayaknu doyak ele. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh doote amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, "Kaaka," aon ateb amu, Kayaknu dab mak amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edidte. Aria Kayak keeke oh hekunu gagatag ele amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, "Gagatag iita," aon ateb amu, Kayaknu gagatag amu nug danab dilag gagatag oh edidte.

<sup>26</sup> Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa doad! Kayak Nug anuka ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu danab kudum ag wanpanu doyak okai iita, ag kudum amu onilag iita, amu gumak danab ele kudum iita. <sup>27</sup> Amge ag amunu aib otai pig. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka kobol," aon ateb ele amu, Nug doyak danab amu ag udalag nekunu, kobol amu tituanatom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, "Keeke gagatag iita," ateb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagatag ele amu, ag udalag nekunu keeke amu tituanatom. <sup>28</sup> Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke onig iita, danab ag keeke amunu oolag ii daate, ag guhudidna lamidteb

ele amu, Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab ag amunu keeke okai dooteb ele, amu iita mekulagnu diia tituanatom <sup>29</sup> amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa nuk binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu Kayakib heum. <sup>30</sup> Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aotemnu diig, ig danab tutuku daatemnu diig, ig opia awak ele daatemnu diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daatemnu diig ele amu Nugib beum daate. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. "Laa nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak onig aakuib humad!"

## 2

### PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, da anuka haen laa ahilagpa uke, Kayak nai genab amu mehuqi doo pig amge da nai laala enanag elepa ag eedadkulnu o iita doyak okainab, danab ii dooteb elepa, ii mehuqmi. <sup>2</sup> Iita! Da dab mak dahilpa anten, gagatag doyen, haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da, "Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu ele aakuib dab mein madi kul," awe mi. <sup>3</sup> Anuka da ukai, ag ele daamut, haen amupa da oolpa elele ii doomi, oolpa ug doyeye, dab mak kudum aomi. <sup>4</sup> Da nai matimi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagpa mehuqmi amge da doyak danab heteb bia, dahil gagatagpa da ag ii ipuanadmi. Iita. Da Kayak Oudi ahilagpa udat heeb anidkulagnu, ib amupa ipuanatiti, Nug anam heum.

### KAYAK OUDI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

<sup>5</sup> Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona, ag oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena iita, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag amuam meu ele, iita ii mema amunu da anam hemi.

<sup>6</sup> Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu kalulag metak ele amu, ig ag amelagpa nai meu ib adeku gota aakuib mehuqtem. Amge nai meu ena ele amu, amuam wan danab dilag

doyak iita. Amu wan imunu iki, ahilag ele iita. Ag am iita mekulag. <sup>7</sup> Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuqtem ele, nai amuam loikumak daye udie, gemu batak. Nai amunu diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab atannu ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom haenpa, nai genab amu meum daate. <sup>8</sup> Wan imupan iki danab oolagpanu amu laa nug doyak amunu diig amu laa ii antom. Iita. Ag doolob amu ag Nađi, Nug hab atannu anuqak gagařag ele daate amu, Nug ad emaitakpa ii atullob. <sup>9</sup> Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Kayak Nug keeke ena ena danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele madařunu babaitom amu keeke amu danab laa nug amegpa ii antom, daugpa ele ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum. Keeke enanagnab.”

<sup>10</sup> Am nai amu loikumak dayom amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Ouđi amu ig ipuniřom. Kayak Ouđi Nug keeke oh anidte amu Nug Kayaknu dab mak oh, ihinignu loikumak daate ele amu, Nug anidte. <sup>11</sup> Am danab laa nug danab laanu dab mak ii doote. Iita! Danab amu nug ouđi, nug danab amu oopa daate amu, nugib doote. Amubia danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii doote, Kayak Ouđi Nug nuřa Nugib doote. <sup>12</sup> Ig keeke ena ena Kayak megte ele, ig amu tutuřu doota, adat oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan imupan ouđi ii meřom. Iita, Nug nuhig Ouđi meřom. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ig nai imu mehuqtem ele amu, ig amu wan danab laanu doyak aot ii mehuqtem. Iita! Kayak Ouđi Nug ig ipuniře, ig nai imu mehuqtem. Kayak Ouđi Nug ipuniře amu ig danab Kayak Ouđi ele ag amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu mehuqtem. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak Ouđi ii awom ele amu, nug Kayak Ouđinu dab mak ii aote. Ađinu? Nug dab mak amunu, “Dab mak kaaka,” anam dab mete. Dab mak amunu amu, Kayak Ouđi Nug danab ehaniřeb, nug dab mak amunu oo maidřu amunu danab ag Kayak Ouđi iita ele, ag am doolagpa elele iita. <sup>15</sup> Am danab nug Kayak Ouđi ele, nug keeke oh amen anen, laa am ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu oh epediadřunu elele amge danab ag Kayak Ouđi iita ele, ag danab amu epediđřulagpa elele iita. <sup>16</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. “Aun nug Nađinu

dab mak oh doote amunu nug aha, Nađi dab mak medařu? Laa iita!” Amubia Kristusnu dab mak ihinignu daate amunu laa nug Kayak Ouđi iita ele, nug epedigřunu elele iita.

### 3

#### KAYAKNU UĐAT DANAB

<sup>1</sup> Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu doyak aomut amge o lailad da ag amelagpa nai mehuqmi amu da danab Kayak Ouđi ele, ag nai doolagpa mehuqtem anam bia ii mehuqmi. Iita. Da nai mehuqmi amu da nai, danab dab mak alag ele doolagpa mehuqtem, nai amubia ag amelagpa mehuqmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig koolpa ag yuđ daaegge, nai mehuqmi. <sup>2</sup> Nid yuđ ag e gagařag ii lařeb, ag huh lařeb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagařag madapi, ag aolagpa elele iita amunu da nai unuqagnab ii mařimi, da nai gai iita aařuib mařimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagařag aolagpa elele ii daateb. <sup>3</sup> Ađinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daateb. Kristen kool amu ag beđulagpa ii beum. Ag lailkad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg ona aeg do henan daateb amunu ig ag kool alagpa, kristen kool iitařa daateb anidřkunignu elele. Kool amuam dab mak alagpa, wanpan danabnu kool. Ag heřeb amunu ag am dab mak alagpa danab. Ag am wanpan danab. <sup>4</sup> Am danab laa nug, “Da am Paulusnu,” a, danab laa nug, “Da am Apolosnu,” ate, ag kool amu ii uuřig amunu ag wanpan danab daateb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag tutuřu dab mak aon anteg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am uđat danabib amu Nađi Nug i uđat ihinid pide pide metom. Nug uđat amu mete, i uđat amu heuđuđ, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doořig. <sup>6</sup> E epařnu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug le metom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum. <sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, e epař danab nug am onig iita. E le meřak danab nug ele onig iita. Kayak Nug nuřa he, e beře. Nug he, e beře amunu Nugib am onig ele. <sup>8</sup> Aria e epař danab, le meřak danab ele, a oh am laipu amge uđat ahilah anen anen. Keeke amuam keeke ořai iita. Kayak Nug uđat ahilah anta, melemel amupa nob ena

mataku. <sup>9</sup>I am kadoi meda, Kayaknu udat danab daatep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia daateb. Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daateb.

<sup>10</sup>Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag hekunu dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daakunu keeke mete. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amu danab ag lag amu qadepa hepeg, ena daaku. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak ehanide, lag haknu doyak danab nug lag mawa daakunu keeke ena tutuquib mete, amubia da tamaniak tutuku enaib daakunu, nuhig diig daakunu, ag amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa udin lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb, amubia da nai matimi, nai amupa ag udat tudidna heteb. Amge laala, ag anam heteb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib hepig.

<sup>11</sup>Ađinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daate. Da Jesusnu nai matimi aakuib am tamaniaknu diig daate amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb bekunu elele iita. <sup>12</sup>Amu danab ag lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele iita, gol o iita silwa o iita men ena amupa lag hekulag. O amu iita ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele, ad o iita qahak o iita wit gumu amupa hekulag. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tudidna udat heteb. <sup>13</sup>Aria danab ag lag, keeke pide pidepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag udat am miag atiku. Laala ag keeke ab eokunu elele iitapa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am ii iita mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab eokunu elelepa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am iita meku. Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, udat tudidna heteb ele amu, ahilag udat am elele o elele iita am miag atiku. Ab nug heeb, lagnu udat am miag atiku, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu udat am miag atiku. <sup>14</sup>Laa nug udat heum ele amu, udat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aoku. <sup>15</sup>Amge laa nug nuhig udat, lag ewa mala iita mete amubia iita meeb amu nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema amge nug am danab nauhkunu miagnab dayaya, oola uqa, nauhak ii aote, amubia padal ii mema.

<sup>16</sup>Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Oudi Nug ag oolagpa daate amu ag amu iite dooteb?

<sup>17</sup>Udat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauhku amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauhku. Ađinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun, amu ag aaku Kayaknu lag.

<sup>18</sup>Amge laa nug nugaka bupuidmanu dab mad! Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug wan imupanu doyak okai awom amunu nug, “Da am doyak danab,” dab mete dayeb amu nug genab doyak danab ba daakunu, nug wan imupanu doyak oh qeeb nad!

<sup>19</sup>Ađinu? Wanpanu doyak amuam Kayak noobpa elele iita. Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug wan imupan doyak danabnu dab mak amu awa, doyak amupa ag nob nau madate.”

<sup>20</sup>Amu Kayak nai aben laapa amunu ele inam daate. “Nadi Nug doote. Doyak danab dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagatag iita.” <sup>21</sup>Nai amu aaku daate amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh am ahilagnu. <sup>22</sup>Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu, bau dayak, mauhak amu keeke gemu daateb, keeke dimpa bekulag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag <sup>23</sup>amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aaku daate.

#### 4

#### KRISTUS NUKA NUHIG UDAT DANAB TITUANADKU

<sup>1</sup>Aria ag ihinignu inam dab mekulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu udat danab, Kayak nug ig adi hekunignu nuhig naipa ate amu ag apeg doognignu daateb. Udat amu ag gumaateb,” aon akulag. <sup>2</sup>Ag inam anidkulag. Begbeg danab nug nuhig okai noobpa ena daakunu, nug nuhig danab okai udat adi adi hekunu ate amu nug udat amu oh anamnab heku. <sup>3</sup>Begbeg danab ena hete bia da ele anamib hei udie, gemu ele hetemtai? Eetai, danab laala ag da epedilna, amunu adi ateb amu da ii dootem. Amu ag adi ateb da amunu ele da dab mak okai ii aotem. Genab, da daka ele da epedilen, amunu adi dab mak aotem amu da amunu genabnab dab ii metem. <sup>4</sup>Da Nadi noobpa keeke laanu da ehed hemi, amunu laa da ii dootem amge amu Nadi noobpa da genabnab da bedulpa ab iita ii ipunigte. Nadi Nugib da epedilte. Nug da bedulpa am ab iita aum

amunu da anam genab dootem. <sup>5</sup> Epediak udat amu ig gemu ii gumatem amunu haen gamag imupa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Nadi udikunu haen ameg meig! Nug udia, keeke oh gatatupa lokumak daateb amu heeb, amahlakpa miag atipeg, aria geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak adinu keeke laala hepig amu miag beku. Haen amupa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutuku megaku.

#### KORINT AG AKA BINALAG MEPIG

<sup>6</sup> O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa nai imunu meu adeku daate amu anidkulagnu, da Apolos ele i bedunihpa yen atem. Amupa ag nai laa, "Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan oiye!" nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabapeg ii nema. <sup>7</sup> Aun na danab okai meitom? Keeke adi laa na Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh metom amunu adinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daatem bia dootem?

<sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak nai eledenab aopig daateb bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag keeke laanu dadek ii daateb bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ehanitak ihinig iitapa ag king bena daateb dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king daaglagnu ool daate. <sup>9</sup> Ded laala da inam dab metem. Kayak Nug ig total nuhig otikom, ig udat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna aqapeg mauhkulagnu otiadpig, amubia daatem. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele noolagpa ehed anigkulagnu meike daatem bia ded laala anam dootem. <sup>10</sup> Ig total danab ig wan imupan danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab gagatag iita, danab binalag ele iita daatem amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu ag, "Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am danab gagatag ele, ig am binanig okai ele," aon ateb. <sup>11</sup> Yo, ig total ig udat imu wan imupa heutum, dig ma udie, gemu ele enug iqeqe, baanig qada edate, bedunig hautaknu laman ele ena iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan bedunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele

iita. <sup>12</sup> Keeke aognignu amu iiku epenigpa udat nadi hetem. Laa ag ihinignu awa awa qetak nai matiegeg, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob metem. Ag ig ehed heikegeg, ig amu maot oitem. <sup>13</sup> Ag ihinignu nai nau ehednab aegge, ig nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daatem. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daatem. Ig anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

<sup>14</sup> Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii yaatem. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed gomananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem. <sup>15</sup> Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum ele ii daamna. <sup>16</sup> Da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem. <sup>17</sup> Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa gokunu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak aben ohpa ipuanadtem.

<sup>18</sup> Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa goku amge dimpa da ele gumate gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii udima," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag binalag humateb. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam heteb amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupyak amu antena, gagatag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul. <sup>20</sup> Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete. <sup>21</sup> Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O iita ag edun ena hepeg amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumaten gokulnu oolag daatetai?

## 5

KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGPA GAPAI  
KOBOL NAU DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria laa ag nai genab maṭinna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag heṭeb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iṭa aḍi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii heṭeb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gapai aḍapid. <sup>2</sup> Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, "Ig am binanig ele," aḍalagnu genab elele iṭa amge ag anam aṭeb. Ag uḍa nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu geḍidpeg dimitim golo am ena. <sup>3</sup> Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daatem amge da ag dab madete, da ag ele oh ou qak daatem bia dootem amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu da nuhig hak amu aaku epeḍidmi. Da apa dayeye epeḍidlom bia epeḍien, ag inam heḍulagnu aṭem. <sup>4</sup> Ag Naḍi Jesus onigpa qag mena, dahil dab mak amu ihinig Naḍi Jesusnu gagatag ele ag ele oh daapeg, <sup>5</sup> aria danab amu ag aon, Satan epegpa mepeg, nug uḍat nuhig heeb, beḍu ehed aweb, danab amu nug Satan dim lamidkunu am ena iṭa doyeb, dimpa Naḍi Jesus eḍua uḍieb, Kayak Nug danab amunu ouḍi eḍua awa, bau ena daakunu medaku.

<sup>6</sup> Ag aka ag binalag meṭeb amu ena iṭa. Bret titidkunu keeke onig yis amu nakokib uḍat he, plaua oh titidte, ag amu iite dooteb? Aria kobol nau am yis bia. <sup>7</sup> Ag yis amu buḍipeg ukad! Ag anam hepeg, iṭa meeb amu ag bret yis iṭa bia daaglag. Amu ag Kristus ele ou qak genab daateb amubia dayeg! Aḍinu? Kristus Nug Pasowanu sip-sip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakpa aaku ihinig nob nau awa malom. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ig Pasowa meṭid hoolulpa bret yis alag elepa, ii lamata. Yis amuam opodi be, amya oiyak kobol, am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa hoolulpa bret yis iṭa ele lakunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuku, kobol genab ele.

<sup>9</sup> Aria, da ad uḍug tatam ahilagnu yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. "Ag gapai danab ele aib tamanipig." <sup>10</sup> Da anam yaami amge da ag wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab keeke awaknu uḍat aakuib heṭeb oh, amu

yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele uadkūlagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob am ag wan imu uulob. <sup>11</sup> Amge da nai aaku yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tamaniak oopa laipu daateb, nug gapai kobol heṭe, o nug keeke awaknu uḍat aakuib heṭe, o nug kayak ham bupuak binag meṭe, o nug laanu awa awa qetak nai ehed aṭe, o nug le gagatag la, kaaka qete, o nug danab laanu keeke yab aote, nug gaḍaib kristen dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak haaha oṭe ele amu, kristen danab ag nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daapig.

<sup>12-13</sup> Danab kristen tamaniak dimitim daateb ele amu, da ag epeḍiadkūnu ii daatem. Am dahil uḍat iṭa. Kayak Nugib ag aḍi hepig amunu epeḍiadku amge danab ahilag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, epeḍiatk uḍat amuam genab ahilag uḍat daate amunu ag danab ag oolagpa kobol nau heṭe ele amu nug geḍidpeg dimitim dayad!

## 6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG  
HEṬODIAKPA II MEMA

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layagnu nai ele doyaya, nug kristen tamaniak bapaidkūlagnu dab ii meṭe. Iṭa, nug danab Kayak ii dooteb ele, danab amu noolagpa heṭodiakpa meṭe. Nug anam heṭe amge kobol amunu nug uḍa iite neṭe? <sup>2</sup> Kayaknu danab ag wanpan danab ah dilag kobol amu oh epeḍiglag amu, ag iite dooteb? Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab dilag kobol amu epeḍiglag amunu keeke okai iṭa ele, ag amu babaitaknu am elele iṭate? Ag am aṭemtai? <sup>3</sup> Am ig kristen, ig geha engel dilag kobol ele epeḍignig, ag amu iite dooteb? Genab ig geha ahilag kobol amu epeḍignig. Ig anam heḍunignu doognig amunu wan imupan nai am ig epeḍignignu elele iṭate? <sup>4</sup> Anam amunu aria ag wan imupan keekenu nai am aḍinu ag danab kristen tamaniakpanu iṭa amu ag gumadna gona, epeḍiak uḍat imu madateb? <sup>5</sup> Da nai imu aṭem amu ag uḍalag neeb, kobol tutuku heḍulagnu aṭem. Ag oolagpa danab laa, nug

eamag adit ehed hepid ele amu, ahilah nai epediatkunu doyak ele laa iitate? <sup>6</sup>Ag doyak amu iita amunu ag lailkad hetodiadkulanu amu ag danab Kristusnu kobol ii dooteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hetodiadteb.

<sup>7</sup>Amu ag lailkad ele nug hetodina, hetodiakpa maadteb ele amu, amupa ag nena qeteb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa nug layagpa ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nukā ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu laa nug layagpu keeke yab aweb amu layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nukā ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. <sup>8</sup>Amge ag anam ii heteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed heteb. Ag anam henana, ag danab nau heteb bia helob am ele nau amge ag naunab heteb. Ag lailkad dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa kobol nau amu heteb.

<sup>9</sup>Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag Kayaknu do maodod oopa ii daamna. Na naka nahipnu aib ham bupume. Aun adi ag gapai heteb, o aun adi ag kayak ham bupuak binalag meteb, o aun adi ag danab danabib gapai heteb, o danab aun adi ag ah bia oiteb, <sup>10</sup>o aun adi ag yab-hak kobol heteb, o aun adi ag enulag okai nadinab aoglagnu wagai meteb, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqate, o aun adi ag dimug nai maditeb amu, danab ah amu ag oh Kayaknu do maodod oopa ii daamna. <sup>11</sup>Ag oolagpa laala amubia oitapig amge Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iita meum. Nug he, ag nuhig do maodod oopa, Nug oo atem daate amu hekulagpu opia awak daateb. Kayak Nug he, ag Nug noobpa elele daateb. Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig Oudipa ele heum.

#### KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

<sup>12</sup>Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate, da keeke amu oh hekulnu am elele amge keeke oh da ii ehaniqte. Keeke amubia oh am da hekulnu elele amge da keeke laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke am da waalpa daaku. <sup>13</sup>Genab, gemu

e nug oonignu daate, oonig nug e aokun daate amge a oh am gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu daate, ig oonig e aokunu daate amubia ig bedunig am ig amupa gapai hekunignu ii daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig am Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi Nug am ig bedunignu amu ig bedunig amu nuhignu daate. <sup>14</sup>Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag amupa he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa ele anamib heeb, ig edut ahagnig. <sup>15-16</sup>Ag bedulag anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amu ag iite dooteb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug ib baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou qetep amu a bedulah laipu daatep amu, ag iite dooteb? Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah." Aria ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa. <sup>17</sup>Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu ou qetep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.

<sup>18</sup>Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna ukegi! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhte amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote. <sup>19</sup>Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele amu, ag iite dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka ahilagpu iita. Ag am Kayaknu daateb. <sup>20</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag mekulagpu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak binag meigi!

## 7

#### EWAW DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup>Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug meeg, dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob metem. Danab laa nug nug awak ii heku amu ele ena. <sup>2</sup>Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate amunu danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena. <sup>3</sup>Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu keeke, am danab nug bedu



hagaḁa ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug beḁu amu danabnu keeke, ah nug ele beḁu hagaḁa ii aoma. <sup>4</sup> Amu diig amu, ah nug nuḁa nug beḁu ii gumaṭe. Iiṭa. Nuhig danab ele oh gumaṭep. Anamib, danab nug nuḁa nug beḁu ii gumaṭe. Iiṭa. Ah nuhig ele oh gumaṭep. <sup>5</sup> Ag nug aopig ele amu, ewau laa oopa laa nug aib laa guhudita, wagai ma, nug beḁu hagaḁa awom. Amge a Kayak unuqidḁulahnu heya, oolah laiḁu meya, haen tutu tituanḁulah, haen amupa a nug ii aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb, Satan a gapai kobol heḁulahnu eedatmanu, a eḁui, nug aoglah. <sup>6</sup> Da ḁo mein, “Ag nug aweg!” ii aṭem. Iiṭa! Ag anam heḁulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag heḁulagnu elele, aakuib aṭem. <sup>7</sup> Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool daṭe. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele iiṭa. Aḁinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo meṭaḁpa, nuhig keeke ena nob iiṭa hamu meṭaḁpa amu ag aḁi heḁulagnu anen anen maṭom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria nai imu am danab ah nug awak ii hepig amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahi-lagnu inam aṭem. Ag am da daṭem anam daapeg amu elele. Ug laa iiṭa. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag oolag beḁulag ele dab meṭaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah nug danab aoku, danab nug ah aoku. Ag nug awak hena amu ag elele daaglag, ag oolag nug gapai kobolnu ii eedadma.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab ah nug aopig ele amu, da amu dilag ḁo am iiku madatṭem amge dahil ḁo iiṭa. Naḁi Jesusnu ḁo. ḁo amu inam daṭe. Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma. <sup>11</sup> Amge nug danab genab uuidḁu dayeb amu nug hamu dayad! Hamu daaḁunu elele ii dayeb amu nug eḁua uḁeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laiḁu meya dayeḁ! Danab nug ele nug ewau aib okulom.

<sup>12</sup> Aria ḁo imu am da daḁa aṭem, Naḁi Jesus ii aum. ḁo amuam inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṭe dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele a ewau daṭep amu ah nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii dooṭe amge ah nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daṭe amu ig lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib oṭaḁom. <sup>13</sup> Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṭe dayeb, danab nuhig amu nug

Kristusnu oopa genab ii dooṭe ele amge danab nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daṭe amu ah nug nug awak ahilah aib oṭaḁom. <sup>14</sup> Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Naḁinu oopa genab ii dooṭe amge ah nuhig nug oopa genab dooṭe, nug ahpa Kayaknu tituanak daṭe. Aria ah ele oopa genab ii dooṭe amge nug gamu nug oopa genab dooṭe, nug danabpa Kayaknu tituanak daṭe. Anam iiṭa amu nid menuadḁulah, ag am iiṭa aḁi bia daalob amge anam iiṭa. Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daṭeb.

<sup>15</sup> Aria danab nug oopa genab ii dooṭe ele, nug ah nuhig uuidḁunu oo dayeb amu ah nug danab amu aḁeb, ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib heḁu. Laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṭe, nuhig ewau am oopa genab ii dooṭe amu, Kayak nug laa, nug oopa genab dooṭe ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai meḁunu ii aum. Iiṭa! Kayak Nug ag oolag maḁoḁ ele ena daaglagnu onilagpa eum. <sup>16</sup> Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidpe, nug oo eḁueb, kristen daaḁute o iiṭa amu na ii dooṭem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip ehanidpe, nug oo eḁueb, kristen daaḁute o iiṭa amu na ele amu ii dooṭem.

#### KAYAK NUG DANAB EḁUA AWEB NUG AṬEM OIKU

<sup>17</sup> Amge Naḁi Nug na wanpa oiḁutnu, na kobol aḁi heḁutnu meṭe doona daanna heme amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na kristen daanna am na kobol ena amu heme ele amu gemu anamib oiḁut. Da kristen tamaniak ohpa ḁo laiḁu aakuib madatṭem. <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug gaḁa oṭaḁom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo eḁue, aria nug amu loḁumiṭa beḁu eḁua aib babaitom. Am danab laa nug gaḁa ii oṭaḁom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo eḁue, aria nug aib gaḁa oṭaḁom. <sup>19</sup> Gaḁa oṭaḁak amu keeke hamu, gaḁa ii oṭaḁak amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak oḁe dim lamidḁunignu am keeke oḁai. <sup>20</sup> Danab nug aḁi uḁat laa, Kayak nug meṭom ele amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak onigpa e, nug oo eḁuom amu nug uḁat amuib haḁ! <sup>21-22</sup> Amu danab nug begbeg uḁat haaha dayeye, Naḁi onigpa e amu aria Naḁi noobpa nug am begbeg danab iiṭa.

Anamib, danab laa nug begbeg iita, nug hamu dayeye, Kayak onigpa e amu aria nug am gemu Kristusnu begbeg daate amunu na begbeg udat heehe, Kayak na oninpa eum dayeb amu aria na amunu ootpa ug aib doome amge na begbeg udat amu edun ii hemananu ib nahip dayeb am na keeke laa hekutnu uke! <sup>23</sup> Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amupa ag daden maatom amunu ag danab dilag begbeg daaglagnu aib hepig. <sup>24</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug metom ele amu, nug heehe, Kayak onigpa e, oo eduum dayeb amu nug amu anamib tuditeb, Kayak ehanitebeb had!

*DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG ELE DILAG NAI*

<sup>25</sup> Aria od mak ahilag laanu amu, danab ah nug ii aopig ele ahilagnu amu Nadi Nug do laa da akulnu ii ipunidom. Da dahil dab mak maditem amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyaya, Nug da tituanidom amunu nai da atem imu ag oolagpa amunu genab dooglagnu am elele. <sup>26</sup> Am dahil dab makpa gemu haen imupa ug okai beteb amunu gemu ag danab o ah iita ele daateb, da ag anamib daaglagnu ena dootem. <sup>27</sup> Na ah aome, amu aria na nug awak otadkutnu aib dab meme. Am laa na ah ii aome, hamu daatem amu aria na aib ah aokutnu heme. <sup>28</sup> Amge na ah aokut am ena, hipunin iita. Aria ah makun nug danab aoku, nug awak amu ele am hipunin iita, am ena. Amge danab ah ag nug aoteb amu wanpan ug okai idu idu daateb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii bemanu ool daate.

<sup>29</sup> Amunu o lailad da nai imu atem. Haen tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa amu ag inam dooglagnu atem. Danab ag ah aopig ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa, "Ig ah ele amge ig ah iita bia daagnig," dab menan daaglag. <sup>30</sup> Aria danab ag gaateb amu ag ii gaateb, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag gamalag ahaate amu ag gamalag ii ahaate, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag keeke daden mena adateb amu ag keeke laa ii adateb, "Ig keeke iita, hamu daatem," bia doonna daaglag. <sup>31</sup> Danab ag wannu keekpa udat heteb amu ag am, "Ig wanpan keeke imu gagatag ii adatem. Ig keeke laa ii adat hamu daatem,"

amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dootem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daate amubia ii daama.

<sup>32</sup> Da ag keeke kudumnu ug ii doon oiglagnu ool daate. Danab ah ii awom ele amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama, Kayak Nug adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. <sup>34</sup> Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daate, opatak adit daate. Ah danab ii awom, nug hamu daate ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug bedupa, nug oudipa ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidkunu hete. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. <sup>35</sup> Am da nai imu atem amu ag ehanateb ena elele daaglagnu atem. Nai imu da ag otadate ii matimi. Iita! Ag Kayak noobpa tutuku elele ena daaglagnu ool daate amunu ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daate amu ii eedma.

<sup>36</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a nug tituanyai b oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu nug nug awak haen edidkunu heebeb, amu danab amu nug, "Da ah amu nuhigpa ena ii hetem," doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huana dayeb amu a nug awed! Nug anam heku amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A nug aoglah am ena. <sup>37</sup> Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagatag daate, keeke laa nug ii dutunte, nug nukga dab mete, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu ada oite amu nuhig ah tituanak daate amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu daaku, amu nug ele am ena hete. <sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aotep amu danab amu nug kobol ena hete. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii aotep amu danab amu nug am enanag hete.

<sup>39</sup> Amu danab ah nug aopid amu ah amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu daaglahnu aakuib dab meku. Amge nug gamu mauhku amu nug danab laa aokunu am ib oo nak iita. Nug danab laa aokunu oo daate, nug danab amu aokunu elele. Am

nai iita amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu oopa genab doote aakuib aoku. <sup>40</sup> Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug danab awak uua, hamu daaku amu nug gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil dab mak amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maidte bia dootem.

## 8

## DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag dod main kayak ham bupyak medteb amu ig kristen ig tepu amu lakunigtai o iitatai amunu apig amu da nai amunu iiku nob mein, diig api dooglag. Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge ded laala doyak nug nuka dayeb amu nug heeb, danab nug doyak ele nuka binag meku. Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol amu nug heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tutuku gagatag ele daaku. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laa nug nuka, "Da amu doyen malami," ate amu, danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom, hamu ate. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauhte ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu epedia, nuhig tituanom.

<sup>4</sup> Aria dod tepu main kayak ham bupyak medateb lanak amunu amu da inam atem. Ao ig dootem, kayak ham bupyak amuam keeke genab iita, danabnu dab mak aakuib. Amunu ag dotolag heheb am keeke laa genab ii ipunigte. Kayak laipu aakuib daate <sup>5</sup> amunu kayak ham bupyak habpa o wampa ele daalob am atemun? Genab kayak ham bupyak kudum amu nadi ham bupyak kudum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa keeke hamu. <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Ihinig Kayak amu laipu daate, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate amunu ig am nuhikudib daatem. Nadi ele am laipuib daate, Nug am ihinig Nadi, Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh haom amu ig nuhigpa bauklel aotem.

<sup>7</sup> Keeke amu anam daate amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuka kayak ham bupyak amu binag hanhan medapig, amupa ag gemu dod tepu amu lanaknu amu ag, "Ig kayak ham bupyak binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main kayak ham bupyak medapig ele amu, ig ii

lamata," aon ateb. Ag anam dab meteb, ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak megte ele, amuam gagatag iita amunu ag lalob amu ag, "Ig ehed hehem," doolob. <sup>8</sup> Amge e nug ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu ii latem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iita daatem," ii amata. O ig e lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu latem amunu da Kayak noobpa enanag daatem," amu ele akunignu elele iita.

<sup>9</sup> Amge keeke ag aka ahilag dab makpa ag amu hekulagnu elele dooteb amu, amupa ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii doopig ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa go-mananu ag dab meig! <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Na aun na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main kayak ham bupyak medapig ele amu, na Kayak Nug na tepu amu lakutnu am nau ii doote, na doyak amu aon malame amu na gona, kayak ham bupyak mana metak laka daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa, nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita ele amu, nug na anita, dod tepu main, kayak ham bupyak medapig ele, nug amu lakunu dab mak awa laku. <sup>11</sup> Na anam hekut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote amge gagatag iita, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedpa gota. <sup>12</sup> Anteg! Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagatag iita ele amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauhte amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele hipunin heheb. <sup>13</sup> Anam amunu da dod tepu ag main, kayak ham bupyak medapig ele amu, da amu lapi, kobol amunu da layal nug hipunin heku dayeb amu, aria da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meten oipi ukeb, wan haen iita meku. Adinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dab metem.

## 9

TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANIAPANU  
AOGLAGNU ELELE

<sup>1</sup> Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab meṭem amunu ag da ḍo waapa dayeye heṭem bia dooṭebte? Anam iṭa, da ḍonu begbeg ii daaṭem. Da am totol danab. Da am ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Am da Naḍinu uḍat laa hei, ag da uḍat hemipa ag kristen daaṭeb. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag dahilnu, “Nug am totol danab iṭa,” dooṭebtai o iṭatai, da ii dooṭem amge ag Korint daaṭeb ele amu, ag am anam dooglagnu elele iṭa. Aḍinu? Da nai maṭiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daaṭem, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daaṭeb.

<sup>3</sup> Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai maḍiteb amu da eḍue amelagpa inam aṭem. <sup>4</sup> Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele laḱulnu amu elele iṭate? <sup>5</sup> Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, uḍat heḱulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Naḍi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heṭeb bia elele iṭate? <sup>6</sup> Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iṭate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men doḍonu uḍat heḱunihte?

<sup>7</sup> Am danab laa nug ban danab daate ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumate amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadte, nug uḍat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late? <sup>8</sup> Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu aṭem? Doḍa amu nai amunu laa iite daate? <sup>9</sup> Yo, Moses nug ḍo naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. “Makau nug wit meu mumudḱunu tabate amu na aib ode hautme,” awa aum. Am Kayak Nug doḍ bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum? <sup>10</sup> Anam iṭa! Nai amu ihinignu ele aṭe. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele amu. Aḍinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu oḍueb, meu maha aokunu dab maama uḍat heḱu amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ig Oudinu keeke ag oolagpa epa-mut amunu ig beḍunig ehanitaknu keeke amu ag ig meḱaglagnu am ena iṭate?

<sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madateb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu eledenab daaṭep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele

amu i ii aoteḅ. Aḍinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo neḱunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aaku maoteḅ. <sup>13</sup> Ag imu iite dooṭeb? Danab ag mana meṭak laḱa uḍat heṭeb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana meṭak laḱanu aoteḅ. Amu danab ag doḍ main Kayak medṭeb ele amu, ag qadabpanu e aoteḅ. <sup>14</sup> Anam daate bia Naḍi Nug ḍo imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqṭeb ele amu, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena amu dooṭeb ele amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag keeke, beḍulag ehanidḱunu, aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Do anam daate amge da ḍo amupa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaaṭem amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii heṭem. Iṭanab! Keeke da ehanidḱunu, keeke amu da daḱa epelḱa hein aoteḅ amupa da daḱa da binal dooṭem amu danab laa nug heeb, binal amu iṭa melo am ena iṭanab iṭa. Am naunab. Da mauhlom am nau anam iṭa. Da dahil gamag ahak dooṭem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilpanu aḍa aḍila aokunu am ena iṭanab. <sup>16</sup> Da Nai Ena mehuqṭem ele amu, amupa da daḱa binal meḱulnu elele iṭa. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug a, da heṭem. Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug naḍi doolom. <sup>17</sup> Am da daḱa doominu ahe, uḍat imu heinnelob am da uḍatnu nob aolom. Amge da uḍat imu heṭem ele amu, da daḱa ain ii heṭem. Iṭa, Kayak Nug uḍat imu heḱulnu meḍom amunu <sup>18</sup> da nob aḍi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqṭem, uḍat amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele daaṭem amu da ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iṭapa mehuqe, danab madateḅ.

<sup>19</sup> Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab nuhig ii daaṭem. Iṭa! Amge da danab kuḍum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidḱulagnu heṭem amunu da daḱa danab oh dilag begbeg danab daakulnu ool he daaṭem. <sup>20</sup> Amu da oiyeḅe uḱe, Juda danab gumate uḱe amu da Juda danab bein, ag daaṭeb bia daami. Ag diiḱulnu amu da ḍo waapa ii daami amge ag amelagpa da anidḱig amu da ḍo dim lamite daaṭem bia daami. Amupa da danab ḍo waapa daateb ele, ag oolag eḍueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu heṭem. <sup>21</sup> Aria da uḱe, danab ḍo iṭa ele, da ag gumate uḱe amu ag amelagpa anidḱulagnu da danab ḍo iṭa

ele bia daami. Da danab do iita ele amu diikulu anam hemi. Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe edidmi. Iita, da Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi. <sup>22</sup> Amu da danab gagatag iita oolagpa dayeye amu da danab gagatag iita bia daami. Da danab gagatag iita amu diikulu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol aten atenpa oiteb amu da ag diilag amu awe, ag edue diikulu udat kudum heinne daatem. <sup>23</sup> Am Nai Ena amu aha okai mekunu, da nai amupan ititak aokulu ele, da udat anam anam hetem.

<sup>24</sup> Danab ag qaibad gona, nug edid edid heteb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad gonana, laih laih aib neegpig. Iita! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakuib dab menana qai eteg! <sup>25</sup> Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele hekulagnu daateb amu ag wan imupan keeke o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhte ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam heteb amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iita, amu aognignu hetem. <sup>26</sup> Amunu da daka qaibad gotem amu da ugeke, edue laih laih neekeke ii gotem. Iita, da amel amu tutuku neeki uke, nob ena aokulu daate amu andete gotem. Da danab laa nug epeg bitaka, laa makudkunu he, epeg nug eta, laih laih uke, ulahib ii ote amubia da ii hetem. Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku hetem. <sup>27</sup> Genab da daka da bedul qei ne, dab mak da ool unuqagpa daate aakuib da bedul dim lamidte. Anam ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqe, dimpa da padal mekul am ena iita.

## 10

### LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu dab mena oiglagnu ool daate. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod matadpig. <sup>2</sup> Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamiak danab bena, ag nug waapa daanna oipig. <sup>3</sup> Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret mate lapig. <sup>4</sup> Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig. Ao, hab atannu laa Nugig ag amalatom. Nug Kristus. Nug he

lapig. <sup>5</sup> Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kudum ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu andaata, amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu tadakpa mauhpig.

<sup>6-7</sup> Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta doognignu, dotog bia, ig keeke nau Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu ig amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel oolagpan danab laala hepig bia amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim lamidmatanu beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Danab ah ag ahan, kayak ham bupuak binag mena, qag mena daanna, hobul nadi hena lanana, ahan nuhignu ahi ele godapig." <sup>8</sup> Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol amu hepig amunu ded laipupa 23,000 ag mauhpig. <sup>9</sup> Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum amu genab hekute o iitate amu doognignu, Israel oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatete mauhpig. <sup>10</sup> Amu ig Kayaknu naitud, Israel oolagpa danab ah laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag Kayaknu naitud nai matieg amu aqakunu engel nug aq, padal mepig.

<sup>11</sup> Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak oopa kaya amu yaaladpig daateb amu ig danab gogtak haen imupan, ig anidata, dab mak aota oignignu ipunigte <sup>12</sup> amunu danab laa nug gagatag hibaita daate dab mete ele amu, nug na qemanu dab ma auta awad! <sup>13</sup> Ehed haknu eedak laanab amu ag bedulagpa ii bete. Iita. Danab oh aoteb amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigte amu Nug ehed haknu eedak haenpa ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na ehanita, ehed haknu eedak okainab, na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu amu Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na ehed haknu eedak aotem ele amu, haen amunab Nug na ehed haknu eedak waapa daamnanu gagatag medaku.

### KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIM-LAMATAKNU ELELE IITA

<sup>14</sup> Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag kayak ham bupuak kobol amu aib adapig. Ag uueg! <sup>15</sup> Ag doyak ele amunu da ag amelagpa atem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab makpa ag

aķa epedin anteg! <sup>16</sup> Ig e gun lațem haenpa amu ig wain, ititak megte ele amu, ig amu lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qețem? Amu bret laipu panaut ne, panit lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qețem? <sup>17</sup> Bret laipuib daate amu ig danab ah kuđum amupa bedunig laipu daatem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret laipu amuib lațem.

<sup>18</sup> Israel buđub, danab amu ag hețeb amu dab mekulag. Israel ag dođ tepu main Kayak medteb amu ag amu lanana, ag Kayak ele laipu qag mak daateb. <sup>19</sup> Nai imupa amu da aditai ațem? Da dođ mana, kayak ham bupuak doțog mețak am keeke genab ațemte? O kayak ham bupuak doțog, nug am keeke genab ațemte? Da anamte ațem? <sup>20</sup> Iița, amge iița adi ag mana mețak ahilagpa amu ag dođ main ouđi nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii medateb amu da ag ouđi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daate. <sup>21</sup> Ag Kristus amu ouđi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iița amu ag Kristus, ouđi nau ele laipu daaglagnu elele iița. <sup>22</sup> Ig anam heput amu Nađi Kristus Nug ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute? Ig nuhig gagatag amu eđidkunignu elelete?

#### KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

<sup>23</sup> Genab, Kayak ig keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh ig ii ehanigteb. Keeke amu oh amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh amu hepeg, ig gagatag ii daamta. <sup>24</sup> Danab laa nug nuķa nuhignuib aib dab meum. Iița, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag ehanatad!

<sup>25</sup> Ag dođ tepu oh daden lagpanu daden mekulag amu ag aon laig! Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib ođ madapig. <sup>26</sup> Adinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak nuhigib daate.

<sup>27</sup> Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon lakulagnu aib ođ

medapig. <sup>28</sup> Amge danab laa nug ag amelagpa, "Ag dođ tepu imu main kayak ham bupuak medapig," ab, aria danab nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab mena, dođ amu aib lapig. <sup>29</sup> Da danab amunu oopanu ulumnu ațem. Ahilagnu iița. Da anam ațem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug inam aķu. "Ehe, adinu da danab laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu dab mein, e lakulnu elele dooțem ele amu, da ii lapa? <sup>30</sup> Da dođ tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi amu danab laa nug adinu dahilnu nai ehed aķu? Da e amunu Kayak amegpa, 'Ena hen medame,' awoya lațem," awa aķu.

<sup>31</sup> Amu genab amge ag e le ele lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan heig! <sup>32</sup> Ag Juda danab, Grik danab amu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahilagpa ag nena qemananu ag tutuķu daan oiweg! <sup>33</sup> Da hețem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hețem amu danab oh ag da adi hețem amu oolag mețaglagnu hețem. Da udat hețem amu daib ehanidkulnu ii hețem. Iița! Da udat hețem amu danab ah kuđum ehanadpi, Kayak eđua diikunu aakuib hețem.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol amu dim lamidțem, amubia ag ele da anidnana da hețem bia heig!

#### KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA İKI HAUTAK KOBOL

<sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan dahil dab mețeb, nai da ag amelagpa ațem ele amu, ag tutuķu aon adateb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am genab kobol ena hețeb awe ațem. <sup>3</sup> Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kristus iki am Kayak. <sup>4</sup> Anam daate amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o iița nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kristus waapa daate. <sup>5</sup> Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, unuqidkunu o Kayak nai mehuqkunu haaha,

nug ele Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug iki ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug oh hoite bia hete. Am uda nak ele. <sup>6</sup> Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute amu nug iki udug hoiad! Amge nug iki udug hoiyaknu uda nak doote dayeb amu aria nug iki hautad! <sup>7</sup> Aria danab nug iki amu aib hautom. Am adinu? Danab ag Kayak adi bia daate amu nuhig gagatag ele dotog bia daateb amge ah ag danab adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb amunu ag ikilag hautege! <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum. Iita. Nug danab bedupa ah heum. <sup>9</sup> Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab ma, danab ah ehanidkunu ii heum. Iita. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug danab ehanidkunu heum. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu ah ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu ikilag hautege!

<sup>11</sup> Amge ig Nadi ele ou qak daatem ele amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuqa pide ii daate. Danab nug ele nuqa pide ii daate. Iita. Ah nug danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug ahnu ehanitak ele aote. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug ah hekunu amu Nug danab bedu laih awa heum anamib gemu danab ahpa doteb amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameg daate. <sup>13</sup> Ag imu tutuku epedin anteg! Ah laa nug iki ii hauta, Kayak unuqidte amu nug kobol tutuku hetete? <sup>14</sup> Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah bedunig aben aben mekompa daagnignu anidtem am danab laa nug iki udug elab ele daate amuam ehed iite ipunigte? <sup>15</sup> Amge ah laa nug iki udug elab ele oiku amu ena, am nuhig bala. Adinu? Kayak Nug ah iki udug elab heum amunu amupa nug iki haut-te. <sup>16</sup> Amu danab laa nug nai imu tapeb neeb, awa awa qetak nai matiaya hete amu nug doyd! Ig kobol amunu do laa ii metem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa ele anamib daate.

#### E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

<sup>17</sup> Aria da keeke laanu madikulnu hetem amu da amunu binalag ii metem. Am inam. Ag ahi etaglagnu qag menana amu ag kobol tutuku ii adateb. Danab ag qag mak amupa ehanitak aolob amge iita, ag nakok ehed bia aoteb. <sup>18</sup> Amu laa ag haen ag Korint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu qag meteb amu ag obatak

obatak daateb, laipu oh ii daateb, anam aeg doomi amu da nakok oolpa genab dootem. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Ag enanag ii heteb amunu obatak amubia genab beku amge amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun adi ag tutuku daateb ele amu, ag miag atiglag. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam daateb amu haen ag oh qag meteb amupa ag, "Ig Nadinu e laitem," aon ateb amge ag anam ii heteb. <sup>21</sup> Iita! Ag oh aka aka ahilag e aka lateb amunu laa e iita ele daate amu, nug enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagatag huan lawowa kaaka qete. <sup>22</sup> Amu atemu? Ag e le ele lakulagnu laulkad iitate? Ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia dootebte? Ag lailkad laala, e iita ele daateb amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu dab mak ii aona, uda nak madatebte? Ag heteb amu da amunu adi akul? Da ag binalag mekulte? Iita! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab mepa.

<sup>23</sup> Da nai imu Nadi Jesus Nug odepai nai awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da gemu eduen baula atem. Nai amuam inam. "Judas Nug tuqan Nadi Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum, tuqan amupa Nadi Jesus Nug bret awa <sup>24</sup> Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne amu Nug aum. 'Bret imu amu da bedul ipunigte. Amupa da ag ehanadkul. Da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, ag bret, ig gemu late, amubia laig!' <sup>25</sup> Ag e lana malona amubia Nug hai gokod awa, Nug aum. 'Hai gokod imupa wain daate amu da tiil ipunigte. Da tiilpa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagete. Ag lanana amu da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa dokunu ag wain, ig gemu late, amubia laig!' " Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>26</sup> Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus edua ii nak haen imupa, bret imu wain imu ele lanana, ag Nadi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu mehuqteb.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu danab laa nug oo babaitak iita, nug Nadinu bret o wain hamu awa late amu, nug amupa Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig ele am keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus nuhigpa hipunin hete. <sup>28</sup> Danab nug nuqa epedita antowa aria nug Nadinu e gun ele amu nug laku. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak elele iitapa, Nadi Jesus bedu tiig ele amu dab ii medata, nug hamu late amu nuqa nuhig ab

aaku late. <sup>30</sup>Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah laala ag gagatag iita, laala ag ode aona, laala mauhadpig. <sup>31</sup>Ig ika ig epedita, elele anidta lakunig am bedunigpa ab iita daag-nig. <sup>32</sup>Amu Kayak Nug ig adi hetem anika, Nug ihinig hak amu epedita, ig danab Kayak ii dim lamidteb ele oh padal ii mematanu, ig ena bekunignu Nug ig tolika, bu iqaqa bapaigte.

<sup>33</sup>Anam aaku amunu o dahilad, ag e lanaknu qag meteb, ag aka aka aib e paha lapig. Laala udiglagnu amelag meig! <sup>34</sup>Ag mauhnoak e lateb amubia tudidna labepeg, Kayak epediak baubau matamanu amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nuka nug laugpa e lanad! Nai imu gogpa ii temi amge dimpa da uke, apa bapaidkul.

## 12

### KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADATE

<sup>1</sup>Aria keeke laa imu ele iku yaakulnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah mete amu da ag amunu oolag maidkunu ool daate. <sup>2</sup>Ag dooteb, anuka ag Kayak ii doon daeege, haen amupa Satan eedate, ag kayak ham bupuak, ag nai ii maditeb ele amu, ag binag mekulagnu oolag yaaege, ag amu dim lamadna gokulagnuib hepig. <sup>3</sup>Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa oopa noa heeb, nai mehuqa, “Jesus Nug nob nau aokunu ool daate,” madikunu elele iita. Aria danab laa, nug oopa Kayak Oudi iita ele amu nug Kayak bi-nag ma, “Jesus Nug Nadi daate,” madikunu ele elele iita.

<sup>4</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah amu mete amge Kayak Oudi laipu, Nug aakuib daate. <sup>5</sup>Nadinu udat diigdiig amu ig hekunig amge Nadi laipu Nugib daate. <sup>6</sup>Udat diigdiig, amu haknu ib pide pide ele daate amge Kayak laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu gagatag danab oh ag udat amu hekulagnu madate.

<sup>7</sup>Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa dateb ele amu, ag nug ehanitak hekulagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug ehah diigdiig danab anen

anen madate. <sup>8</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa nug ag dab mak ena ipuanadkunu ehah medata, Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug danab laa nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutuku dooglagnu ehah medate. <sup>9</sup>Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug laa nuhig oopa genab doyak okai medata, laa nug ode danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medate. Oudi laipu amu Nug hete. <sup>10</sup>Am Nug laa ehah mete, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita ele amu nug hekunu elele daate. Laa nug Kayak nai mehuqkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug oudi diigdiig epediadkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug nai laupa nai madikunu ehah medata, Nug laa nug nai amu edukunu ehah amu medate. <sup>11</sup>Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug doyak ena amu oh he bete. Nug oo daate bia danab anen anen adi hekulagnu ehah amu madate.

### TAMANIAK AM BEDU LAIPU BIA DAATE

<sup>12</sup>Ig danab bedunig amu laipu amge laih kudum daate. Am bedu laih kudum amu ag oh qag meeg, bedu laipu daate. Kristusnu tamaniak ele nug anam aaku daate. <sup>13</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu laipu bia daatem. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iita adi danab. Laala am begbeg danab, laala am begbeg iita. Yo ig oh Kayak Oudi Nugib aomut.

<sup>14</sup>Aria danab bedu nug am laih laipuib iita! Laih kudum ag daeege, bedu nug daate. <sup>15</sup>Baeg nug, “Da am epeg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita,” alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? <sup>16</sup>O iita daug nug, “Da am ameg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita,” alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? <sup>17</sup>Bedu laa oh nug amegib daalo amu nug nai daugpa atem doolo? O iita bedu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu nug atem udig doolo. <sup>18</sup>Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug oo niinom bianab bedu laipupa bedupan laih naunau diigdiig ele hatom daateb. <sup>19</sup>Bedupan laih naunau ag laala ii daalob amu bedu laipu ii daalo <sup>20</sup>amunu bedupan laih naunau ag qag meeg, bedu okai laipu daate.

<sup>21</sup>Amunu ameg nug epegnu, “Da daka am elele. Na da ehanidikutunu udat laa ii daate,” ii ama. Iita. Iki ele nug baekudi dilah,



“Da daka am elele. A da ehanidkulahnu udat laa ii daate,” ii ama. Iitanab! <sup>22</sup> Amu ig bedunigpa laih laala am gai iitanab anadtem amge laih amu ag ii daalob amu ig udat laa ii helom. <sup>23</sup> Amu ig bedunig laih laa, neekak enanag iita, ig ag ahilag udat heteb amupa binalag metem. Amge ig bedunig laih laa, neekak ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag udat hak am okai iita. <sup>24</sup> Anam aaku amu amupa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug bedunig laih oh binalag matom. Laa neekaknu, laa udat haknu amunu amupa ig bedunig laih oh am tuditak laipuib daanna, udat elele heteb. <sup>25</sup> Amunu bedu laipu nug otiak laala ii daateb. Iita, laih naunau oh ag nug ehanidnana daateb. <sup>26</sup> Bedu laih laa nug guitak doye amu bedu laih laa oh ag ele guitak aoteb. Bedu laih laa nug onig ena ele daye am bedu laih laala oh ag ele oolag gamag ahate.

<sup>27</sup> Ag oh amu Kristus bedu daateb, danab anen anen ag amu Nug bedu laih naunau daateb. <sup>28</sup> Am Kayak Nug kristen tamaniak oopa nuhig udat hak danab ele anam aaku meum. Anuqak am total danab daateb. Amu dimulagpa am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg, ag dimulagpa am ipunitak danab daateb. Aria laa amu kobol danab hekunu elele iita hak danab daaeg, laa amu ode babaitak danab amu ehanatak danab amu udat diigdiig gumak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab naipa nai matiaknu danab daateb. <sup>29</sup> Ag oh total danab daatebte? O iita ag oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte? O iita ag oh ipunitak danabte? O iita ag oh am kobol danab hekunu elele iita hekulagnu elelete? <sup>30</sup> O iita ag oh am ode danab bapaidkulagnu ehah elete? O iita ag oh am ab ab naipa nai maditebte? O iita ag oh am nai amu edutebte? Iita! <sup>31</sup> Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena hena aweg!

#### OONIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha iiku ib enanag ipuanadpi dim lamidkulagnu hetem.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Da danab amelagpa danab nailag diigdiig amu engel nailagpa ele maditem

dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu gaateb bia o iita oqoti hamu ote bia daatem. <sup>2</sup> Amu da propet nai madikulnu, Kayaknu dab mak lokumak amu dab mak laala ele dookulnu elele daatem dayeb, dahil oopa genab doyak gagatag dayeb, amupa da qauko hepi, laih wakunu ele hekulu elele daatem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia daatem. <sup>3</sup> Am da keeke dahilad oh dadek danab matoya, da Kayaknu udat huan heina, da daka da binal mekulnu da bedul imu kakidtem dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa dilagnu ii dootem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehanidkunu elele iita.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa dilagnu paha ehed ii doote, nug laa ele ehanadte. Nug danab laa keeke kudum ena ele daye anta, nuhignu oo ii nauhte. Nug nukta onig ii humate, nug enaen ma ele ii oite. <sup>5</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oite, nug nukta nuhignuib ii dab mete. Nug paha opodi ii bete, nug laa ag nuhigpa ehed laa hepig amunu hanhan ii dab mete. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug kobol tutuku iitanu amu nug oo gamag ii ahate. Iita, nug Kayaknu kobol genab, amunuib oo gamag ahate. <sup>7</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab doyak ele oite. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidkunu amu dab mete. Nug ug laa maokunu amu ug ii qete, nug gagatag hibaita daate.

<sup>8</sup> Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iita ii mema. Iita, nug hanhan daaku! Kayak nai mehuqak udat amu geha iita meku, nailag diigdiig matiaknu udat am geha iita meku. Amu doyak awaknu udat am ele iita meku. <sup>9</sup> Gemu ig keeke laipu laipu dootem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aakuib doot mehuqtem <sup>10</sup> amge dimpa kobol amuam iita meeb, meu amu geha miagib udiku. Haen amu dob am keeke oh ig ii dootem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doognig. <sup>11</sup> Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag nai matimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medateb anam da dab metami. Da nid naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge dimpa, da danab okai mein, da nid

nakok dilag kobol amu oh da editem, danab okai dilag dab mak amu da awen daatem. <sup>12</sup>Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye, Nug atem daate anidkulnu amu da nuhig kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke letod ena iitapa anidtem, amubia ante dootem, oh ii dootem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa amu da Kayak atemnab daate anidkul. Gemu Kayak Nug dooiqte amubia da haen amupa keeke dookul. <sup>13</sup>Amunu ib ewam imu daateb, oopa genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waapa dayaya ameg mak kobol amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aaku. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib anuqaknab daate, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

## 14

### KAYAK OUDINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

<sup>1</sup>Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daate amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhkunu wagai menana, aria Kayak Oudinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayad! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig! <sup>2</sup>Ađinu? Ig dootem, danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug danab ah ele nai ii madaite. Iita. Danab ag nai amu ii dooteb amunu nug Kayakib amegpa ate. Kayak Oudinu gagatag he, nug nai lokumak madite. <sup>3</sup>Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, danab amu nug nai matieye, danab dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qedate, kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu gagatag madaite amu ag oolagpa madod daakunu gagatag ele madaite. <sup>4</sup>Danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug nuqa oo gagatag madaite. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedate. <sup>5</sup>Ag oh ab ab nailkad laalapa nai matiglagnu ool daate amge ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu amu da ool huana daate. Danab nug nailkad laalapa nai madite ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqte ele amu ii edidite. Iita. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagatag qedakunu edueb, nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaku.

<sup>6</sup>O lailad, nai imu ag tutuku dab metan adeg! Da ag gumate uke, nailkad laalapa nai

madaikul amu da ag atem ehanadkul. Iita amge da nai ag dooteb ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug da nai adi amelagpa akulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iita doyak ena ag madaikul, o iita da Kayak nai mehuqe ib ena ipuanadkul, o iita da ipunitak nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi, ag Kayak tutuku dooglag. <sup>7</sup>Keeke bau iita, oqoti ote, dumutum o iita gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoti ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoti ena atem doolom? <sup>8</sup>Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban hekunu bapaidku? <sup>9</sup>Amubia ag ele nailkad laalapa nai madipeg amu laa ag atemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iitanab. Nai ag matiglag amu aun dooku? Laa iita. Qetodku. <sup>10</sup>Genab, danab nainig pide pide kudumnab wan imupa daate. Nai amu oh oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daate, nai amu oh amu diig ele. <sup>11</sup>Anam daate amunu aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii dootem elepa da amelpa nai matieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, "Danab umu am ab laa ted," awa aku. Da ele geha nuhignu, "Nug am ab laa ted," aku. <sup>12</sup>Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak Oudinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daate amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ag kristen tamaniak gagatag madaikunu ehah amu ag madaikunu wagai meig!

<sup>13</sup>Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag laapa Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug Kayak gagatag meteb, nug nai amu edukunu elele daakunu unuqitaq! <sup>14</sup>Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidtem dayeb amu da oudil aakuib nug unuqidtem. Am dab mak dahil amu hamu daate. <sup>15</sup>Amunu da atem hekul? Da unuqidkul amu da oudil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa unuqidkul. Da ahi edakul amu da oudil dab mak ele ohpa ahi edakul. <sup>16</sup>Na anam ii hena, oudinpaib nai laapa, Kayak unuqidna, "Ena heme," abepe amu danab laa nug am atemun unuqitak nahip gagatag qedaku? <sup>17</sup>Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme amge na heeche, danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak, ig ehanigte amu, nug ii doyom.

<sup>18</sup>Da haen kudum nailag laalapa, Kayak binag metem. Da kobol amu okainab hein,

ag edadtem. Da anam hetem amunu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aтем. <sup>19</sup>Da anam hetem amge kristen tamaniak qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai madipi, danab ag oolag maiteb, meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu meu ii aoglag am ena iita.

<sup>20</sup>O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiteb, amubia ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid yud, hipunin doonna ii heteb, amubia ag hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab okai dilag dab mak aon oiyeg! <sup>21</sup>Kayaknu do naipa nai imu daate. “Da laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii dooteb ele amu, da danab amu maadpi ag Israel gumadna udina, ag ag odelagpa nai madakul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup>Amupa ig dootem, danab laa nug nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak danab ehanadkunu ii daate. Iita. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag danab anam hete ele, amu anidna doona, ag oolag edukunu daate. Amge Kayak nai mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag gagatag aqakunu daate, oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele gagatag aqakunu iita. <sup>23</sup>Anam daate amunu kristen tamaniak danab ah oh ag qag mena, ag nailag pide pidepa nai madipeg, danab laala ag oolag ii maidte o iita ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna, ag, “Ag kaaka aqom,” aon akulag. <sup>24</sup>Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg, danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote, o iita nug oo ii maidte ele amu, nug qag mak oopa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu oopa noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am hipunin danab daate doyeb, ag nai madipig ele amu, nug epediku. <sup>25</sup>Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, adi loikumom daate ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu geha nug dup noa, idu wanpa nob amu nug Kayak binag ma, nug odepa, “Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag oolagpa daate,” awa aku.

<sup>26</sup>Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag atemtai hekulag? Ag inam hekulag. Haen ag oh qag meteb, laa nug ahi etak udat heeb, laa nug gagatag aqaknu nai ipuanatebeb amu laa nug Kayak nai ipunitom amu mehuqku. Amu laa nug nailag laapa nai matiebeb am laa nug nai amu eduqu. Ag keeke amu oh anam hekulag amge ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagatag qekunu heig! <sup>27</sup>Am laala ag nailag laapa nai matiglagnu heteb, aria adit o ewam aakuib ag anam hekulagnu am elele amge ag oh haen laipu aib madipig. Iita. Laa tatam matieb, laa matiad! Am laa nug nai amu eduq! <sup>28</sup>Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa nug nailag laapa nai matieb, laa nug nai amu edukunu ii dayeb amu danab nug nai madite ele amu, nug ode qamutad! Nuqa Kayak eleib nai matied!

<sup>29</sup>Danab adit o ewam, ag Kayak nai mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai mehuqpeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag nai amu epedieg! <sup>30</sup>Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab laa nug hedep na dayeb, Kayak Nug nai ipunitieb amu nug hibaiteb, laa nug nai madite ele nug ode qamuteb, laa amu nug nai madiku. <sup>31</sup>Geha ag kobol amu hepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu elele daapeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag oh gagatag aoglag.

<sup>32</sup>Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag am nai mehuqkulagnu nug meh qak ii hemananu, ag gagatag Kayak epegpa aon daateb.

<sup>33</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhoak daagnignu ii hete. Iita. Nug heeb, ig oo laipu, madod ele daagnignu hete amunu ag nug meh qak ii hemana.

<sup>34</sup>Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa ohpa ah ag nai ii maditeb, amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makpa ele ah ag nai ii matimna. Ag odelag qamutna daaglag. Kristen tamaniakpa ah ag anuqak ii daateb, do ate bia ag waapa daateb. <sup>35</sup>Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa ahilkad danab od mataglag. Ah nug Kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqku amu nug kobol elele ii hete.

<sup>36</sup>Amu atemtai? Kayaknu nai diig amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aaku Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag amu iitate? <sup>37</sup>Danab laa

nug, “Da am Kayak nai mehuqak danab,” dab meṭe dayeb o nug, “Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak ipuniḍte,” dab meṭe dayeb amu aria nug nai da ahilagpa yaateṃ imu amu, nug amunu, “Naḍinu ḍo anam daate,” ele anad! <sup>38</sup> Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab ii meṭeb amu aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iṭa.

<sup>39</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu uḍat amu aoglagnu gagataḡag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag laalapa nai maṭiglagnu aib ḍo mepig <sup>40</sup> amge ag kristen tamaniak oopa, qag mak ahilag, nug ena eledenab daakunu amu ag tutuku heig!

## 15

### KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EDUA HIBAITOM

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, da ahilag dab mak, Nai Enanu, maḍ edakulnu heṭem. Da tatam dig makpa Nai Ena amu mehuqe ipuanati, ag Nai Ena amu doon aḍan, amupa ag Kristus nuhigpa gagataḡag bepig daateb. <sup>2</sup> Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagataḡag aḍateb dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amupa ag edua diṭe. Ag gagataḡag ii aḍateb dayeb amu ag hamu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>3</sup> Da ipuniṭak aomi amu da nai amu ag amelagpa mehuqi doopig. Nai amu inam. Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nug men ode moḍpa boomeg amu deḍ ewampa Nug Kayak naipa, nai daate bia, Nug edua hibaitom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Nug Petrus gumiṭa uke ante, dimpa Nug nuhiḡud ipuniṭak awak danab laa gumaṭa uke anidpig. <sup>6</sup> Amu dimpa nug nuhiḡud dim lamitaḡak danab 500 laa ele gumaṭa uke anidpig. Gemu amu ag oolagpan kuḍum bau daateb amge laipu laipu mauhpig. <sup>7</sup> Aria amu dimpa Nug Jakobus gumiṭa uke ante amu Nug total nuhiḡud oh gumaṭa uke, ag ele Nug anidpig. <sup>8</sup> Aria da am nid yud anig dimnab menuom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumiḍa uḍie anidmi.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da total danab oolagpanu amu da onig iṭa bia daateṃ. Aḍinu? Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu hepi, iṭa mekulagnu

ehed hadmi amunu dahilnu danab ag, “Nug total danab,” aon akulagnu eledenab iṭa.

<sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanitaḡak okaṭi hamu meḍe, da gemu aṭem daateṃ amu ehanitaḡak nuhig amupa aaku daateṃ. Nug da ehanitaḡak okaṭi hamu meḍe amu da beḍulpa hamu ii qeṭodom. Iṭa. Da uḍat gagataḡag heinne, gemu ele heṭem. Total danab laa ag da uḍat gagataḡag heṭem bia gagataḡag ii heṭeb amge da ḍaka ii heṭem. Iṭa! Kayak Nug da ehanitaḡak okaṭi hamu meḍe, da amupa amu heṭem. <sup>11</sup> Amge daibte uḍat okaṭi hemi o iṭa total laa agte uḍat okaṭi hepig, amuum keeke okaṭi iṭa. Keeke laipuṭib anuqak daate am, ig oh Kayaknu nai laipuṭib mehuqtem, aakuṭib amu ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb.

### DANAB MAUHPIG EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

<sup>12</sup> Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom, nai amu ig mehuqtem amunu aṭemun ag oolagpanu laala ag nai inam aon madiṭeb? “Danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidma,” aon aṭeb.

<sup>13</sup> Am danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu ig inam ele doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug ele edua ii hibaitom amge anam iṭa. <sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu aria nai ig mehuqtem am hamu, kaya naiib. Ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, keeke amu ele am meu iṭa, keeke hamu. <sup>15</sup> Anam dayeb amu aria ig ham bupuak danab daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqtem. Aḍinu? Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaitom, nai amu ig miag atiak mehuqtem. Amge, genabtai Kayaknu gagataḡagpa mauhak danab ag eḍun ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu gagataḡagpa edua ii hibaitom. <sup>16</sup> Ao, danab mauhpig ele amu ag Kayaknu gagataḡagpa genab eḍun ii hipaidkulag amu aria ig inam ele doognig. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu gagataḡagpa edua ii hibaitom. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu gagataḡagpa edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu oopa genab doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa maṭom daateb. <sup>18</sup> Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu oolagpa

genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag ele padal mepig. <sup>19</sup>Ig Kristusnu oonigpa genab doota, ig Nug ameg meṭem ele amu, ig wan imupaib nuhig ehanitak aognignu daaṭem dayeb amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge anam iita.

<sup>20</sup>Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug eḍua hibaitom. Nug daṭa e bau oḍue, dig men aoteb amubia Nug danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug tatam anuqa eḍua hibaitom. <sup>21</sup>Ig danab ig mauhṭem, amunu diig am danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab eḍua hibaitaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum. <sup>22</sup>Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum amunu danab oh mauhṭeb. Anamib aaku Kristusnu uḍat okaipa amu danab oh ag bau daaglag. <sup>23</sup>Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahilag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug eḍua hibaitom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug eḍua uḍieb, laa ag nuhigpa daateb ele amu, ag geha eḍun hipaidkūlag. <sup>24</sup>Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb, gabman uḍat, iki dayak uḍat amu gagatag diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iita mepeg, Nug ḍo maḍoḍ amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegpa meeb dayeb, haen nug aaku gogpa teku. <sup>25</sup>Aḍinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug nuhikud keked oh tabateb, ag nug baeg waapa wakūlag. <sup>26</sup>Nug keeke laala oh amu eḍateb, Nug waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu ebehi ele okula heeb, iita meku. <sup>27</sup>Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. “Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa meum daate.” Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigte amge Kayak Nug nuka keeke amu oopa ii daate am ele miag atiak daate. Iita, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum. <sup>28</sup>Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beka, Nug nuka Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Beka waapa meum ele amu, Nug Nug waapa daaku. Amupa Kayak, Nug keeke oh gumak iki anuqak daaku.

<sup>29</sup>Ig mauhaknu eḍut ii hipaidlom amu aḍinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu

oulag layatak aoteb? Ag aḍi dab menana, anam heteb? <sup>30</sup>Aria danab mauhpig ag eḍun ii hipaidkūlag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig ehed heigkūlagnu heteb amu, aḍinu ig ug amu maotem? <sup>31</sup>O lailad, ded oh da mauhak abenpa oitem. Ig oh ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu daaṭem amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab ahate, amubia da amuam genab dootem. <sup>32</sup>Danab mauhpig ele, ag eḍun ii hipaidkūlag dayeb amu haen da Epesus ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqṭem diig amunu iupeg mauhkūlnu hepig amu ug amu mawak am diig iitanab. Genab anam dayeblob amu ig, “Haen elab iita ig mauhkūnig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!” dab meta doolom. <sup>33</sup>Ham bupualadmananude dab meig! Danab nau ag anam maditeb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak hepeg kobolieb, ag oiteb bia oignig. <sup>34</sup>Ag dab mak tutuku awona, ag hipunin baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak ii dooteb. Da nai maditem imu, ag amunu uḍalag nelo am ena.

#### BEDU EDUA AHAKU AM BEDU DIIG LAA

<sup>35</sup>Aria danab laa nug inam ana oḍ meku. “Danab mauhpig, ag aṭemu eḍun hipaidkūlag. Ag eḍun hipaidkūlag amu ag geha beḍulag aṭemu aoglag?” awa aku. <sup>36</sup>Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dootem, na wit aeg keeke ebaṭem amu qaḍu beeb, aeg nug ii beḍaku amu nug geha bau ii daama. <sup>37</sup>Na keeke ebṭem amu, na keeke dimpa bete, gumu uḍug ele, keeke amu ii ebṭem. Iita. Na am aegib ebṭem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke. <sup>38</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug gumu uḍug ele medate. Nug e iḍu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen gumulag uḍulag ele anam madate. <sup>39</sup>Ig beḍunig oh am iḍu laipu iita. Danab nug beḍu iḍu laa amu doḍ ag beḍulag iḍu pide laa. Amu ai ag beḍulag iḍu laa, am kakai ag beḍulag iḍu diig laa. <sup>40</sup>Laa ag hab aṭan daateb amu ag beḍulag laa, wanpa daateb ele amu ag am beḍulag laa, hab aṭannu keeke amu ag bala laa, wanpan keeke ag bala ahilag laa. <sup>41</sup>Aam nug nuhig bala laa, kalam nug nuhig bala laa, amu hoḍopai ag ahilag bala laa, am hoḍopai ag ele ahilag bala iḍu pide pide.

<sup>42</sup> Keeke oh anam ha<sup>o</sup>m daateb amunu danab mauhpig edun hipaidk<sup>u</sup>lag amu kobol anamib aaku. Be<sup>u</sup> ig boomtem amu, nug nauhte, be<sup>u</sup> edua hibaitaknu amu nug ii nauhte. <sup>43</sup> Be<sup>u</sup> ig boomtem amu, nug keeke binag ele iita, be<sup>u</sup> edua hibaitaknu amu enanagnab, binag ele. Be<sup>u</sup> ig boomtem, nug am gagatag iita. Be<sup>u</sup> edua hibaitaknu amu nug am gagatag. <sup>44</sup> Be<sup>u</sup> ig boomtem, nug amu wanpanu. Be<sup>u</sup> edua hibaitaknu amu nug amu hab atannu. Am wanpan be<sup>u</sup> genab daate dayeb amu hab atannu be<sup>u</sup> ele aaku genab daate. <sup>45</sup> Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Danab dig mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom." Amge dimpanu Adam, Nug am Ou<sup>u</sup>di laa, bauklel megakunu daate. <sup>46</sup> Amge hab atannu be<sup>u</sup> nug amu tatam ii bete. Iita, wanpanu be<sup>u</sup> anuqte, hab atannu am dim bete. <sup>47</sup> Adam tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab atannu u<sup>u</sup>diom. <sup>48</sup> Danab oh ag am wanpanu danab daateb amu, ag oh am danab dig mak heum ele nug bia daateb. Danab ag am hab atannu danab amu ag am laa hab atannu neum bia daateb. <sup>49</sup> Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanpan danab amubia daatem, anamib geha ig hab atannu danab, Nug bia daagnig.

<sup>50</sup> O lailad, da ag amelagpa atem. Wanpan be<sup>u</sup> nug Kayaknu do madodpa daakunu elele iita. Keeke bedte ele, amuam wanpan be<sup>u</sup>, amu keeke ii bedate ele, amuam Kayaknu do madod, amu aokunu elele iita. <sup>51-52</sup> Anteg! Da nai tonak daate ag amelagpa iiku otule, miag maditem. Ig kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iita kristen aun ag gogtak haenpa biugal gayebbeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmata. Ag am ii mauhmata amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab, paha paha amuh papad qak bia baolignig. Biugal amu gayebbeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag be<sup>u</sup>lag laa, be<sup>u</sup>lag amu ii nauhma, be<sup>u</sup>lag amu ele edun hipaidk<sup>u</sup>lag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig. <sup>53</sup> Amu inam. Ig bedunig bedate ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaku.

Ig bedunig mauhte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaku. <sup>54</sup> Amunu ig bedunig bedate imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakunu beeb, ig bedunig imu mauhte amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu meu genab be<sup>u</sup>. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug he, mauhak iita meum, Kayak Nug mauhak editom. <sup>55</sup> Mauhak, na nahip gagatag amu adepa daate? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daate?" <sup>56</sup> Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninu gagatag amu do. <sup>57</sup> Amge ig Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunig! Nadi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagatagpa, Kayak Nug gagatag amu meke, ig ban edidmut. <sup>58</sup> Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagatag dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig! Ag Nadinu udat okai heig! Adinu? Ag dooteb, ag Nadinu udat heteb amu geha hamu ii qetodma.

## 16

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

<sup>1</sup> Gemu am da ag men dodo qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah mataglagnu heteb amunu akulnu hetem. Da tatam Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanati heteb amubia ag ele anam hek<sup>u</sup>lagnu atem. <sup>2</sup> Metid ohpa ag oh anen anen metid laanu dedpa men dodo aopig amu dab metanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa mepeg dayebbeb, geha dimpa da guma<sup>u</sup>te gopi amu ag men dodo mataglagnu matiak henana, hik ii aqama. <sup>3</sup> Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aka danab laala ag men dodo amu aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu otiadpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag doyardk<sup>u</sup>lagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu ele aon gokulag. <sup>4</sup> Aria da ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh gokunig.

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>5</sup> Dimpa da tatam Makedonia gamag okule uken amu geha ahilagpa ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedonia gamagpa oikul. <sup>6</sup> Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuibtai ana daagnigtai, o iita da ag ele daaput ukeb, oug haen iita meeb, dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu hebipi amu ag da

omaidna gona, ibpa uuiḍk̄ulag. <sup>7</sup> Da gemu Makedonia ukena, ahilagpa tepi, haen tu-tuib nug idu anidk̄unignu ool ii daate. Iiṭa. Naḍi Nug ab amu da ag ele haen nakok elab daagnig. <sup>8</sup> Amge da Epesus daappi ukeḅ, Penitkos ded̄ doḅu. <sup>9</sup> Aḍinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma babaitom daate am da uḍat naḍi, danab ah kuḍum ehanadpi, kristen daaglagnu hetem. Amge keked̄ ele kuḍum daateḅ.

<sup>10</sup> Am geḅa dimpa Timotius, nug Naḍinu uḍat da hetem amubia hete ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb amu ag tutuḅu dab mepeg, nug geḅa oo maḍoḍ ele ag oolagpa dayad!

<sup>11</sup> Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu bia dab maama aib di meḅom. Iiṭa. Ag hep-eg, nug oopa maḍoḍ dayebēb aria dimpa ag nug ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumiḍa uḍiku. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh ele daatem. <sup>12</sup> Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da iiku aṭem. Haen kuḍum da nug amegpa, nug geḅa ukebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona, ag anadk̄ulagnu ami amge nug gemu goḅunu am uua autanab awom. Dimpa nug haen anṭa amu aria nug geḅa goḅu.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Korint danab ag ib apidiḍna ehed gomananu amu ag dab meṭan autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag ahan daan, ag danab genab daanna amu ag gagatag ele dayeg! <sup>14</sup> Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag heig!

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, ag Stepanus amu nug baekudpanu ele, ag am Grik oolagpanu ag tatam kristen bena, ag aḅa Kayaknu danab ehanadk̄ulagnu oolag daye, uḍat amu aopig amu ag dooteḅ. Amu da ag inam hekulagnu aṭem. <sup>16</sup> Ag danab anam amu dab maṭanna, ag aḍi nai maditeḅ ele amu ag dim lamidna, aria danab laala ag danab amu ele uḍat heteḅ amu ag ahilagnu ele anam heig! <sup>17</sup> Stepanus, Fortunatus, Akaikas ele ag gumidna uḍieg amu da gamal ahom. Aḍinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii uḍiteḅ amge ewam imu ag uḍieg, ag ele oh uḍilob bia doyeye <sup>18</sup> ag da oo maḍoḍ meḍapig. Tatam danab ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele daanna, ag ag oo maḍoḍ madapig amubia ag da oo maḍoḍ meḍapig amunu ag danab

anam amu onilag humeg!

#### GAMANATAK NAI

<sup>19</sup> Kristen tamaniak Asia taliliakpanu amu ag, ag Korint daateḅ ele amu, ag humadteḅ. Akwila, Prisila amu kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meṭeb ele amu, ag ele ag Naḍi onigpa ag humadteḅ. <sup>20</sup> Kristen lainkad, ipa daateḅ ele amu, ag oh ele ag humadteḅ. Ig Kayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol opia awak elepa ag anen anen ag nug humiteḅ! <sup>21</sup> Da Paulus, da daka da epelpa humaṭak nai uḍug imupa iiku yaatem. <sup>22</sup> Am danab laa nug Naḍinu oo ii mauhte, nug padal maḍ! Naḍi, na uḍie! <sup>23</sup> Naḍi Jesusnu ehanitak oḅai hamu meḅte ele amu ahilagpa dayad! <sup>24</sup> Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou qeta daatem amu dahil oo mauhak ahilagpa dayad!

## KORINT DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

### PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

<sup>1</sup>Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuḱa da to-  
tol danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu to-  
tol danab daaṱem. Da ig lainig Timotius ele  
i ad uḱug imu yaaṱep amu i ag danab ah  
Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daaṱeb  
ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik  
wanpa apa daaṱeb amu oh dilagnu ele  
yaaṱep. <sup>2</sup>Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Naḱi Je-  
sus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitaḱ oḱai hamu  
megṱep amu ahilah maḱoḱ ele ahilagpa  
daaglahnu oonih daaṱe.

<sup>3</sup>Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak  
ihinig, Naḱi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am  
oo gai iita doyak kobol diig. Nug danab  
oh ag ug ele daaṱeb amu Nug he, ag oolag  
maḱoḱ meṱe. <sup>4</sup>Ug oh ihinigpa beṱe, Nug  
he, ig oonig maḱoḱ meṱe. Anam amunu ig  
danab ug diigdiig ele dooteb amu, ig hep-  
ut, ag oolag maḱoḱ meḱunu elele daaṱem.  
<sup>5</sup>Adinu? Kristus Nug guiṱak naḱi mawom,  
amubia ig ele amu maotem, anamib Kris-  
tusnu oo maḱoḱ oḱai amu ig oonigpa am  
ba, laa ehanadḱunignu leta neṱe. <sup>6</sup>Am  
haen ig ug maotem ele amu, ug mawak  
amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu maotem  
anidna, ehanitaḱ aona, ag oolag maḱoḱ  
meeb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria  
haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig maḱoḱ meṱe  
amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag maḱoḱ  
me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maotem bia  
ag oolag maḱoḱ elepa maoglagnu gagataḱ  
aoteb. <sup>7</sup>Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa  
genab gagataḱ dootem. Adinu? Ag ig ele  
oh guiṱak maotem anam bia ele ag ig ele oh  
oo maḱoḱ laipu aotem.

<sup>8</sup>O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daaṱe.  
Asia taliliakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug  
amu oḱainab, ig tonika, gagataḱ ihinig oh  
eḱiṱom. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinig-  
pa amu ig, “Geha ig mauhḱunig,” anam  
doomut. <sup>9</sup>Genabnab, ig ug doota, “Ig  
mauhḱunig,” amut amge anam beumnū  
diig am ig iḱa ihinig gagataḱagnu am ii  
dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagataḱ dab

meḱunignu beum. Nug danab mauhḱig  
amu heeb, ag eḱun hipaidḱulagnu Kayak.  
<sup>10-11</sup>Ig mauhḱunignab doomut amge Kayak  
Nug ig eḱua awiḱom, gemu ele anamib  
ehanigṱe. Ag ahilag unuḱitaḱpa ehanig-  
peḱ, Kayak Nug geha ig eḱua awiḱeb, ig  
ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab  
dootem. Anam hepeḱ amu geha danab ah  
kuḱum laa ag ele unuḱidpeḱ, Kayak Nug  
ig ehanigeb, aria geha danab ah kuḱum  
ag ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug keeke  
heṱe amunu Nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” aon  
aḱulag.

### PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM

<sup>12</sup>Aria ig iḱa amu keeke laipunu am bi-  
nanig meṱem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daaṱe  
amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigṱe.  
Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oiṱem amu ig  
Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham  
bupuak iita kobol ele aot oiṱem. Ig danab  
dab makpa ii heṱem. Iiṱa. Ig Kayaknu  
ehanitaḱ oḱai, hamu meḱṱe, amupa het-  
ata amu ig ag Korint daaṱeb ele amu,  
ag oolagpa huana hemut. <sup>13-14</sup>Ig nai laa  
ii yaaṱem. Iiṱa. Nai ag eb qena, diig  
dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu  
nai amu laihib dooteb ele amu, ag geha  
nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daaṱe.  
Ag anam heḱulagnu diig amu Naḱi Jesusnu  
dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb, ig  
ahilagnu ele anamib doognig. <sup>15</sup>Da ag ahilag  
dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab  
doye, ag ehanitaḱ aḱit aoglagnu amu da  
ahilagpa haen aḱit goḱulnu dab memi. <sup>16</sup>Da  
inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam uḱena,  
da ag uuaṱen, Makedonia uḱoya, geha da  
Makedonia uuaṱe eḱue, ag gumaṱe gopi,  
ag da meidpeḱ, Juda goḱulnu dab memi.  
<sup>17</sup>Da anam heḱulnu dab memi amge anam  
ii beum amunu da oḱelpa nai eḱuak eḱuak  
hamu maḱiṱemte? O da nai keeke heḱulnu  
aṱem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanpan danab  
nai aṱeb amubia amu da, “Ao,” o “Iiṱa,”  
hamu maḱiṱemte? Anam iṱanab. Da nai oh  
genabib aṱem.

<sup>18</sup>Kayak Nug aḱi keeke heḱunu aṱe amu  
Nug genab heṱe amubia genab ig nai oh



ag amelagpa ațem amu ig ao, ița ele, nai ađit amu oh ou aqata ii mađitem. <sup>19</sup> Ađinu? Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Beķa, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu ița ele ii ou aqatom. ița. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daațe.

<sup>20</sup> Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh heķunu nai qaķa aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu beķunu, "Ao," awa ațe. Nug anam hețenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag mețem.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagațag megeķe, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagațag daațem. Kayak Nug ig tituaniķa, <sup>22</sup> Nug ig nuhignab daațemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig keeke Nug megakun babaițom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Ouđi, hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

<sup>23</sup> Da ham bupualadțem dayeb amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham bupuak amu heeb, miag atiku. Amge ița. Da nai genabib ațem, da ag ug madaķulnu ool ii daye, da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi. <sup>24</sup> Ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa ahan gagațag daațeb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak gumagnignu ii hețem. ița. Ig ag ele uđat hețem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu miag atiak daakunu hețem.

## 2

### AG DANAB EHED HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA MEĀAGLAG

<sup>1</sup> Amunu da eđue, ag gumate uķe, nai dahilpa baula guițak madapi, ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi. <sup>2</sup> Ađinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak međakunu ița! Ag aķa! <sup>3</sup> Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak međaglagnu daațeb amge da uķen, ag ug laala ii bapaidpig anțena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da ađi kobol tutuku heķulagnu oo gamag ahak dootem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag ahakunu genab doomi. <sup>4</sup> Da anuķa ahilag ad uđugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug oķai guițak ele doyeye amu da huanak

ele gaami. Am da ad uđug yaami amupa da ag oolag ug međakulnu ii yaami. ița, da ad uđug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauhte amu dooglagnu yaami.

<sup>5</sup> Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da ug ii međom. Nug ag ug mațom amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug mațom ii ațem. ița. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib ag aaķu oolag ug mațom.

<sup>6</sup> Danab kuđum ag nob nau danab amu medapig, amuam aaķu elele. Ag aib baubau huanaknab medapig. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna mețona, ag hepeg, nug oo mađod ele daaku. <sup>8</sup> Ug nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug ipunidķulagnu unuqadțem.

<sup>9</sup> Da ad uđug anuķa yaami amu da ahilag kobol ațemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keeke ohnu ain ipuanadțem amu ag nai amu dim lamidțebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu yaami. <sup>10-11</sup> Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medateb amu aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medațem. Amu hipunin laa da uhuqen međakulnu dayomtai o ița ii dayomtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen mețami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuiķa eđigmanu, ag ehanadķulnu, Kristus noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen mețami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa ig eđigķunu hețe ele amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daațem.

### TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANĀOM

<sup>12</sup> Anuķa da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqķulnu Troas tei, Nađi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom <sup>13</sup> amge da ool mađod ele ii daami. Ađinu? Da lyal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da Troas danab uuațe, da uķe, Makedonia temi.

### KAYAKNU ĀAGATAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDĀEB

<sup>14</sup> Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe ațem. Nug ig ehaniķeķe amu ig Kristusnu gagațagpa ban eđidțata, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaķu dooteb. Doyak amuam muțuđig enanag aben ohpa goțe amubia hețe. <sup>15</sup> Ađinu? Danab laa nug ad uđug muțuđig enanag ele eđipa me, muțuđig oțe amubia, ig

Kayak noobpa Kristusnu muṭuḍig enanag daatta, danab Kayak eḍua diiom, ag padal meḱulagḱu ii oiṭeb amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb, padal meḱulagḱu oiṭeb ele amu, ahilagpa ele ig muṭuḍinig, Kristusnu muṭuḍig bia dooṭeb. Amge ag oh ahilagpa amu ig muṭuḍig laipu bia ii daaṭem. Iiṭa. <sup>16</sup> Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele amu ag am muṭuḍig ena oṭe amubia ii dooṭeb, ag ehed, mauhak beḱak uḍig oṭe anam bia dooṭeb amge danab ag oolagpa genab doona, padal ii memananu oiṭeb amu ag am muṭuḍig ena oṭe amubia dooṭeb, ag am bau dayak muṭuḍig dooṭeb. Ig anam bia daaṭem amge aun nug uḍat anam heḱunu elele? Ig oh am elele iiṭa. <sup>17</sup> Danab kuḍum laa ag aben ohpa gona, Kayak naipa men doḱonu uḍat heṭeb ele amu ig amubia iiṭa. Iiṭa! Ig uḍat imu Kayak nuhiḱpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu uḍat amupa ham bupuak ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Ig tutuḱunab heut goṭe. Ig Kristusnu uḍat danab daatta, ig Kayak noobpa nai amu mehuḱtem.

### 3

#### TITUANAK BAUNU UḌAT DANAB

<sup>1</sup> Nai imupa ig baula ag ig dooiḱḱulagḱu heṭem bia dooṭebṭe? O iiṭa ag Korint danab ag ig dooiḱḱulagḱu, danab laala heṭeb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad uḍug laa yaapeḱ maṭagnigṭe? O iiṭa ag Korint ag ihinignu ad uḍug amubia laa yaaglagṭe? Amu oh iiṭa. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag ig dooiḱḱulagḱu uḍug yak amuam ag Korintib aaḱu. Uḍug yak amuam ad uḍugpa ii yaamut. Iiṭa. Kristus Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb qeḱulagḱu daaṭe. <sup>3</sup> Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nuḱa ad uḍug amu yom anidṭeb. Nug ya meḱe, ig aot oiṭem. Nug gaupa, men mahapa, ii yom. Iiṭa. Nug Kayak Oudipa danab oolagpa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Ig anam genab dooṭemnu diig am Kayak. Nug he, Kristus anam ipuniḱe, ig nai amu yaamut. <sup>5</sup> Genabnab ig iḱaib uḍat imu heḱunignu amu elele iiṭa. Keeke anam daaṭe amunu ig iḱa keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iiṭa. Kayak Nug nuḱa he, ig uḍat imu heḱunignu elele daaṭem. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug

he, ig elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu uḍat danab daaṭem. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhiḱ ḱo nai yak laa iiṭa. Iiṭa. Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. ḱo nai yak amuam danab qe mauṭe amge Kayak Oudṱ Nug am danab bau ena daaḱunu keeke medaṭe.

#### TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug ḱo nai am men mahapa ya, Moses epegpa me awom, ḱo nai amu ig oh dim lamidḱunignu am elele iiṭa. Amunu ḱo nai nuhiḱ uḍat amu ig ihinig hipuninnu oonig ii eḱuebeb am ig mauhta padal meḱunignu daaṭe. Amge Kayak Nug ḱo nai amu he, amahlak nuhiḱ naḱinab amu ba, Moses idupa amahlele, Israel ag nug idupa neeḱulagḱu elele iiṭa daapig. Moses nug ḱo nai maṭia male, dimpa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug idupa amu aaḱu iiṭa meum. <sup>8</sup> Donu amahlak am oḱainab amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḱ Oudṱ madaḱunu heum, tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu eḱidṭe, amahlak nuhiḱ am amahlaknab. <sup>9</sup> Aḱinu? Am ḱo nai, nuhiḱ uḍat amu nug ig epeḱiḱa amenigpa padal meḱunignu aṭe amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam daaṭe amunu tituanak bau, nug danab ehanate, bauklel daaṭeb, amuam amahlak naḱinab iiṭate? <sup>10</sup> Amahlak nug anuḱa amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu bia iiṭa. Dimnu amahlak amu nug eḱiṭaknab. Nuhiḱ amahlak am oḱai, amahlaknab, aben ohpa amahalkunu elele. <sup>11</sup> Keeke haen tuṭuib daaḱunu beum amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daaḱunu beum ele, amuam amahlaknab. Nug Kayaknu amahlaknab ele.

<sup>12</sup> Ig tituanak baupa ehanṱak aognignu oonigpa genabnab dooṭem, ig amahlaknab amu ameg meṭem amunu ig ii baḱaṭem. <sup>13</sup> Moses heum bia amu ig ii heṭem. Nug lamen qatiṭeṭu iiṭapa idu hautom amunu Israel ag idupa amahlak amu ii anidpepeg, uḱa iiṭa meḱunu anam heum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagpa ag tituanak alagḱu, ag amu tutuḱu oolag ii maidṭe. Anuḱanu uḱie gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagḱu yak amu ag eb qeṭeb amge ag amu ii dooṭeb. Idulagpa lamen qatiṭeṭu hautak amubia ina daaṭe. Ag ii aotṭeb. Iiṭa. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṭe

dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqte. <sup>15</sup> Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu do nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidte, lamen qati ag oolag hautak bia aaku daate. <sup>16</sup> Amge danab nug oo edue, Nadi oo medate amu aria Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqe, nug oo aaku maidte. <sup>17</sup> Nadi Nug am Oudi daate amunu aria Nadinu Oudi Nug danab laa topa daate amu keeke laa danab amu ada ii mani guidma. Iita, hamu elele enaib daaku. <sup>18</sup> Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-te, Nadinu amahlak ena ihinigpa udiaya, aam ameg letodpa ya danab idupa yaate amubia ihinigpanu ugeke, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aotem amunu amupa Nug ig baolikeke amu ig Nadi Nug bia edut daatem. Nadi nug am Oudi amu Nug anam aaku hete.

## 4

## PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MATOM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doya, udut imu ig mekom amunu ig oonigpa bahi yak ii dootem. <sup>2</sup> Iita. Ig kobol uda nak ele, laa lokumakpa heteb amu, ig kobol amu di metota, ham bupauak kobolpa ele ig ii oitem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hetem. Iita. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuku miag mehuqtut, danab oh ag doon, oolagpa hetodikegeg, Kayak noobpa udut imu hetem. <sup>3</sup> Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug lokumak daate dayeb amu danab ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag amelagpaib amu lokumak daate. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Adinu? Satan, nug wan imunu kayak ham bupauak daate, nug ag dab mak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii anidteb. <sup>5-6</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug aum. "Gatatu oopa amahlak amu amahlad!" awa aum. Kayak anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai bia, anidta dootem amunu ig ika ihinignu nai ii mehuqtem. Iita. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Nadi daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidtem amupa amu ig ahilag udut hak nid daatemnu ele mehuqtem.

<sup>7</sup> Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanpa hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagatag okainu diig am Kayak, ig iita, amu dooglagnu daatem. <sup>8</sup> Aben ohpa ug amu ihinigpa bete amge ig amupa neta qeta autanab ii aotem. Adinu keeke laala ihinigpa bete amu ig oonig ii maidte amge ig amunu bag qetak ii dootem. <sup>9</sup> Am danab nau ag, ig iita mekunignu hena, dim lamigteb amge Kayak Nug ig ii uugte. Ag ig oikeg, neta qetem amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daatem. <sup>10</sup> Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu baukle ihinigpa anidkulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib odepa dayom bia ig mauhak ib odepa daatem. <sup>11</sup> Yo, ig am Jesusnu udut hetem amunu haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu bedunig imupa miag atiak bekunu ig iqapeg mauhkunignu heteb. <sup>12</sup> Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata, mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu oolagpa genab doona, baukle aoteb.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa daate am inam. "Da Kayaknu oolpa genab doomi amunu da nuhignu matimi." Amubia ig ele Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig maditem. <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, Kayak Nug he, Nadi Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gagatagpa ig ele mad ekeb, ig edut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag ele oh omaikeb gota, Nug ele oh laipu ou qak daagnig. <sup>15</sup> Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag ehanadkunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu gemu danab kudum laala oh ahilagpa am beeb amu ag Kayaknu, "Ena heme," amu okainab anana, ag Nug binag atan humaglag.

## OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA GAGATAG AWAKNU NAI

<sup>16</sup> Ig am dab mak amu aotem amunu Kayak udut hekunignu amu ig ii bodo edtem. Ao genab, ig bedunig amuam nauhkun hete amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gagatag medte. <sup>17</sup> Amu inam. Ihinigpa ug bete amuam nakokib, am haen tutu aakuib daate. Geha dimpa hab atan

amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab aṭan bau ena dayak amuam ig bedunignu ug nakok imu huana eḍidṭe. <sup>18</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu keeke ig amenigpa anadṭem ele, ig amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab ii meṭem. Iiṭa. Ihinig dab mak oḱai gagaṭag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii anidṭem ele amunu dab mak aotem. Aḍinu? Keeke ig amenigpa anidṭem ele amu haen tutuib daaḱu, aria keeke ig amenigpa ii anidṭem ele amu geha hanhan daaḱu.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Wanpan keeke haen tutuib daaṭe, hab aṭannu keeke am bauklel ele amunu ig imu am dab meṭat dooṭem. Ig gemunu bedunig am wan imupaib oiyaknu daaṭe. Keeke hanhannu iṭa, danab nug peh haen tutuib daaḱunu heṭe, amubia. Anam daaṭe amu aria peh nauhte, amubia ig bedunig gemunu nauhpeg amu Kayak Nug bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab aṭan apa megaḱunu daaṭe. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum, danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaḱu. <sup>2</sup> Gemu Nug hab aṭannu lag, ig lamem meṭem amubia ihinigpa meḱunu oonig huana daaṭe. <sup>3</sup> Aḍinu? Nug hab aṭannu keeke amu awa, ihinigpa meeb amu geha ig danab beḍu miag atiak daaṭe amubia ii daamta. <sup>4</sup> Ao, ig peh laa daatta, ig ug dootta aiqagtem amge ig wan imupanu bedunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daaṭe. Iiṭa! Ig hab aṭannu bedunig, wan imupanu bedunig qaḍepa meput dayeb, wan imupanu bedunig, ag mauhḱulagnu daaṭe ele amu, ag hab aṭannu bedunig, ag hanhannu daaṭe ele amu, ag oolagpa daanna eḍuna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig daaṭe. <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nugig ig anam daagnignu ib babaiṭom daaṭe. Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh megaḱunu ipunigḱunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig meḱom.

<sup>6</sup> Diig amunu amu ig hab aṭannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem, ig ii aognignu amu ii dab meṭem. Ig anam dab metata amu ig imu ele dooṭem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu bedunig ele oiṭem amu ig Naḍi ele hab aṭan ou qak ii daaṭem. <sup>7</sup> Aḍinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu

ig dayak amunab ii anidṭem amge gemu oiṭem imupa am ig geha Nug ele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab dooṭem.

<sup>8</sup> Amge da ami aaḱu, ig hab aṭannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dab meṭem. Ig wan imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu am ena dooṭem amge ig bedunig imu uuidput, Naḍi ele apanig digpanab daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag dooṭem. <sup>9</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele amu ig kobol oh, Naḍi Nug oo daaṭe, amubia heḱunignu dab mak gagaṭag aotem.

<sup>10</sup> Aḍinu? Ig dooṭem, geha ig oh Kristusnu heṭodiak abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imupa daatta, ig kobol nau heṭem ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob aognig. O iṭa ig daatta, ig kobol ena heṭem dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

### DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

<sup>11</sup> Amu ig Naḍinu ena, oo oṭaiak ele dooṭem amunu ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat oḱai heṭem. Kayak Nug ig dooiḱa malom, Nug noobpa am ig miag bemut daaṭem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daaṭe. <sup>12</sup> Nai amupa amu ig iḱa ig oninig baula ii humateṭem. Ag ig danab ena anam doigḱulagnu ii heṭem. Iiṭa, ig nai yaateṭem imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag ahaḱunu yaateṭem. Am danab laala ag danab beḍu dimitimnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahaṭe, ag keeke laa danab oopa daaṭe ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahaṭe, ig ag danab amu geha eḍun naipa nob meḱulagnu oonig dayeye, nai imu yaateṭem. <sup>13</sup> Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon aṭeḱ ele amu, ig amu heṭem dayeb amu ig Kayaknu dab meta heṭem. O iṭa ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai maditeṭem amu ig ag ehandaḱunignu heṭem. <sup>14</sup> Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu heḱunignu maḍ eḍiḱom. Aḍinu? Ig imunu tutuḱu ena dooṭem, danab laipu Nugig ig danab

oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut.

<sup>15</sup> Nug danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daateb amu ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag am laa, Nug danab ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana oiglag.

<sup>16</sup> Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobolpa baula danab laa ib amupa ii epeditem. Genab anuka ig oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus epeditum amge gemu ig anam ii hetem. <sup>17</sup> Amunu aun nug Kristus ele laipu daatep, nug am danab bau. Anuka dayom amubia am iita. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau daate. <sup>18</sup> Am Kayak nukaiib he, amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig keked daamut amge Kristusnu udat okaiipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daatem. Anam daautu, ig danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo daate aput dooglagnu meikom. <sup>19</sup> Nai ihinig amu iiku. Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okaiipa danab ah oh ag ahilag hipuninnu nob madakunu uuom, amupa Nug danab ah oh ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib babaitom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laipu bekulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig meke hetem. <sup>20</sup> Ig Kristus ode aota, nuhig nai maditem. Ig Kayak, Nug ig odenigpa ag nai madaate bia amu ig Kristus onigpa danab oh amelagpa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babaitom ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadtem. <sup>21</sup> Kristus Nug ehed laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana metak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug qadepa me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig anika, ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu elele.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ig Kayak ele oh udat hetem amunu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai, Nug hamu matom amu, ag amu ii kakidmananu dab mekulagnu unuqadtem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug, "Da ehanadkulnu daaiyi, ag gaegege, da edua diikulnu dedpa da ehanadmi," awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ehanitak okai

awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak Nug edua awigkunu dab mete.

<sup>3</sup> Ig udat imu hetem amu danab ag ig anigna, udat imunu ehed doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib apididkulagnu kobol laa ii hetem. <sup>4-5</sup> Iita. Ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadkunignu amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig gagatag daat, ug amu doot maot oitem amupa amu ipuanadtem. Ig ihinig kobolpa keekenu tutu mak haenpa, ihinignu oo aeg bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa, oikak haenpa, mani guitak inikak haenpa, lamikak haenpa, udat nadi gagatag hak haenpa, niaak elele iita haenpa amu enug iqak haenpa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagatag daat, ug maotem amupa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab ipuanadtem. <sup>6-7</sup> Laa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem amu ig ihinig opia awak kobolpa, ihinig oo metak kobolpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dootem kobol ihinigpa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigpa, ig Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobolpa, ig nai genab maditem, kobol amupa amu Kayak gagatagpa ele ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke epenig nadiapa nanehpa ele adatem amupa amu <sup>8</sup> danab laala ag ig oninig humaegge amu danab laala ag am ig oninig adaeg note elepa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigpa matiegege amu danab laala ag ig kobol ena hetem amunu maditeb elepa, ig amu ohpa ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham bupyak danab anam doigteb amge ig am anam iita, ig nai genabnabib maditem. <sup>9</sup> Danab laala ag dooigteb amge, "Ig ag ii doyadtem," aon ateb. Ig am danab mauhkunu hete bia amge ig ii mauhtem, ig am bau daatem. Ig bu megteb amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhtem. <sup>10</sup> Ig am onigpa ug elenab amge haen oh ig am gamanig ahate. Ig dadek danab bia daatem amge ig am danab kudum keeke kudum madaatem. Ig am epenigpa keeke laa ii daate bia amge keeke oh am ig adatem.

<sup>11</sup> Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa nai elab

miag atiak mařita, ahilagnumu amu ig oo doyak okainab doořem. <sup>12</sup>Ig ahilagnumu amu ig oonig huanak daaře ipuanadřem amge ag ihinignumu oolag daaře amu ag amu ig ii ipunigteb. <sup>13</sup>Gemu da ag amelagpa ařem, imu am danab nug beřod dilagnumu aře bia ařem. Ag ihinig kobol, amu nob meřulagnumu, ag ele oolag oh ig meřaglag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANIAKNU DANAB DAB MAřOM

<sup>14</sup>Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab dooře ele amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa genab ii dooře ele amu, nug ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu elele iřa. Ařinu? Opa awak kobol amu řo tape nak kobol ele a oh laipu ou ařatřunignumu elele iřa. Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laipu ou řeřepte? <sup>15</sup>Kristus Satan ele a oolah laipu oh daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu oopa genab dooře amu danab laa nug oopa genab ii dooře ele a dab mak laipu ařaglahte? <sup>16</sup>Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu bařag ham bupuak lag ele ou ařatřunigte? Ag doořeb Kayak bauklele ele nuhig lag gun amu igib iřku. Anuřa Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha da ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa oiřul. Am geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag am geha dahil danab ah daaglag.” <sup>17</sup>Nug anam aum amunu Nug baula ele aum. “Ag ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag gona, aben laih piře daaglag. Ag keeke dubuřid amu ag aib ařapig. Am ag anam hepeg amu geha da řaka ag eře dilařořa, <sup>18</sup>geha da ag Mamelag daappi, ag am geha da beřalad ařelad daaglag. Naři gagatag ele Nug anam awa aře.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup>O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignumu nai amu řaka aum amunu ig oo alagnumu amu ouřinu dubuřid ele oh geřidta, opa awak ena, elelenab daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignumu ena doota, oonig ele ořaieb daatta amu haen oh ig kobol ena tutuřu dim lamidtu!

<sup>2</sup>Ag oolag amu ig meřeg! Ig heut, danab laa ehed ii doyom. Ig heut, danab laa nug hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab laa bupuřidata, nuhig keeke laa ii ařamut.

<sup>3</sup>Da nai imu ařem amu da ag beřulagpa nai yak ii heřem. Iřa. Amge da matu

ami aařu. Ig oonig amu ag maadřem amunu ag mauhřulag amu aria ig ag ele oh mauhřunignumu ug ii doořem. Am ag bau daaglag amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daagnignumu ug ii doořem. <sup>4</sup>Da nai tutuřu miag ag amelagpa ařem, da ag tutuřu oiglagnumu oolpa genabnab doořem. Da oolpa ahilagnumu am gamag ahak huanaknab doořem. Da ug tonidře bia ii doořem. Ug ohnu ihinigpa beře amge da ool mařodnab doyeye, da ool gamag ahak okai doořem.

<sup>5</sup>Ařinu? Ig uřit Makedonia beta, Titus aniuřutut, nug ahilagnumu nai mařiom. Tatam aben amupa ele am ig beřunig amu mařod laa ii dayom. Iřa. Danab laala ag ig ehed heigřulagnumu heegeg amu danab laala, ag oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag ehed gomananu ig oonigpa ug naři doomut.

<sup>6</sup>Amge ami aařu. Kayak, Nug danab oo ug ele oo mařod medaře ele amu, Nug he, Titus gumiřa uře, amupa ig oonigpa mařod doomut. <sup>7</sup>Am Titus uřiom amupaib ig oonigpa mařod ii doomut. Iřa. Ag Titus oo mařod meřaeg, nug nai amu awa uřia, ig amenigpa maře, ig oonigpa mařod doomut. Am laa amu Titus nug ig amenigpa ag da anidřulagnumu oolag huan daařenu, kobol naunu ag oolagpa ehed doyona gaarebnu, ag da ele, ig oh oonig laipu daagnignumu amu ag dab mak huan aorebnu aum amunu da gamal huan ahaře.

<sup>8</sup>Da doořem, yak dahil tatamnu amu he, ag oolagpa guiřak okai doopig amge amunu amu da oolpa ug ehed laa ii doořem. Genab anuřa amu da amunu oolpa ug doomi amge gemu am iřa. Da doořem, yak amu ag oolag ug mařom amge amu haen tutuřib.

<sup>9</sup>Gemu da gamal ahaře. Da ag oolag ug dayom amunu gamal ii ahaře. Iřa, ag oolag ug dayom amupa ag oolag eřuom amunu da gamal ahaře. Kayak Nug danab hipunin heře haenpa nug ug doořun dab meře amubia ag doopig amunu dahil nai amu he, ag ehed laa ii aopig. <sup>10</sup>Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug he beře amu, oo ug dayak am he, ig danab aařu oonig eře. Kobol amupa am Kayak Nug ig eřua awigte. Danab amunu am ehed laa ii dooma amge oo ug dayak, wannu kobolpa beře ele amu, oo

ug dayak amuam he, mauhak beṭe. <sup>11</sup> Ag imu dab meḱulag. Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu ena ele ahilagpa beum. Ug amu nug ag tapadaṭe, ag Kayak tutuḱu dim lamidḱulagnu wagai meṭeb. Ug amu nug ag tapadaṭe, ag ahan, aḱi keekenu oolagpa ug daaṭe amunu epeḱin elele medapig. Ug amu nug danab laa ehed heum amu ag bapaidḱulagnu maḱ aṭom amu ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele oṭaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anigḱulagnu amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu aṭem doopig amu ag gagaṭag dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliataḱ uḱat heḱulagnu wagai mepig. Ug babaitak uḱat oh heṭeb amu ag ena eleleib heṭeb, ahilagnu aḱi laa maṭignig. Ag uḱat amu ena eleleib heṭeb. <sup>12</sup> Amunu am genab, anuḱa da kobol laa amunu uḱugpa ahilagnu yaami amge da danab nug ehed heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa ehed heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iiṭa. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megateb amu dooglagnu da ad uḱug amu yaami. <sup>13</sup> Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daaṭe anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig maḱoḱ ele daaṭem.

Am ig amunuib oonigpa maḱoḱ ele daaṭem amu iiṭa. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahaṭe. Ag oh Titus gagaṭag qetaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iḱu gamanignab ahaṭe. <sup>14</sup> Da anuḱa Titus amegpa ag heṭebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da uḱal ii neṭe. Iiṭa. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaḱu ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humanut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib. <sup>15</sup> Titus nug ag gumaṭa uḱe, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag ehed laa hemananu baḱan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilagnu oo huan mauṭe. <sup>16</sup> Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuḱu heḱulagnu heṭeb genab dooṭem amunu da gamal ahaṭe.

## 8

KRISTEN AG LAILKAD EHANADḱULAGNU  
NAI

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniak ehanitaḱ oḱai maṭe, ag amupa aḱi heṭeb amu ag amu dooglagnu aḱunignu heṭem. <sup>2</sup> Ug oḱai ahilagpa beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iiṭa, ag haen amupa ele oolag gamag ahak oḱainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu dab mena, ehanadḱulagnu amu ag men doḱo huanak qag mepig. <sup>3</sup> Da amu anten doomi amunu iḱu da amu awe miag meṭem. Ag men doḱo nakokib, ag meḱulagnu elele daapig aaḱuib ii mepig. Iiṭa, ag amuam tuditaḱ, laa ele, amu editaḱ oḱainab mepig. <sup>4</sup> Ag ig ena aput, Kayaknu danab ah Juda daaṭeb ele amu, ag ehanadḱulagnu ii daye daye unuqigpig. <sup>5</sup> Ig anuḱa Makedonia danab dilagnu, “Geha ag men doḱoib laala meḱulag,” amut amge ag men doḱoib ii mepig. Iiṭa. Makedonia danab ag aḱa ag bedulag oh ele aon, ag aḱa Naḱi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daaṭe amu dim lamidna, aaḱu ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

UḱAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KORINT  
UḱIGLAG

<sup>6</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa uḱat heehe, ag ehanitaḱ amu bapaidḱulagnu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag uḱat amu paha malaglagnu amu ig amegpa amut. <sup>7</sup> Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayaknu uḱat elelenab hakpa amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heṭeb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehanitaḱ uḱat ena imu ele enaib heig!

<sup>8</sup> Imu da ag ḱo ii madaṭem. Iiṭa. Amge da danab laala ag uḱat ena heṭeb ele amu andeṭe, ag Korint ag aḱi hepeg ele antena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iiṭa keeke genab eletai dookul. <sup>9</sup> Ag ihinig Naḱi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadḱunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobol nuhig amu dooṭeb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadḱunu ha, Nug keeke iiṭa ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa uḱia, danab keeke iiṭa ele oiyaya

mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglagnu heum. <sup>10</sup> Imu dahil dab mak amu iiku ag amelagpa aтем. Mad laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag udat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iita. Ag udat amu hekulagnu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu <sup>11</sup> gemu ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anuka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig! <sup>12</sup> Am danab nug layag ehanita, keeke medate, kobol amunu oo huan daate amu Kayak Nug kobol amunu am elele ena doote. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aaku dab maama, danab amu kobol amunu hetodidte. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madate amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kudum ele am nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kudum madate bia daate. <sup>13</sup> Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daateb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglagnu ii aтем. Iita. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglagnu ool daate. <sup>14</sup> Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke okai ele daateb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daateb ele amu, ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepeg, aria danab ag Juda daateb ele amu, ag keeke kudum aona aria ag edun ag ehanadkualag. Kobol amupa am geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag. <sup>15</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa yak daate bia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab nug bret onig mana kudum awom amu nug kudumnab iita. Aria danab nug elelepa nakokib awom, nug am qakub ii meum.”

<sup>16</sup> Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aтем. Adinu? Nug am Titus ehanite, nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag ehanadkunu oo huan daate. <sup>17</sup> Ig nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu odenig dim lamitom amge nug ele udat amu hekunu oo huan daye, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ag gumaata gote. <sup>18</sup> Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gotep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa

lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqkunu am nug gagaṭag ele amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meteb. <sup>19</sup> Amuib iita. Kristen tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanitak udat imu oh hekunignu otipig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu ele ipuanadkunignu hetem. <sup>20</sup> Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig ehanitak kobol imu hetem, amunu nai ehed laa akunu oonig ii daate. Ig oonig anam ii daate amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hetem. <sup>21</sup> Am ig ehanitak kobol imu ib tutukupaib Kayak amegpa hekunignu dab metem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib tutuku hekunignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukupa hetem anidkualagnu hetem.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug a ele oh goteb. Ig haen kudum udat digdiigpa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug udat amu hekunu nug elele gagaṭag heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daateb amu, ag adi hekulagnu apig amu ag hekulagnunab daateb doote amunu nug am udat amu hekunu elelenab doote. <sup>23</sup> Titus nuhignu am ag inam anidkualag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadkunu dahil udat laipu. Aria ig lainti adit amu a am kristen tamaniak oh dilag udat danab, ahilah udatpa a Kristus binag metep. <sup>24</sup> Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag ipuanadpeg, kristen tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak genabnab doopeg amu ag dooglag, ig ahilag udatnu hamu gamanig ii ahaṭe.

## 9

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANATAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab ehanataknu amu ag aaku doopig. Da amunu nai elab laa ii yaapa. <sup>2</sup> Da ag udat amu hekulagnu ag oolag gedate dootem amunu da haen oh Macedonia danab noolagpa ag onilag hume, inam amelagpa aтем. “Grik danab Korint daateb amu mad matu amupa ag udat amu hekulagnu bapaidpig.” Amu ag ehanitak udat imu hekulagnu gagaṭag heegeg, Macedonia danab ag amu doona, kudumnab ag ele amu hekulagnu oolag gedate. <sup>3</sup> Amge da nai maṭieye, ag onilag humatem, nai amu



geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men doḍo qag mena, mepeg daakunu amu da lailad hei, aaku ag gumadna goteb. <sup>4</sup> Laa amu da ahilag nu eledenab doyeye maṭimi amunu Makedonia danab laala ag ig ele oh gota, ig Korint danab ag ii bapaidpig anidput amu ge ha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uḍa nak doognig. <sup>5</sup> Amunu da lailad amelagpa api, ag anuqna ag gumadna gokulag nu am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag gona hepeg, ehanitak keeke ag amu bapaidkulag nu apig amu da ii ukag haenpa bapaidkulag. Ag Korint ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb, awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele. Awaknu am oo nauhak laa iita.

<sup>6</sup> Amge ag imu tutuku anidna doyeg! Danab nug e tumu kudum ii ebte, nug e kudum ii aote. Aria danab nug kudum ebate, nug kudum aote. <sup>7</sup> Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab makpa, ag aka ag oolag amu tutuku elele anidna, ahilag dab makpa oolag aṭem daate amuib ag keeke meṭaglag. Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb, ehanitak keeke maama, dab mak nuhigpa, “Ag gagaṭag wagai mena hepig amunu da maṭami,” ii dab mema. Iita, Kayak Nug danab nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehanitak keeke amu mekunu oo daate. <sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug ehanitak oh ag maṭeb amu ge ha ag keeke am bak ele daaglag nu hekunu elele. Amupa ag haen oh keeke eleleib daanna amu ag keeke kudumpa uḍat ena oh ele hekulag. <sup>9</sup> Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu am inam daate. “Nug keeke kudum daḍek danab madate, nuhig kobol enanag amu haen oh daate.” <sup>10</sup> Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e tumu madate, Nug e diigdiig danab oh lakulag nu ele madate amu, Nug ge ha ag keeke oh elele maṭeb, ag kristen laa madapeg, aria ge ha kobol ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe, dimpa e meu huanak nab ote, amubia ii tuqa aoma. <sup>11</sup> Ag ge ha keeke kudum ele daanna amu ag keeke kudum lainkad maṭaglag nu elele. Amu ihinig uḍatpa ehanitak keeke ahilag amu ge ha ig lainkad ag amu aon, amupa ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” aon akulag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag uḍat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala ag keekenu

tutu daateb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib iita. Ag Korint adi ag kobol amu anam hepeg amu Juda laa, ag daḍek daateb ele amu, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” okainab akulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag layag ehanitak nu uḍat imu hekulag am ge ha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daateb am miag atiak bekulag. Am ge ha ig lainkad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidtebnu aṭeb amu ag genab anam heṭeb anidna, ag Kayak binag mekulag. Aria ge ha ag ahilag ehanitak okai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa ge ha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag. <sup>14</sup> Am ge ha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai, ag Korint ag hamu maṭom anidna dooglag, amupa ge ha ag ahilag nu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag ititak madaḍunu unuqidkulag. <sup>15</sup> Ehanitak Kayak ig meṭe amu okainab, ig nai amu oh mehuqkunignu elele iita. Ehanitak amunu ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aakuib akunig.

## 10

PAULUS NUG, NUG EHED HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM

<sup>1</sup> Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da beḍulpa yaan, inam aon madiṭeb. “Nug ig ele daateṭem haenpa amu nug nuḍa onig qe ne, ig ele daateṭem amge haen nug pide dayaya amu nug nai gagaṭag amu ig meṭe,” aon aṭeb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nuḍa Nug binag ii dab maama, Nug oo maḍoḍpa kobol bodo etak maḍoḍ ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglag nu unuqadtem. <sup>2</sup> Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinig nu, “Ag wan imupan kobol aḍan oiteb,” aon aṭeb amunu da aṭem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak ehed amu qepi nekunu daateṭem amunu da nai gagaṭag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aka dab mak ehed amu qepeg naḍ! Ag anam ii hepeg, da ukena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagaṭag madikul.

<sup>3</sup> Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobol aot oiteṭem aṭeb amge iita. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oiteṭem amge ig wanpa ban heṭeb bia ig ii heṭem. <sup>4</sup> Ban haknu keeke

oh ig ađatem amu, ag wanpan keeke iita. Iita. Ig ađatem ele amuam Kayaknu gagatag ele, ig kekednu ad gagatagnab amu amupa lopađtem. <sup>5</sup> Amu ig dab mak oh amu mađiak pide pide oh ele Kayak di medate ele amu lopađtem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu dab mak aakuib dim lamidkunu heđem. <sup>6</sup> Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke ađatem amunu ag oolagpan aun ađi ag ihinig nai dim lamidteb tatam doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau mađagnig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu danab daatem,” gagatag dab međe dayeb amu nug edua imu ele anđad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daate, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daatem. <sup>8</sup> Am Nađi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qetagnignu uđat amunu ehah mekom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qekunu ii mekom amunu da ehah amupa da dađa da onil nakok okai bia humatem dayeb amu da uđal ele ii nema. Da ađi hekulnu ađem am da hekul. <sup>9</sup> Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig bađak megte,” dab mekulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Ag anam aib dab mepig! <sup>10</sup> Da ađem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam ađeb. “Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagatagnab, ug ele amge nug uđie, ig nug beđu anidtem amu gagatag iita, nuhig nai amu ele bodo etak,” ađeb. <sup>11</sup> Am danab nai anam mađiteb ele amu ag tutuku dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig pide daatta, uđugpa ahilagnu yaatem am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol uđugpa yaamut amu aakuib ig ag oolagpa ele hekunig.

<sup>12</sup> Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag, “Ig am danab enanag,” aon ađeb ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig beđunigpa meta doognignu elele ii doođem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii heđođitem. Iita. Danab amu ag aka aka meulagpa doonna, ag aka ag epedidteb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag aka ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa epedidteb. Danab amu ag

am doyak ena iita. <sup>13</sup> Amge ig am ig oninig hamu humaput atan tekunu ii hemata. Iita. Kayak Nug ig uđat hekunignu uđat amu mekom amu aakuib ig neekiddata, ena hemut anidtem dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am Kayak Nug uđat mekom ele amu ag Korint danab ag uđat amu oopa daateb. <sup>14</sup> Yo, ag uđat Kayak ig hekunignu aum oopa daateb amunu ig ahilagpa gota, uđat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tipalta ii gomut. Iita. Ig nuhig nai aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu ig oninig humatem amu ig hamu ii heđem, ehed ele ii heđem. <sup>15</sup> Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig uđat danab laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig oninig ii humamta. Iita. Ig geħa ag Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag beeb, ig ag oolagpa uđat heđem amu ba, okai tuđita elele daakunu heđem. <sup>16</sup> Anam dayeb am geħa ig nai ena amu aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa daateb, apa gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa nug nuhig uđat heumpa nota, ig oninig hamu ii humamta. <sup>17</sup> Amge ig ika ig oninig humagnignu Kayak naipa nai daate amubia am ena iita. Nai am inam. “Aun nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak ađi heum amu dab maama, Kayak onig humad!” <sup>18</sup> Ig danab nug nuđa onig humate, danab amu nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii dab memata. Iita, Nađi Nug danab onig humate, danab amuib am nug onig ele.

## 11

### PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUPUAK DILAG HAK MIAG ATIOM

<sup>1</sup> Ag da dab medapeg, da nai hamu madikulnu heđem imu amu ag amu doona, ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab mekulag. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu dab huan maama amu nuđa nuhignu titunikom amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dab međem. Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib, nug mameg danab laanu ah daakunu nug epegpa međe bia, da ag opia awaknab amubia daapeg, Kristus medakulnu heđem. <sup>3</sup> Amge da bađatem. Mat nug nuhig doyak okai pa anuđa Ewe bubuite na qeum amu, kobol anam amu

laa ahilagpa ba eedateb amu ag opia awak kopolpa dayak amu edidna, Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool badate. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa nai ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Jesusnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem ele amu, a laipu iita, am laa. O iita danab amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug am Kayak Oudi, ag anuka aopig ele amu, Nug iita, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aopig ele amu iita, am laa. Danab ag kopol amu ag oolagpa heteb ele amu ag Korint danab ag agib dab metan daanna, oolag hete. <sup>5</sup> Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu total danab amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak daateb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok laa ii daatem. <sup>6</sup> Genabtai da nai mehuqak kopol am tutukunab ii dootem amge da am doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kopol dahil ohpa ele amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.

<sup>7</sup> Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqen, da nob daden laa ahilagpanu ii awen, kopol amupa da daka da adailen nein, ag onilag humakulnu aakuib hemi amunu atemutai? Da kopol amu hemi amu da amupa ehed laa hemite? <sup>8</sup> Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men doo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg, ahilagpa udat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu adadmi. <sup>9</sup> Anuka da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa amunu ug ii metami. Iita. Da lailad adi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da adi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag medapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug nakok laa ii matami, geha ele da anamib hekulnu dab metem. <sup>10</sup> Da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daateb ele amu ag men doo medaglagnu api, ag men doo medaglagnu, "Yo," apeg, da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu ii hetem. Da kopol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu mada kulnu dab mein hetem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilpa daate amunu genab dootem amubia laa nug heeb, da kopol binag ele hetem amu,

da uu kulnu elele iitanab dootem. Da Grik wan ohpa anam hekulnunab daatem.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu da anam hetem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem amunute? Iita! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amuam Nug doote. <sup>12</sup> Amge danab laala, ag aka onilagib humaglagnu oolag daate amunu danab amelagpaib matin, kopol da hetem kopol amunu gadaib heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo nekulnu iiku udat heimne, da udat hetem bia anamib baubau hekul.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu ag am total danab ham bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak udat danab, ag danab amelagpa total danab bia daateb amge ag gadalag aakuib Kristusnu total danab daateb. <sup>14</sup> Ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag amunu aib otapig. Adinu? Ig dootem, Satan nug nuka hanhan kopol nuhig he edue, nug gadapaib amahlak engel bia bete. <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu nuhikud udat danab ag ele ham bupun henana, ag danab amelagpa, "Ig kopol opia awak ele amunu udat danab daatem," aon akulag dayeb amu ig amunu am dab mak okai ii aomta. Ig ii otaimata. Geha dimpa ag udat heteb, amupa nob ahilag aoglag.

#### PAULUS NUG TOTAL UDATPA UG KUDUM MAWOM

<sup>16</sup> Nai imu da matu matimi ele amu, gemu bau madi kulnu hetem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, "Nug kaaka danab," aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam akulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooteb, amubia ag da dab medapeg, da ele daka dahilpa adi beum, Kayak Nug da epel pa adi adi udat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag. <sup>17</sup> Nai imu da Nadi odepanu awe ii atem. Iita. Da amunu api, ag da tutuku anidna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamid kulagnu da daka, kaaka danab heteb bia, da onil humen madi kulnu hetem. <sup>18</sup> Danab kudum ag wan kopol dim lamidna, ag aka onilag humateb amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuku, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heteb bia, da daka onil humakul. <sup>19</sup> Ag Korint amu ag aka ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooteb amge ag danab

kaaka amu doyardna dab maṭan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaku ag madaṭeb! <sup>20</sup> Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu aṭe dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aote dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuaḱpa ag diiṭe dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqate dayeb, o nug enaen ma duṭunadṭe dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epeḱilob am ena amge ag anam ii heṭeb amunu nug aaku anam heṭe. <sup>21</sup> Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag heṭeb bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut amunu da, “Ig ehed hemut,” ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug gagatag ma, nuḱa nuhigpa aḱi keeke binag ele daate amunu madiṭe amu dahilpa ele anam daate amu madiḱulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai maṭiak kaaka danab nai maṭiak bia madiṭem. <sup>22</sup> Totol danab ham bupuaḱ amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham buḱubte? Aria da ele am Abraham buḱub. <sup>23</sup> Ag Kristusnu uḱat danabte? (Da gemu amu kaaka nainab madiṭem.) Kristusnu uḱatpa amu da ag eḱadṭem. Dahil hak gagatagpa da ag eḱadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani guitaḱpa dayak am da ag eḱadmi. Danab ag da wippa mataḱileg, kuḱumnab batom, amupa da genab ag eḱadmi. Aria laa ele haen kuḱum da mauhḱulnu miag daami, ag am anam bia iita. <sup>24</sup> Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip muḱipa da mataḱileg uḱe, 39 batom. <sup>25</sup> Haen ewam ag bupa da oidḱpig, ag haen laipu menpa oidḱkulagnu men epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiyyi, ug be, ub nauhom. Tuḱan laipu amu aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi. <sup>26</sup> Da haen kuḱum ib uma amu gomi. Da lepa padal meḱulnu hemi. Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab uḱaegeg, maḱuḱadna, keeke ahilag aḱuadṭeb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg, nauhḱulnu hemi. Da lailad ag ehed heidḱulagnu heegeg, iita aḱi danab ele, ag da ehed heidḱulagnu hepig. Ab oḱaipa ag da ehed heidḱulagnu hepig am atu taḱakpa, danab iitapa, ag ehed heidḱulagnu hepig. Yupa da padal mak abenpa daami amu kristen tamaniak oopanu ham bupuaḱ

danab, ag ele da ehed heidḱulagnu hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Da uḱat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen kuḱum da tuḱan uḱat heinne, niiak ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kuḱum da e elele iita daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu daami. <sup>28</sup> Aria amuib iita. Haen amu ohpa da kristen tamaniak dab madaḱulnu dab mak kuḱum aoiyi, ug amuam ugnab beḱulpa oḱainab me doomi. <sup>29</sup> Am danab laipu nug gagatag iita aria da ele am gagatag iita bia daateṁ. Am danab laa nug hipunin heṭe, aria da oolpa amu da ug dooteṁ.

<sup>30</sup> Am ib laa iita, da daḱa da onil humakulnuib daate dayeb amu aria da dahilnu aḱipa da gagatag iita, da amupa onil humakul. <sup>31</sup> Kayak, Naḱi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag meḱunig ele amu, Nug doote, da ham ii bubuṭem. <sup>32</sup> Am Damaskus apa king Aretasnu ehanitaḱ laa, nug Damaskus ab oḱainu od gumak danab maateb, ag da aḱailpeḱ, mani guitaḱpa meidḱkunu heum <sup>33</sup> amge da lailad laala ag da kalegpa inidna, ab oḱainu aḱ oḱe laapa paḱaeleg, da dimitim nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehanitaḱ amu nug epeḱpan oole gomi.

## 12

KAYAK KEEKE KUḱUM TULEGLEḱPA PAULUS IPUNITOM

<sup>1</sup> Korint danab, ag beḱulagpa da daḱa onil humateṁ. Genab, onig humak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigte amge da tulegleḱpa nai loḱumak laala, Naḱi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madiḱulnu iiku heṭem. <sup>2</sup> Kristusnu danab laa amu da dooteṁ. Anuḱa maḱ 14 ii ugeḱe, Kayak Nug nug awe, hab aṭan uḱa, hab ewampa teum amu nug mauhomte o iita nug iite mauhom amu da ii dooteṁ. Kayak Nugib doote. <sup>3</sup> Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradispa uḱom amu da dooteṁ amge nug mauhomte, o iita iite mauha uḱom amu da ii dooteṁ, Kayak Nug doote. <sup>4</sup> Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naipa mehuḱkunu elele iita, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele. <sup>5</sup> Danab amubia aakuib amu da nug onig humakulnu ool daate amge da daḱa da

onil ii humapa. Iiṭa. Da daḡa gagaṭag iiṭa amu da amunu aḡul. Da gagaṭag iiṭa daaiyi, Kristus Nug dahilpa uḡat heṭe amu da amunuib aḡul. <sup>6</sup> Genab, da daḡa onil humaḡulnu elele' amu da helom amu geha da kaaka danab bia ii daalom. Iiṭa, da nai genabib alom amge da daḡa onil ii humapa. Aḡinu? Geha danab laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu, "Nug am danab enanag," anam dooiḡḡunu amu, da ool ii daaṭe. Da ool daaṭe amu geha ag dahilnu aḡi dab meḡulagḡu amu ag kobol da heṭem amu anidna, nai da mehuḡtem amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutuḡu dooglag.

<sup>7</sup> Tatam danab laanu maṭimi amu daib. Paradiṣpa amu Kayak Nug da keeke ipuniḡom ele, amuam keeke okainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da daḡa onil huan humapanu amu Nug keeke laa, qaun bia, da yaaiḡḡunu meḡom. Amuam Satannu uḡat nid, nug da daḡa onil huan humapanu tapiḡeb neḡulnu daaṭe. <sup>8</sup> Da haen ewam Kayak Nug beḡulpanu keeke amu uhuḡḡunu unuḡidmi <sup>9</sup> amge Nug da amelpa inam aum. "Dahil ehanitaḡ okai hamu medaṭem ele, amupaib na elele daaṭem. Aḡinu? Dahil gagaṭag amu danab ag gai iiṭa daaṭeb ele amu, ag gagaṭag ele aon daaglagḡu amu nug ahilagpa aḡu uḡat enanag heṭe." Naḡi Nug anam aum amunu da gagaṭag iitanu ool ug ii daaṭe. Iiṭa! Da amunu Kristusnu gagaṭag aḡuub dahilpa daaḡunu gamalib ahehe, aḡi keeke da heḡulnu da gai iiṭa daaṭem amu, da amunu onil humaḡul. <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu uḡat heḡulnu amu da gagaṭag iiṭa, haen da Kristusnu uḡat heṭem amunu danab ag da ehed heidṭeb, haen da Kristusnu uḡat heṭem amunu da ug diigdiig da beḡulpa dooṭem amu haen da Kristusnu uḡat heṭem amunu danab ag heeg, da ehed daaṭem ele amu, da haen amupa oolpa ena dooṭem. Ao, haen da gagaṭag iiṭa daaṭem amu haen amupaib aḡu da gagaṭagnab daaṭem.

*PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM*

<sup>11</sup> Da nai maḡitem imu am kaaka nai amge ag aḡa da nai imu inam maḡiḡulnu duṭuniḡeg, da maḡitem. Aḡinu? Ag da

onil humaglagḡu am aib iiṭa, amu kobol elele, ag helob am ena amge ag anam ii hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge da gaḡalagib totol danab ahilḡad amu ag waalagpa ii daaṭem. <sup>12</sup> Iiṭa, da daḡa da ool gagaṭag qein dayeye, da ag Korint ag oolagpa uḡat kuḡum huana hemi. Aria da heinne, totol danab dilag ehanataḡnu keeke kuḡum aḡu hei, miag atiom. Keeke amuam eponak keeke diigdiig danab heḡunu elele iiṭa. <sup>13</sup> Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobol laa heṭem, anamib aḡu ahilagpa ele heṭem. Laiḡuib amu da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam da ahilagpa ehanitaḡ laa ii aomi. Gadon ag dahil hak nau amu uhuḡna meḡeg!

<sup>14</sup> Aria gemu da haen ewam ag gumaṭe goḡulnu hein bapaidṭem. Da geha uḡe, keeke ahilag amu ii aḡadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag aḡulnu ool ii daaṭe. Iiṭa, da ag diiḡḡulnu ool daaṭe. Ag dooṭeb, nid ag mamelḡad anilḡad ehanadḡulagḡu keeke bapaidna ii qag meṭeb. Iiṭa, mameg anig agib nid ehanadḡulahnū keeke qag meṭep. <sup>15</sup> Aria da am dahil keeke oh ahilagḡu agapi goḡunu ug laa ii dooṭem. Am dahil bau dayak ele, ag ehanadḡulnu maopi goḡunu ug ii dooṭem. Da oo mauhak ahilagḡu huanak dooṭem dayeb amu ag amu anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagṭe? <sup>16</sup> Nai amunu aḡu elele, anam dayad! Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon aṭeb. "Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiaḡpa amu ii aote amge nug nai itag maṭiak danab amunu ham bupuaḡ kobol haaha, ig noonig yaaya eedigṭe," aon aṭeb. <sup>17</sup> Amge aṭem nab? Da danab laala maṭi, ag gumadna gopiḡ, amupa da ahilagpa ehed laa hemite? Am da ahilagpa danab laa ham bubuiṭeṭe, nug epegpanu nuhig keeke laa aḡidmiṭe? <sup>18</sup> Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele a oh maati, a oh ahilagpa gopiḡ am Titus nug ham bupua, ahilag keeke laa aḡomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak Ouḡi laiḡu amu Nuhig gagaṭagpa i iite oiṭep? I ib laiḡupaib iite oiṭep?

<sup>19</sup> Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana amu ag, "Ig ag heṭodiadta, ena anadta aḡut, ig oh eḡut laiḡu daagnigḡu heṭeb," anam dab meṭebtai. Amge iiṭa. Ig Kristusnu danab

daatē amunu ig Kayak noobpa nai imu maditē. O lailad, gadonab, da nai yaami imu oh amu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedaḱulnu yaami. <sup>20</sup>Da ag gumate uke tein, da ag danab aṭem daaglagnu ool daate amu, da anam bia ii anidḱulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab aṭem daaḱulnu oolag daate amu ag anam bia ii anidḱulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Da nai a ona a doak kobol, layagnu ehed doyak kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak kobol, awa awa qetak kobol, dimug nai maṭiak kobol, nai ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele amu da amu anidḱulnu ool ii daate. <sup>21</sup>Am da edue ag gumate gopi, Kayak Nug ahilag hak nau ipuniḱeb, ag noolagpa da uḱal nekununu ool ii daate. Geha da danab ah kuḱum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubuṭid kobol, gapai kobol, hipaḱu ahak kobol ele hepig, ag amunu oolag ii eduom ele antena amu, da amunu gaakul ele da anam anten gaakulnu ool ii daate.

### 13

#### PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MATOM

<sup>1</sup>Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumate gokulnu hetem amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate amu ag dooglagnu aṭem. “Danab laa beḱupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab adi a ahai anam heḱulah o iita danab ewam ag ahan anam heḱulag am nai amu gagatag daaku. Danab laipuib am elele iita.” Da gopi, ag ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidkunig. <sup>2</sup>Danab ag anuka hipunin hepig amu danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol adi ag oolagpa heḱulnu amu aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam aṭem. Am da edue ag gumate uke, da danab hipunin tatam hepig o iita gemu heteb amu da nob madaḱulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita! <sup>3</sup>Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuku dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai madite. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug uḱat nuhig ii bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa uḱat gagatag hete. <sup>4</sup>Genab, anuka Nug danab beḱu, danab beḱu am gagatag iita, Nug danab beḱu awa daye amu ag

Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayaknu gagatagpa gemu Nug bau daate. Amu ig ele danab beḱunig ele daatē amunu ig ele gagatag iita amge Kayaknu gagatagpa ig Nug ele bau daatē amunu geha ig nuhig gagatagpa amu ag oolagpa uḱat heḱut, ag ehanitak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Ag aka aka ag Kristen daatebe o iitate amu anidna italna epedieg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagpa daate iite dooteb? Yo, ag elele daateb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa daate. Iita am iita. <sup>6</sup>Amu ag ig elele daatē, ig neta ii qemut amu, ag amu anidḱulagnu ool daate. <sup>7</sup>Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobol ehed laa ii hemananu unuqidtem. Ig ika ig iiku miag beta, elele daatē anidḱulagnu amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol opia awak heḱulagnu oonig daate, aakuib. <sup>8</sup>Aḱinu? Ig keeke laa heḱut, nai genab amu tapeb noḱunu elele iita. Ig nai genab ehanida heḱunignu aakuib am elele. <sup>9</sup>Ig am gagatag iita daaunt, ag gagatag daaegeg amu ig amunu gamanig ahaṭe. Haen oh ig geha ag tutuku eledenab ahan daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>10</sup>Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai imu yaami, amunu diig am, da nai imu yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami bia keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta amu uḱatnu gagatag, Nadi Nug da meḱom imupa, da amupa ag epediadḱulnu uḱat laa ii daama. Nug da meḱom imu am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedaḱunu meḱom. Da hepi, ag nena qeḱulagnu ii meḱom.

#### HUMATAK NAI

<sup>11</sup>O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da ag humadtem. Ag tutuku eledenab bena daaglagnu uḱat heig! Ag da nai aṭem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laipu adan, oolag laipu mena maḱod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak, oo maḱod diig daate, Nug ag ele oh daaglag. <sup>12</sup>Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobolpa, ag oh anen anen kobol opia awak elelepa ag nug humiteg! <sup>13</sup>Kayaknu danab ah amu ag humadteb. <sup>14</sup>Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai, Nug

ig hamu megte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak,  
nuhig Oudinu oo mak ele amu ag oh ahilag-  
pa dayeg!

## GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

### NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAAŤE

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu total danab. Da am danab dilag total iĩa. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu total udat hekulnu ii meidom. Iĩa. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu bau mađ eřom ele amu, Nug ele, a aakuib da meidpid. <sup>2</sup> Da lailad oh, da ele daařem ele, ig uđug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daařeb, ahilagnu yaařem. <sup>3</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitađ okai hamu međřep amu ahilah mađođ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daaře. <sup>4</sup> Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamaře, Nug ihinig hipunin uđuag megařunu, Nug nuđa bau đayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wanpa daaře, amu waapa ii daamtanu heum. <sup>5</sup> Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.

<sup>6</sup> Ag Galata ag kobol heřebnu amu da oolpa ehed doořem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehanitađ okai hamu mařom, udat nađi amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanađ Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di meřan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, “Nai ena,” aon ařeb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidřeb. <sup>7</sup> Amge Nai Ena laa ii daaře. Iĩa. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena amu eđuegeg, ib laapa gořunu heřeb. <sup>8</sup> Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuđa ag amelagpa mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iĩa mehuqkunig dayeb, o iĩa hab ařannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anuđa ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amubia iĩa mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehed had! <sup>9</sup> Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aaku baula ařem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai Ena anuđa ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig amubia iĩa amu, nug ag amelagpa nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu ehed had! <sup>10</sup> Nai da gemu ařem imu amu danab

ag dahilnu oolagpa ena doođlagnute ařem? Iĩa! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena doořunu heřem. Da am danab ag oolag iřag qeřunuib heřemte? Am da danab iřag qeřunu heřem dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu udat nid iĩa daalom.

### PAULUS NUG TOTAL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, da tutuđu ag amelagpa iiku ařem. Nai Ena anuđa da ag amelagpa mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum. <sup>12</sup> Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipuniđom. Iĩa. Jesus Kristus Nug nuđa da ipuniđom.

<sup>13</sup> Am da kobol anuđa, haen da Juda dilag kobol amu dim lamaře, kobol hemi amu ag amu doořeb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak aqak danab am da iiku, ag iĩa mekulagnu da wagai mein, huana hemi. <sup>14</sup> Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kuđum da ele huu laipu amu da ag eđaře, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad ađi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagařagnab dim lamidkulnu hemi. <sup>15</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuiđom haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituanida, nuhig ehanitađ okai hamu međře, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nuđa dahilnu dab ma, <sup>16</sup> Nug da Nug Beřanu Nai Ena amu iĩa ađi amelagpa mehuqkulnu da ipuniđom amge da haen amupa ađi nai mehuqkulnu danab laala ele nai ii mařimut. <sup>17</sup> Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu total danab daapig amu da ag gumaře Jerusalem ii gomi. Iĩa. Da Arabia wanpa gomi. Uřoya dimpa am da eđue Damaskus gomi.

<sup>18</sup> Aria dimpa mađ ewam uře amu da Petrus ele nai mařignihnu Jerusalem gomi. Am da Petrus ele deđ 15 anam daamuđ <sup>19</sup> amge da Jesusnu total danab laa ag ii anadmi. Da Jakobus, Nađi amag, nugib da anidmi. <sup>20</sup> Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu yaařem amu da Kayak noobpa nai genab ařem, da ag ii bupualđřem. <sup>21</sup> Amu dimpa amu da laiř Siria am Silisia dilagpa gomi. <sup>22</sup> Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kristus ele tamanipig amu, ag da iđul anidna ii doopig. <sup>23</sup> Ag nai inam aakuib mařieg doopig. “Anuđa danab nug ig iqom, nug aun ađi ag oopu genab doyak ele, ahilagnu



ehed heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena amu mehuqte,” anam apig. <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug dahilpa anam he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

## 2

*TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM*

<sup>1</sup>Da anam hei uke, mađ 14 uue amu da Banabas ele amu i oh eđud Jerusalem goda, da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut. <sup>2</sup>Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da uken, “Da totol danab amelagpa, da iita adi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem amu da amunu ii akul amu udat da gemu hetem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu uka qetodkutai,” dab memi amunu da totol danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi. <sup>3</sup>Ag Nai Ena da mehuqtem ele amu, ag amunu ehed doon aib akulagpu badami amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gada otadak iita amge qag makpa ag ig nug gada otadkunignu ii apig. <sup>4</sup>Am genab lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen, ag, “Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak laipupa daatem,” anana, ag gada otadak kobol dab menana amu ag Titus gada otadaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak kobol ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Jesus dim lamid-tata, uhuqak ena aot daatem, ag amu ameg qakak kobolpa anidkulagpu hepig. Do nug ig atad guikom amunu Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa daagnignu Titus gada otadkunignu hepig. <sup>5</sup>Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iita adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab memut.

<sup>6</sup>Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudidpig. Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagpu, “Danab okai,” ateb amge amuam genab o genab iita, da amunu dab ii mekem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii meke. <sup>7</sup>Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudidpig. Iita, ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai

Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu meidom. <sup>8</sup>Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Jesusnu totol udat hekunu gagatag metom amubia Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu gagatag mekom. <sup>9</sup>Jakobus, Petrus, Johannes ele, laa ag ahilagpu, “Ag am iki danab,” aon ateb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekte amupa Nug da udat imu hekulu mekom doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i penih adaeq, ig oonig laipu meta, da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat hekulagpu amut. <sup>10</sup>Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag dab mekunihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulu da udat gagatag heinne daatem.

*PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHEĐ HAK MIAG ATIOM*

<sup>11</sup>Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug Antiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da okulmi. Adinu? Nug ehed imu heum. <sup>12</sup>Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iita adi danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gada otadak kobolnu gagatag dab meteb ele amu, nug ag badaqa, Juda dilag do dim lamidkunu ha, iita adi ele daapig amu edua uuata, laikudib ele daapig. <sup>13</sup>Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuk amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuk dim lamiteq uke, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak edue, kobol amupa noum.

<sup>14</sup>Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amubia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. “Na Juda danab amge na matu Juda dilag kobol uuna, iita adi ele e lapig. Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme amunu adinu na gemu iita adi, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidkulagpu gagatag hetem?” <sup>15</sup>Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iita adi, ag Mosesnu do iita ele amu, ig ag do amu iita ele oiteb bia ii oitem. Iita. <sup>16</sup>Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab do dim lamidte amunu, danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ii ate. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, danab

amunu aakuib Kayak Nug, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa ate. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa genab doyakpa, ig do dim lamitakpa iita, ig danab tutuku daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut. Adinu? Danab laa nug do dim lamidte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate laa iinab date. iita.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele iita amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate. Amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig haen amupa ig iita adi ag Mosesnu do laala tipalteb, amubia tipaltem dayeb amu, ig, ‘Kristus Nug hipunin hekunignu eedikom,’ akunigte? iitananab! <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu, amuam kobol ehed doya uua, dimpa nug edua kobol amu dim lamidte amu nug aaku hipunin hete miag atite. Amubia da tatam iita adi ele e lakunignu, ‘Am ena,’ ainne, dimpa da amunu, ‘Amuam nau,’ akul dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii dim lamidtem amunu da am hipunin hetem miag atite. <sup>19</sup> Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak waapaib daakulnu datem. <sup>20</sup> Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau datem, bau amuam daka dahilpaib iita. iita. Kristus Nug da oolpa bau date. Anam date amunu dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da Kayak Bekanu oolpa genab doyeye oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom. <sup>21</sup> Da Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii dootem. Am ig danab ig do dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aaku hamu mauhlo.” Da anam Petrus amegpa ami.

### 3

#### DO DIM LAMITAK, OOPA GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

<sup>1</sup> Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagpa matiiyi, ag geha

aaku Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom? <sup>2</sup> Keeke laipuib da ag od madapi ag apeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aoopig, ag atem hena Nug aoopig? Ag do dim lamidna aoopigte? O iita ag Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig amupate ag Kayak Oudi aoopig? <sup>3</sup> Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat dig mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag gagatagpa udat malan, tutuku elelenab bekulagnu hetebete? <sup>4</sup> Anuka ag keeke ena aoopignu amu gemu ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne, meu ii otete? Genab o genab iita ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona padapigte? <sup>5</sup> Ib atenpa Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag mata, ag oolagpa udat laala, danab hekunu elele iita ele, hete? Nug ag donu udat hepig amupa Nug anam hetetai? O iita, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagpa genab doopig, ib amupa anam hetetai? Ib laa iita, Nug oopa genab doyak agupaib hete.

<sup>6</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa Abrahamnu yak date amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak anta, nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam date amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag Nai Ena oolagpa genab dooteb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham bekudnab. <sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug anuka iita adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagpa genab doopeg, ahilagnu Nug, “Danab tutuku,” akunu doya he, ag Kayak naipa yaapig date. Nug anam doyom amunu Nug anuka Abraham amegpa Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam aum. “Nahippa geha, danab budub oh ag ititak aoglag,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Amunu danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am danab oopa genab doyak ele amu, ag nug ititak awom bia aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Amge danab ag danab tutuku bekulagnu amu ag, “Ig do dim lamidta tutuku bekunig,” dab menan ateb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu dateb. Adinu? Kayak naipa nai amunu inam date. “Danab oh ag nai hupu oh do yak udugpa date amu oh tutukunan ii dim lamidna,

oh elele ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag.”  
<sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa daate am inam. “Danab nug oopa genab doote amu geha Kayak Nug danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ab, danab amu nug bau daaku. Anam daate amunu ig imu dootem, danab laipu laa do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu amu ib laa iita. <sup>12</sup> Do dim lamita, tutuku bekunu kobol diig am oonigpa genab doyak iita. Iita. Kayak naipa kobol amu diignu nai inam daate. “Danab nug do ohnab dim lamidte ele amu, nug geha bau dayak aoku.” Amupa ig do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem. <sup>13</sup> Do nug ig nob nau aognignu ate amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak laa, “Danab oh ag ad atan aihadteb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoteb,” Nug nai amu ate amubia ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa ehanika, ig edua awikom. <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Abraham ititak mejom, Nug ititak amu aakuib Jesusnu udat nadipa, Nug iita adi ele mada-kunu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigpa genab dootem, amupa ig nuhig Oudi megakun nai qaka aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig ounig anam beum.

#### DO NAI, KAYAK NAI QAKOM ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daate amupa atem. Danab laa nug geha dimpa mauhku, nug amunu dab ma, nug enub oh bekod aoglagnu amu nuhig dab makpa elele otia, anen anen adi aoglagnu ad udugpa yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anta, onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tudidma. <sup>16</sup> Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke ena bekunu amu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum. Nug nai qaka aum amu Nug Abraham amu nug budub opanu laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qaka aum. Nug budub oh amelagpa ii aum. Iita, Nug laipunuib amegpa nai qaka aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus. <sup>17</sup> Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka a, dimpa mad 430 uke amu aria do aaku beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qakak amu qeeb nekunu elele iita. Nai qaka aum ele

amu, do nug amu lopadkunu ele elele iita.  
<sup>18</sup> Am ig do dim lamitak kobolpa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikom ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig dootem, keeke ena amu nai qaka anakpa ii aolom. Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amunu Nug heum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu do meum? Amuam iiku. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag atikunu oo dayom amunu Nug do amu tudite, dimpa aaku beum. Amu do nug dayeb ukeb, geha Jesus beku amu batak daakunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do ipuniteg, nug gamag danab dayaya do awa, danab ah ipuanatom. <sup>20</sup> Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu nug nai nuhig qaka, keeke laa hekunu ate amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa udat laa ii hete. Iita. Danab adit o ewam keeke, ag tituanikulagnu heteb dayeb amu gamag danab nug daakunu elele amunu Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag do aopig. Amge Kayak anuka Abraham amegpa nai qaka, keeke laa hekunu aum, Kayak nukuib nai amu keeke hekunu aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu do nug am Kayak anuka nai qaka aum ele, amunu kekedte? Iitanab iita! Adinu? Ib adit amu oh am ig danab tutuku bekunignu udat hetep amge do nug ehanigkunu elele iita. Amge do laapa ig tutuku danab bauklele ele bekunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku belom.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waapa daateb ipunitge amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, Kayak Nug keeke mada-kunu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, do nug ig hipalike, ig nuhig udat heutum uke, Jesus Kristus Nug udia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaku miag atiom. <sup>24</sup> Do nug am gumikak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaika, Kristus topa wab, ig Nai Ena oonigpa genab dooput amu Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa akunu dayom. <sup>25</sup> Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug udat

nuhig ha malom daate amunu do nug baula gumikak danab ihinig ii daate.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEKOD DAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>26</sup> Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Kayak bekod daateb. <sup>27</sup> Ag Kristus ele ou qena, Kristusnu layatak aopig amu ag Kristus oiyom bia oiglagmu daateb. Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak daateb. <sup>28</sup> Amunu gemu Juda danab am ena, Grik danab am nau, dab mak amu ii daate. Begbeg danab ag am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am keeke genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii daate. O iita danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag am onilag iita, dab mak amu ele ii daate. Iita! Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa oh laipu daateb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag Kristusnu daateb dayeb amu, aria ag am Abraham budub aaku daateb amunu ag aaku Kayak Nug anuka Abraham amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Aria tuditaknu amu nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aokun daate, nug keeke amu oh gumakunu daate amge haen nug danab ii meum amu nug begbeg bia daate. <sup>2</sup> Nug gumak danab laala waalagpa daye uke, dimpa mameg nug abenab aokunu haen meta tituanom amupa nug aben amu aote. <sup>3</sup> Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenpa amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan imupan do gagatag iita ele amu ig amu waapa daamut. <sup>4</sup> Amge anam daye uke, haen Kayak aum amu elele mete, Kayak Nug Beka me ne, ah nug menue, Nug do waapa ba dayom. <sup>5</sup> Nug ig do amu waapa daamut amunu edua awikeb, uhuqak ena daagnignu, ig Kayak bekod beta daagnignu ele anam heum. <sup>6</sup> Gemu ag Kayak bekod daateb amunu Kayak Nug beka Jesusnu Oudi, Nug Kayak amegpa, "Mame, Mame!" ate ele amu, Nug Nug me, ig oonigpa daate. <sup>7</sup> Amunu na baula begbeg ii daatem. Iita. Na nuhig nid daatem. Am Kayak Nug na awitom, na Nug beka daatem amunu Nug bekod keeke aoglagmu aum amu na aokutnu daatem.

*PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUDUM AWOM*

<sup>8</sup> Genab, anuka amu ag Kayak ii doopig amunu ag kayak bau iita ele, keeke Kayak heum ele, amu dilag begbeg udat hepig <sup>9</sup> amge gemu ag Kayak doopig (da Kayak Nug ag doyatom alom am ena) amunu adinu ag edun, bitumtum gona, wanpan do gagatag iita amunu hik aqeqe, ag edun udat nob iita, hamu begbeg udat hekulagmu heteb? <sup>10</sup> Ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagmu amu ag hanhan ded okai amu kalam bau bak, metid okai amu mad bau ele anidna, amupa gun mena daateb. Amu elele iita. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam heteb amunu da ahilagmu udat okai hemi ele amu, da amunu, "Da hamutai kakidmi," ainne, bade daatem.

<sup>12-13</sup> O lailad, da ag oiteb bia oimi amunu gemu ag da oitem bia oiglagmu unuqadtem. Ag dooteb, da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu haen amupa da ode ele amunu da ahilagpa nai mehuqmi amge haen amupa ag diig amunu ag dahilpa ehed laa ii hepig. <sup>14</sup> Genab, ode dahilnu amu ag amunu ug maopig amge ag da ii guhudilpig. Amu ag oolag da medan, amupa ag da ii uuidpig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da awidpig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam bia ag da awidpig. <sup>15</sup> Oo gamag ahak ahilagpa dayom amuam gemu adep mepig? Da genab ag amelagpa kobol ahilag ena amunu aтем. Haen amupa ag amelag kehaknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da amelpa melob. <sup>16</sup> Gemu da nai genab ag amelagpa aтем amunu ag dahilnu, "Nug ehed heigkunu hete," aтеbte?

<sup>17</sup> Genab, danab laala ahilagpa udat heteb amu ag wagai mena eedadkulagmu amelag qagateb amge nai itag amuam kobol enapa ii gote. Danab amu ag hepeg, ag Galata danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daaput, ag Galata ag edun danab amu binalag mekulagmu heteb. <sup>18</sup> Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidkunignu, kobol ena ele hekunignu wagai mekunig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ou qak daatem, ou qak ii daatem ele amu, ag anam hekulagmu am ena. <sup>19</sup> O nid dahilad, da ag kristen bekulagmu guitak nadi, ah nid menukunu guitak doote amubia doomi amu gemu

da ag Kristus daate bia bekulagnu guitak amubia baula dootem. <sup>20</sup> Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da odelpnanab ag amelagpa nai matilomnu ool daate. Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu amu dab mak kudum aotem.

#### HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>21</sup> Ag Galata danab, ag edun do waapa daaglagnu heteb ele amu, ag gemu apeg doyei! Ag do nai ate amu ag iitai dooteb?

<sup>22</sup> Kayak naipa yak laa Abrahamnu amu inam daate. Abraham nug bekod adit, begbeg ah nug laa menue amu Sara, nug am begbeg iita, nug nid laa menuom.

<sup>23</sup> Ismael anig amu, nug am begbeg ah, amu nug danab ah menuak kobolpa Ismael menuom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid menuglahnu elele iita amge Kayak Nug a nid menuglahnu nai qaqa ana he, a nid menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu menuom.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke laa anidkunignu elele. Ah adit amu a nug tituana nai qakak adit ipunigtep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa do nai Moses nug Kayak epegpan awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu begbeg ah Haga, bekod do waapa daateb, nug amu ipunigte. Laa amu Kayak nai qaqa aum. Nug tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug ipunigte. <sup>25</sup> Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daateb, ag do waapa begbeg daateb, amun ipunigte. <sup>26</sup> Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigte amu, amuam hab atan daate, am Kayaknu. Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita. Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaku daate. <sup>27</sup> Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daate. "Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa iita, na gaman ahad! Ah, nid awaknu guitak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na oden opatna ekut! Adinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am bekod kudumnab, eb qak ahilag amu ah danab ele bekaltil dilag eb qak amu editak."

<sup>28</sup> O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug Isak dokunu nai qaqa a, nug doum amubia ig nuhig naipa ig Nug bekod bemut. <sup>29</sup> Amge Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab ah nid menukeb kobolpa menuom ele amu, nug am nid laa amu guhuditom.

Nid nug guhuditom ele amu, nug anig Sara, nug Oudi kobolpa menuom. Gemu ele kobol anamib aaku daate, laa nidnab ii daateb am laa nidnab daateb guhudadteb. <sup>30</sup> Amge Kayak naipa nai amunu adi daate? Nai inam daate. "Bebbeg ah nug beka ele amu lamate! Begbeg ah beka amu nid Kayak a, Sara menuom ele amu, a oh mamelahnu keeke ii aomya. Iita. Saranu nid aakuib aoku." <sup>31</sup> Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg ah bekod iita. Ig am Kayak a, ah nid menuom ele, ah amu bekod daatem.

## 5

#### KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

<sup>1</sup> Kristus Nug ig donu mani guitak hipalikakpanu uhuqikom, ig hamu ena daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem amunu ag ahan gagaag dayeg! Ag donu mani guitakpa baula aib daapig.

<sup>2</sup> Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag am Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu henana, ag do dim lamidna, gadalag otadkulag dayeb amu geha Kristus udut heum daate amu ag ii ehanadma. Iitanab iita. <sup>3</sup> Am danab oh ag gadalag otadteb amu da iiku miag amelagpa atem. Ag kobol amu heteb amu, ag do oh dim lamidkulagnab aakuib am elele. <sup>4</sup> Am ag do dim lamidkulag, amupa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu dab meteb amu, amupa ag aaku Kristus uupig, ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag amupa ii daateb. <sup>5</sup> Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikeke, ig oopa genab doyak ihinigpa, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu ameg metem. <sup>6</sup> Am danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak daatep amu nuhigpa gada otadak kobol, o iita gada ii otadak kobol, adit amu oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigpa keeke laipuib am okai daate. Amuam danab nug oopa genab doye, laa dilagnu oo mauhte.

<sup>7</sup> Anuka ag am ena oipig. Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag nai genab amu baula ii dim lamidteb? Nug atem he, ag am uupig?

<sup>8</sup> Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug dab mak ag gemu dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ii matom. <sup>9</sup> Yis nakoknab amu he, bret oh titidte amubia dab mak nau

nakoknab, amuam heeb, ag oh padal mem-ananu dab meig! <sup>10</sup>Da Nađinu oolpa genab dooṭem amubia Nug ag ehanateb, geha ag nai da amelagpa aṭem imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab mak laa amu ii ađaglagnu oolpa genab dooṭem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadkunu heṭe amu, nug geha nuhig ehed haknu nob nau aoku. <sup>11</sup>O lailad, genab da danab ag gađalag otadkūlagnu nai mehuqṭem dayeb amu, ađinu laala ag da iuglagnu meidṭeb? Am da nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak nainu dab mak ehed aolobte? Iiṭa. <sup>12</sup>Am danab ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboliadṭeb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galata danab uuadna gokūlagnu, tamaniak oopa ii daaglagnu, ool okai daate.

<sup>13</sup>Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak elele daaglagnu onilagpa eum amge ag ahilag dab makpa aib inam apig. “Ig uhuqak elele daaṭem amunu ig beđunu kobol ele hekunig.” Ag anam aib apig amge ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ahilag begbeg daanna, ehanateg! <sup>14</sup>Ađinu? Do oh amu nai laipu imu oopa daateb. “Na naḵa nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhaq!” <sup>15</sup>Amge ag oolagpa aka aka naipa nug qemananu, ag nug emalak hemananu amu dab meig! Ag anam hekūlag am ag oh padal mekūlag!

#### KAYAK OUDINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

<sup>16</sup>Da inam aṭem. Kayak Oudi Nug oiyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna oiyeq! Ag anam hena amu ag beđunu kobol ii dim lamidmana. <sup>17</sup>Beđunu kobol amu Kayak Oudinū kobol ele a laipu iita, a piđe piđe amunu Kayak Oudi Nug beđunu kobol guhuditeṭe, beđu amu Kayak Oudi guhudidṭe. Anam daate amunu ag keeke laa hekūlagnu oolag unuqagpa daate amu ag elele iita. <sup>18</sup>Anam daate amge ag Kayak Oudinū ehanitak aon oiṭeb dayeb amu ag do dim lamitak udat amu ii hmana.

<sup>19</sup>Ag beđunu kobol amu ag aaku dooṭeb. Amu inam. Gapai kobol diigdiig, <sup>20</sup>kayak ham bupuaq binag meṭak, onig awak kobol, keked meṭak kobol, heqopa qak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opodi huana bak kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag mak kobol, huu

obatak kobol, <sup>21</sup>laanu keeknu ameg qak kobol, le gagaṭag la kaaka qak kobol, hak nau idu idu ele aaku daate. Da anuka ag amelagpa ami amu gemu baula ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab oh ag kobol amu heṭeb amu ag Kayaknu do mađođ ii aomna.

<sup>22</sup>Beđunu kobol am aaku amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, oiyak ihinigpa meu laala imu beṭe. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak kobol, oo mađođ kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo bodo etak kobol, diig tutuku genab ele hak kobol, <sup>23</sup>oo gai iita doyak kobol, oiyak dab mak ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu do laa ii daate. <sup>24</sup>Kristusnu danab oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig beđunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol ele oh ad emaitakpa atulpig daateb <sup>25</sup>amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ig bau meṭge dayeb amu ig Nug waapa ele daatu! <sup>26</sup>Ig ađi kobol heput, ig lainkad opodilag beku amu ig kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele aib humamut.

## 6

### LAILKAD DILAG EHANATAKNU KOBOL

<sup>1</sup>O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak Oudi ele, ag danab amu eđun aoglagnu nai bodo etak mađođpa oo babaiteg! Ag aib nuhignu guhuditak kobol hepig. Ag oh anen anen ahilagnu dab meig! Satan nug ag ele eedadkunu daate. <sup>2</sup>Ag lailkad ehanadpeg, ug ahilag amu oh maweg! Ag kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu do amu elele dim lamidkūlag. <sup>3</sup>Danab laa nug ham bupua, hamu diig iitapa, “Da onil ele,” anana, nug nuḵa onig humate, amuam meu iita. Danab amu nug nuḵa nug oo bupuidṭe. <sup>4</sup>Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat melemel meṭan epedieg! Ag anam hena amu ag ena heṭebte o ehedte heṭeb dooglag. Danab nug anam heṭe amu nug nuḵa nuhig kobolnu gamag ahaku. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epediom. <sup>5</sup>Ađinu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu maoglagnu dab mekūlag am ena.

<sup>6</sup>Danab nug Kayak nai dookunu ipunitak danab laa waapa daate amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele opata, laih amu nuhig ipunitak danab amu metađ! <sup>7</sup>Laa nug

ag bupualateb, dim lamidmananu am dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidkunu elele iita. Amu inam. Danab nug e tumu ebaṭe amu geha dimpa e tumu epom amuib meu amu aoku. <sup>8</sup> Amubia danab laa nug beḍunu kobolib haaha oiṭe amu nug beḍu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aoku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudin ehanitak awa aḍa, amupa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lamita oiṭe, Oudi Nug danab amu bauklel meṭeb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku. <sup>9</sup> Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu amu ebehinig aib bodo etom. Ig ebehinig bodo ii edaku amu aria geha meu awak haenpa ig meu ena aaku aognig. <sup>10</sup> Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Naḍinu oopa genab doyak lainkad dilagpa kobol amubia hekunignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>11</sup> Ag dahil yak geha iiku dig meṭem imu am yak okaipa ag tutuku dab mekulagnu yaatem. <sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag onilag okai ele daaglagnu heṭeb, ag Galata danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu wagainab meṭeb ele amu, ag diig laipupaib heṭeb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakpa ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa genab ii doṭeb dab menana, ehed hadmananu gaḍa otadak nai amu huana madiṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Danab amu ag gaḍa otadak aopig amge ag do tutuku dim ii lamidṭeb. Danab amu ag do tutuku ii dim lamidṭeb amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata daaṭeb ele amu ag eedateg, ag gadalag otadeg, laa amu ag lailkad amelagpa ag aka ag onilag humaglagnu heṭeb. Ag ahilagpa hena, ag beḍulag amupa ag onilag okai aoglagnu heṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iita. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amu nuhig udat amu oh am da binag mekul. Kristusnu ad emaitak gagatagpa amu wan imupan kobol oh da ii tonidṭeb. Da ele da kobol amu dim lamidkulnu ii daatem. <sup>15</sup> Danab nug gaḍa otadṭe, amuam keeke hamu amu danab gaḍa ii otadṭe amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okaipa bau menuak aot daatem amuib am keeke

ena, keeke genabnab daate. <sup>16</sup> Danab oh ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagpa mena, aḍan dim lamidna oiṭeb ele amu ag maḍoḍ doopeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu ool daate. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool daate.

<sup>17</sup> Aria batakulnu amu da danab laa nug gaḍa otadaknu nai amunu ug laa medakunu amu da ool ii daate. Aḍinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oiḍeg, dudupal da beḍulpa daate, amupa nai da aṭem amuam genab daate ipunigte. <sup>18</sup> O lailad, ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu meṭe amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab!

## EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

### KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. <sup>2</sup> Am ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhi kud danabnab daagnignu hab atannu ititak oh mekom amunu ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, Nug binag metu! <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doognignu tutuanikom. <sup>5</sup> Nug anuka dab meum, oo ele niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu meikom daatem. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amuam ehanitak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana mauhte ele amu, Nug nuhig udat okai ihinignu heum ele amu dab maama, ehanitak okai amu ig mekom. <sup>7-8</sup> Kayak Nug doyak okainab nuhig amupa Nug dab meka, Nug ehanitak okai nađinab hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekowa amu Nug edua awikom. <sup>9</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak amuib dim lami ta he, ihinigpa miag atiom. <sup>10</sup> Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb, Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke hab atannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak bekod daatem. Kayak Nug keeke atem bekunu dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug ig nuhi kudnab daagnignu dab maama meikom daatta, ig Nug bekod daatem.

<sup>12</sup> Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig Kayak, Nug binag okai mekunignu amu, ig nuhi kud daagnignu tituanikom. <sup>13</sup> Ag Epesus daateb amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu ib babaitom, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka Nug megakunu nai qaka aum amu, ag genab nuhi kudnab daateb dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag matom. <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug ig dimpa gog tak haenpa ig keeke oh Nug megakunu aum amu ig megakunu genabnab doognignu amu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

### BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug anam tituanikom amunu da ag Nađi Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig, nai amunu amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu ele doyen, <sup>16</sup> da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Da unuqititi, ag haen oh da daulpa doegeg, da <sup>17</sup> ihinig Nađi Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutuku dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidtem. <sup>18</sup> Da Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak amahleb, buti adi ag adi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, ag amunu dab mak gagatag aona, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ititak oh Nug nuhi kud danab ah oh aoglagnu nai qaka tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu ele unuqidtem. <sup>19</sup> Amu ele, da ag nuhig gagatag okainab, batak iita ele, gagatag amu ig oopa genab doyak ele ihinigpa niite, gagatag amu ihinigpa udat hete ele amu, ag gagatag amu ele dooglagnu unuqidtem. Gagatag amuam Kayak Nug nuhig gagatagpa he, Jesus edua hibaitom, amu aakuib. <sup>20</sup> Gagatag amupa Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab atan Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. <sup>21</sup> Nug wan imupa iki danab, danab okai, danab nakok okai amu danab nug onig ele oh edadte. Genab. Nug binag amu laa oh binalag edidte, gemu daateb am buti adi ele daaglag amu oh edidte. <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug he, keeke oh



Jesus waapa daate amu Jesus Nug kristen tamaniak ag ehanadkunu ahilag iki daate. <sup>23</sup>Tamaniak nug am Jesus beđu bia. Jesus Nug am iki daate. Tamaniak am Nug beđu laa oh, epeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben ohpa keeke ohpa am bak daate.

## 2

*KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UDAT OKAIIPA  
BAU DAAṬEB*

<sup>1</sup>Ag anuka oiṭapig amu haen amupa ag Kayak ele oolag laipu ii oiṭig. Aḍinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye oiṭapig. <sup>2</sup>Haen amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau amu ag Satan, nug am ouḍi nau iḱilag, nug ele dim lamidpig. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak oḍe ii dim lamidṭeb amu ag Satan waapa daateb. <sup>3</sup>Ig oh anamib anuka daamut amu haen amupa ig dab mak geha iḱkunu aakuiḱ dim lamidmut. Ig beḍunig amu ihinig dab mak ena iṭa ele, a aḍi apid amu ig heṭamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele amupa hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍiṭe ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daaṭamut. <sup>4</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo mauhak okai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iṭa dooṭe ele amu, <sup>5</sup>haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidṭamut ele, haen amupa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu uḍatpa bau meḱom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megṭe amupa aakuiḱ Nug ig eḍua awiḱom. <sup>6</sup>Kayak Nug eḍua maḍ eḍike, ig Kristusnu gagatagpa hipuninnu gagatag eḍidmut daaṭem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab aṭan daagnignu oninig meḱom. <sup>7</sup>Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megṭe, laa oh eḍatak, Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu uḍat okai, diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag heṭe amu danab oh buti aḍi daaglag amu Nug ag amu ipuanadkunu heum. <sup>8</sup>Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu maṭa, Nug ag eḍua diia, bauklel maṭom. Nug ahilag uḍat, amunu dab maama ii maṭom. Iṭa, Nug ag hamu maṭom. <sup>9</sup>Nug danab laa nug nuka nug onig humamanu, ahilag uḍat hakpa ii maṭom. Iṭa. <sup>10</sup>Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakpa Kristus Jesusnu uḍat okaiṭpa

bau menuak meke, ig kobol ena heḱunignu daaṭem amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu elele iṭa. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amupa oignignu anuka babaiṭa meḱom.

*KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAAṬEM*

<sup>11</sup>Aria ag iṭa aḍi, anuka Juda, ag aka epelagpa gaḍalag otadṭeb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, “Ag gaḍalag ii otadṭeb ele,” aon aḍapig amu, ag iṭa aḍi ag anuka aṭem daadṭapig amu daulagpa doad! <sup>12</sup>Haen amupa amu ag umanab Kristus iṭapa daadṭapig, ag Israel baekudpa ele ii daadṭapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai qaḱan, ag nuhiḱud daapig amge ag iṭa aḍi ag amu oopa ii daadṭapig. Ag wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa beḱunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iṭa, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig. <sup>13</sup>Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu uḍat okaiṭpa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalaṭe, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna uḍipig.

*JESUS NUG IṬA AḌI DANAB JUDA ELE  
OU AQOM*

<sup>14</sup>Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig maḍoḍ danab. Anuka Juda amu ag gaḍalag ii otadak ele, ag ele kekeḍ daadṭapig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laipu oiṭaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg aḍit daadṭapig amge Kristus Nug beḍupa ib oo nak amu lopada, ameg aḍit amu ou aqatom. <sup>15</sup>Nug ameg aḍit amu ou aqateb, ameg aḍit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug ḍo nai, amupa ḍo diigdiig dim lamidḱunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amupa nug he, ig oh maḍoḍ daaṭem. <sup>16</sup>Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa ameg aḍit amu ou aqate, a laipu daaṭep. Ad emaitak amupaib Nug kekeḍ kobol qe, iṭa me, Nug danab amu oh omalaṭa, Kayak topa uḱom. <sup>17</sup>Nug aakuiḱ uḍia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laipu maḍoḍpa daaglagnu aum. <sup>18</sup>Amunu ig ameg aḍit amu, ig oh Kristusnu uḍat okaiṭpa, Kayak Ouḍi laipunu ehanitakpa, ig oh Mame topa gokunignu elele.

<sup>19</sup> Anam daate amunu ag iita adi ag baula ab laapanu udiak danab bia iita. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak bekod. <sup>20</sup> Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daateb. Ig nuhig totol danab amu nuhi kud propet ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke meut, ag amu qade pa daateb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuqak daate. <sup>21</sup> Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuku tudidteb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Nadi noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig udat hekulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, okai mefe. <sup>22</sup> Kristusnu udat okaipai b ameg adit amu ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Oudipa, Kayak Nug daakunu laug aaku befeb.

### 3

#### PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iita adi ag ehanadkulnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guitak danab daatem. <sup>2</sup> Ag dooteb. Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he, da iita adi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu hefe amu mehuqkulnu daatem. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug anam hekunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuka lokumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doomi. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami. <sup>4</sup> Ag nai imu eb qekulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak lokumak dayom, amunu dab mak aotem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidku. <sup>5</sup> Anuka haen oh Kayak Nug nai lokumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Oudipa Kayak Nug Jesusnu totol danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Nai lokumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagatagpa ameg laa, amuam iita adi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daateb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaqa aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoteb.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu nuhig udat danab meida, Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medowa, nuhig gagatag ele medom. <sup>8</sup> Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa keeke hamunab daatem amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu meda, Nug da iita adi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena

ohnu, danab nug amu anidkunu elele iita, nai amu mehuqkulnu meidom. <sup>9</sup> Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh hatom ele amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iita adi dilagnu, amu lokume dayom. Dab mak amu nug lokumak haen oh daatom amge gemu Nug da nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuqkulnu udat amupa meidom. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab atannu daup iki amu anuqak danab ele ag ohnab dooglag. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug anuka ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat okai pa anam hekunu aum amu Nug aaku heum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daatem amunu ig Kayak topa gokunignu ib matulak daate. Ig gokunignu ii badatem. <sup>13</sup> Amunu amu da iiku ag amelagpa aatem. Da ug maotem imu amu da ag ehanadkulnu maotem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib edapig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag ele onilag okai aoglag.

#### PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UN-UQIDTE

<sup>14</sup> Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun otem. <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab ah hab atannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoteb. <sup>16</sup> Da gatel qaun oin unuqidtem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Oudipa ag ehanata, Nug nuhig ehanitak diigdiig hab atannu ag oolag amupa gagatag aqakunu <sup>17</sup> amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kristus Nug ag oolagpa dayeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagatag aqeb, ad didi nug wan ade, ad gagatag daate, amubia ag gagatag daaglagnu unuqidtem. <sup>18</sup> Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak Nug gagatag mateb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam nadinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidtem. <sup>19</sup> Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iita amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu, ahilagpa ele am bekunu,

ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidtem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagatag ig onigpa udat hete ele amu, Nug amupa keeke okai okai, ig Nug megakunu dab metem o iita Nug od medatem ele amu, Nug amu editak okainab megakunu elele amu, <sup>21</sup> ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig Jesus Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

#### 4

#### KRISTUS BEĐU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

<sup>1</sup> Ao, da Nađinu udat hetem amunu mani guitakpa daatem ele amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuku elelepa oiglagnu iiku unuqadtem. <sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan ag aka aka ag am danab binag iita ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo etak ele daanna, opodi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg! <sup>3</sup> Mađod kobol ag tamaniadte, amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag laipu daateb, amubia ag tudidna daaglagnu wagai meig! <sup>4</sup> Ao, ig oh Kristus beđu laipu daatem, Oudi ele am laipuib. Oudi laipuib daate, amuam Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklele, ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagatag adan ameg mekulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam laipuib amubia Oudi Nug laipuib daate. <sup>5</sup> Aria Nađi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak am laipu amu layatak ele laipu. <sup>6</sup> Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Okai daate, Nug danab ohpa nuhig udat hete amu Nug danab oh oolagpa daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ig oh laipu daatem amge ig anen anen, udat idu idu tamaniak oopa hekunignu, Kristus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut. <sup>8</sup> Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate. "Nug ameg kudumnab mani guitakpanu diia, atan teum. Diia atan ta, Nug danab do maťom." <sup>9</sup> Amge, "Nug atan teum," amu diig atemum? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan oopa noum. <sup>10</sup> Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, edua atan ele

teum. Nug hab atannu edata atannab teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak daate,

<sup>11</sup> Nugib ehah idu idu maťa, danab laa ag totol udat hekulagnu maťom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu maťom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu maťom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ipuanitak udat hekulagnu maťom.

<sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug beđu laipu nađi daakunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag udat ena hekulagnu, udat anen anen danab amu anam maťom.

<sup>13</sup> Udat amu ukeb ukeb, ig oh oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak Beķanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia beķunig.

<sup>14</sup> Amu nai itag, ham bupuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kadag haenpa duban he, uka qa, uđia qa hete amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia heteb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta. <sup>15</sup> Iita, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput, ihinig dab mak okai meeb, ig keeke ohpa ihinig iki Kristus, Nug oite amubia ig oignig. <sup>16</sup> Danab beđunu laiħ kuđum oh ag didipa tuditak daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pehetak heegeg, beđu ena mete amubia ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu, ig ihinig iki Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut, tamaniak ena mete.

#### AMAHĻAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da imu ag amelagpa atem. Da Nađi onigpa iiku gagatag maditem. Ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag iita ađi ag dab mak apididna oiteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa baula aib oipig. <sup>18</sup> Iita ađi amu ag am dab mak iita, ahilag dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iita, ag Kayak di metanna, Nug dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig. <sup>19</sup> Ag oolag gagatag ele, ag oo doyak iita, ag hipunin ađi heteb am ag uđa nak ii doonna, ag bađak ele iita amunu ag kobol nau, kobol ehed ele, keeke ađi ađi diigdiig hekulagnu oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tudidna naunab ele hekulagnu dab meteb.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia hekulagnu nai laa ii doopig. <sup>21</sup> Iita. Ag nai doopig ele

amu ag Jesusnu aeg iite doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iite doopig? Yo, ag anam doopig <sup>22</sup> amunu ag oolag alag, nug dab mak ehed awa, kobol nau diigdiig hekunu dab maama, mauhkunu hete ele amu nug he, ag matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag uueg! <sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau aweg! <sup>24</sup> Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug, Nug bia, tutukunab opia awak ele daakunu babaitom amu ag amu aon danab bau oiye!

<sup>25</sup> Ag kobol ham bupuak amu uueg! Ag nai genabib laa amelagpa matieg! Ag dooteb, ig am beḍu laipunu laih kuḍum daatem. <sup>26</sup> Ag opodilag beeb amu ag hipunin hemananu dab meig! Ag opodilag beeb amu opodi bak amu nug dayebeb ukeb, aam aib noum. Aam ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu meig! <sup>27</sup> Ag Satan aib ib odna medapig. <sup>28</sup> Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok hekunu aib heum. Iiṭa, nug udat had! Nug epegpa udat ha, keeke ele daya, danab aun laa ag keekenu daḍek ele amu matad!

<sup>29</sup> Nai uḍig wak laa ag oḍelagpa aib beum. Iiṭa, nai ena danab gagatag madate, danab ehanadte, nai amuib ag oḍelagpa bad! Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ehanitak mataglagnu elele. <sup>30</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi oo ug aib medapig. Adinu? Ag Nug aopig oiṭeb amunu dimpa uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak Nug uhuqaknab madaḍunu, nuhig Oudi, eponak keeke bia, ahilagpa daate. <sup>31</sup> Ag oo nauhak kobol, opodi be amya oiyak kobol, muṭub qak kobol, dimug nai maṭiak kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia amu ag amu ele uueg! <sup>32</sup> Ag lailkad dilagpa kobol bodo etak henana, oolag oh ag mateg! Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin uhuqa maṭom amubia ag ele lailkad dilag hipunin uhuqna mateg!

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kayak beḍod daateb, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhte amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg! <sup>2</sup> Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuḍa Nug bau dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua, ihinignu mauhom bia

oiye! Kristus Nug danab ag doḍ main Kayak muṭudig ena dookunu medateb bia, nuḍa nuhigpa anam heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amge gapai kobol oh o iṭa ameg qak kobol o iṭa oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahilagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu ag kobol amu hekulagnu am tutuku iṭa. <sup>4</sup> Ag nai opia awak iṭa, nai hamu meu iṭa, amu qid hak nai nau, meu iṭa ele amu, ag amu matiglagnu elele iṭa. Ag amu ele aib madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aakuib aig! <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia awak iṭa amu danab nug ameg qak nau hete ele, danab amu nug kayak ham bupuak dim lamidte, amu aria, danab amu nug Kayak Jesus ele dilah ḍo maḍoḍ oopa ii daama. <sup>6</sup> Laa nug nai hamu maṭiakpa ag eḍateb, kobol nau oh amupa nomananu dab meig! Kobol amunu hipuninu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍite amu, nug danab ag Kayaknu ḍo tapaeg nete ele amu ahilagpa daate, <sup>7</sup> amunu amu ag danab amunu ele ou qena aib oipig.

<sup>8-10</sup> Anuḍa ag gatatupa daadtapig amge Naḍi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maṭom. Amahlaknu meu amu kobol ena, kobol opia awak, kobol genab ele amunu ag kobol Kayak oo itag qete ele amu doon aonna, ag amahlak danab oiṭeb amubia ag amahlakpa oiye! <sup>11</sup> Gatatu udat, meu iṭa ele, dimitim danab laa ag heteb ele amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iiṭa, ag nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab ah oh anteg! <sup>12</sup> Gatatu kobol laala, danab gatatupa oiṭeb ag loḍumna heteb amu, da amunu maṭilom amu da uḍal nelu. <sup>13</sup> Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag anidteb. <sup>14</sup> Keeke miag atiak niṭe ele amu, amahlakpa daate amunu nai imu Kayak naipa niṭe. “Na niṭem ele amu na ahe! Na mauhakpanu eḍun hipaidpe, Kristus na amahlak medaku.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab meṭan autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele daanna oiye! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab dab mak iṭa ele aib daapig, amubia aib

oiḡig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am haen nau amunu ag uḡat ena heḡulagnu laa dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen agupanab heig! <sup>17</sup> Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo aḡemun niḡḡe amu dab menana, anamib oiyeḡ! <sup>18</sup> Danab nug le gaḡaḡag huana la-wowa, kaaka ḡeḡe amu nug kobol kuḡum dab mak iḡḡa ele heḡe amunu ag diḡg amunu le gaḡaḡag lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iḡḡa, ag amu uuna aḡeḡ, Kayak Ouḡi Nug ahilag oiyaḡ oh gumad! <sup>19</sup> Ag ḡaḡ mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi laala ele ahi eḡanna, Kayak humidnana, oolagḡa Kayak binag meig! <sup>20</sup> Ag haen oh Jesus onigḡa keeke ohnu Kayak amegpa, “Na ena heme,” aon aig!

*EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUḲU*

<sup>21</sup> Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag oḡaieḡ, ag lailḡad waalagḡa dayeḡ!

<sup>22</sup> Ah ag Kristus waapa daaḡeḡ amubia ag gamulḡad waalagḡa dayeḡ! <sup>23</sup> Aḡinu? Kristus Nug nuhiḡ tamaniaknu iḡi daaḡe amubia danab nug ahnu iḡi daaḡe. Tamaniak am Kristus beḡu bia daaḡe amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu eḡua awiḡak danab daaḡe. <sup>24</sup> Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa daaḡe amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulḡad waalagḡa dayeḡ!

<sup>25</sup> Kristus Nug nuhiḡ tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuḡa nuhiḡ bau dayak amu uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalḡad dilagnu oolag mauhaḡ! <sup>26</sup> Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak naipḡa ele iheb, opia awak daaḡunu, <sup>27</sup> Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa enanagnab, dubuḡid iḡḡa, gone ele iḡḡa, enanag opia awaknab, ehed laa iḡḡa ele, anam dayeb aoḡu amunu ele mauhom. <sup>28</sup> Amubiaib danab ag aḡa beḡulagnu oolag mauḡe amubia ag waalḡad dilagnu oolag mauhaḡ! Danab nug waunu oo mauḡe amu nug nuḡa nuhignu oo mauḡe. <sup>29</sup> Ig dooḡem, danab laipḡu laa nug nuḡa beḡunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii dooḡe. Iḡḡa, nug Kristus Nug nuhiḡ tamaniaknu heḡe amubia nig eḡa beḡiḡata, atog ele note. <sup>30</sup> Aḡinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog note? Tamaniak am Nug beḡu bia daaḡe amu ig tamaniak oopa daaḡem ele amu ig am beḡu amu laih nau-nau kuḡum bia daaḡem. <sup>31</sup> Danab nug ahnu

anam dooḡu amunu, “Danab nug mameḡ anig ele uuata uḡe, nug wau ele ou ḡeya beḡulah laipḡu meya oiḡep.” <sup>32</sup> Nai amuam diḡg unuḡagnab ele, am Kristusnu, nuhiḡ tamaniaknu ele <sup>33</sup> amge ag aḡa aḡa anen anen imu dooḡagnu ele ipuniḡḡe. Na naḡa nahipnu oot mauḡe, amubia na waatnu oot mauhaḡ! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig humaḡu.

6

*NID NAUNAU ANILḲAD MAMELḲAD ELE DILAG NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Nid naunau, ag Naḡinu nai dab menana, ag anilḡad mamelḡad oḡelag dim lamiteḡ! Kobol amuam tutuḡu. <sup>2</sup> Kayak naipḡa amunu yak laa daaḡe am inam. “Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, a oḡelah dim lamiteḡ!” Kayak Nug ḡo laa oh ag tatam maḡom amu ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoḡagnu nai ḡaka ii aum. Iḡḡa. ḡo imupaib Kayak Nug diḡg ma anam heum. <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai gaḡaḡag ḡeḡa aum am inam. “Na ḡo amu aḡe bia heḡut amu na haen elab wampa ena daaḡut.” <sup>4</sup> Am nid mamelḡad ag beḡalḡad aḡelḡad amu ag opoḡi bak doomnanu ag toliḡak tutuḡuib maḡeḡ! Toliḡak nau aib medaḡig. Ag ena atog noadnana, Naḡi nuhiḡ nai ipuanadnana, ib tutuḡupa omalaḡeḡ!

*BEBEG DILAG NAI*

<sup>5</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilḡad gumak danab waalagḡa daḡom kobolpa daanna, ahilag uḡat peheḡak heig! Ag oolag aḡitpa uḡat aib heḡig. Ag Kristus oḡe dim lamidḡeb amubia ahilḡad oḡai dilag ele anam heig! <sup>6</sup> Ag ahilḡad oḡai amelagnuib, ag oolag iḡḡag aḡaḡunuib aib heḡig. Iḡḡa. Kristusnu uḡat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meḡa Kayak oḡe dim lamidḡe amubia heig! <sup>7</sup> Ag danabnu uḡat heḡeb amubia aib heḡig. Iḡḡa, ag Kayaknu uḡat heḡeb amubia heig! <sup>8</sup> Aḡinu? Ag dooḡeḡ, aun nug uḡat ena heḡe amu nug Naḡi topḡa nob ena anamib aoḡu. Naḡi Nug begbeg uḡat danab dilagḡa amu begbeg danab iḡḡa amu dilagḡa ele anamib heḡu. <sup>9</sup> Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagḡa anamib ena heig! Ag baḡaknu kobol ahilagḡa aib heḡig. Ag dooḡeḡ, Naḡi, hab aḡan daaḡe ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag

Nađi, ag gumak danab ahilag Nađi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iita ele nuhignu ehed dooteb amubia iinab heŕe.

**BAG QAK NAI**

<sup>10</sup> Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Nađi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag dayeg! <sup>11</sup> Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan eđidk̄ulaḡnu maŕom ele amu ag takeg! <sup>12</sup> Ađinu? Ig danab ele ban ii heŕem. Iita. Ig ouđi nau ag aŕan daateb amu wan imupan ouđi nau iŕilag amu ahilag okai amu ahilag daup ele ban heŕem. <sup>13</sup> Amu ag kristen geŕa iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg, dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iita meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii eđadma. <sup>14</sup> Amge ag elele daaglaḡnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu maŕagid̄ imualagpa tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol tutuŕu aona, qahad̄ palateb bia ag momolag hepeg nauhmananu paleg! <sup>15</sup> Ag mađod̄nu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gada bia ađapeg noad! <sup>16</sup> Ahilag gupid̄, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Satannu lat dođo ab ađu ele amu ii aqadmanu ađaglag. <sup>17</sup> Kayaknu eđua awiŕak amu ban danab ag iŕilagpa aen hat meŕeb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Ouđi madate amu ahilag qep elab daakunu ele aon ađeg! <sup>18</sup> Ag hanhan Kayak Ouđipa Kayak Nug ag ehanadk̄unu unuqitaŕ di-igdiigpa aŕem aŕem Nug ag ehanadk̄unu unuqidk̄ulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidk̄ulag.

<sup>19</sup> Ag da ehanidk̄ulaḡnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai maŕiak haenpa da ođelpa nai meeb, da madik̄ulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil bađak iita meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam loŕumak dayom amu, da madik̄ulnu unuqiteg! <sup>20</sup> Ao, da nai ena imu maditeŕ amunu da mani guiŕakpa daateŕ. Ge, da amu madik̄ulnu udat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug heeb, da bađak iita ele nuhig nai oh tutukunab gagatag madik̄ul.

<sup>21</sup> Ag da aŕem daateŕ, da ađi heŕem ele amu, ag amu dooglaḡnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu udat danab genab,

nug geŕa amu oh maŕieb dooglag. <sup>22</sup> Da nug ihinignu ab dooglaḡnu, ag gagatag aqakunu ele amununab aaku hei, ag gumaŕa goŕe.

<sup>23</sup> Mame Kayak, Nađi Jesus Kristus ele a mađođ, oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madapeđ daaglaḡnu ool daate. <sup>24</sup> Amu Kayaknu ehanitaŕ okai Nug hamu megte amu danab oh ag ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab dooteb ele amu, ahilagpa dayad!

## PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

### PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, i uduḡ imu Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, Pilipai daateb amu ahilḡad gumak iki danab amu ahilḡad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu yaatep. <sup>2</sup> Kayak ig Mamenig amu ihinig Naḡi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak oḡai hamu megteḡ amu ahilah maḡoḡ ele ahilagpa hanhan daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aḡem. <sup>4</sup> Da ahilagnu unuḡitete, da hanhan oo gamag ahak doyeḡe unuḡidḡem. <sup>5</sup> Aḡinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laipu dig makpanu heut, otala uḡe, gemu ele ig iḡku anam daateḡ amunu unuḡitak dahilpa amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak ag ehanadḡunu unuḡitete, <sup>6</sup> da inam genab dooteḡ. Kayak Nug ahilagpa udat enanag dig meum amu Nug udat amu heeb uḡeb uḡeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa gog teḡu.

<sup>7</sup> Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa dayeye, haen laa da dimitim dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai tabapeḡ nekunu hepig amu nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein, da ele nai gagatag qedeḡe, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele maḡimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanitak oḡai hamu megte ele amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag dooteḡ am ham bupuak iḡa. Am keeke diig ele. <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug doote, da genabnab aḡem. Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu ool mauhak oḡai doyeḡe, ag am dahiladnab ele dooteḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak kobol amu oḡai meebeb, amu ahilag doyok amu ahilag dab mak ele oḡai meped daanna, <sup>10</sup> ag amupa geḡa kobol aḡen am enanagnab daate epeḡidḡulagnu elele daaglag. Ag anam hepeg uḡeb uḡeb, Kristusnu dedpa ag tutuḡu opia awakib daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu oḡai dayeeb, haen ag wan imupa oiḡeb ele amu, kobol tutuḡu, Jesus Kristus he beteḡ ele amu, kobol amu

oh ahilagpa naḡi daaglag. Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig oḡai mepeg, Nug binag naḡi ele daaku.

### BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, da ag tutuḡu dooglagnu ool daate. Kobol da beḡulpa beum ele amu Nai Ena ii tape nete. Iḡa. Amu he, Kristusnu nai naḡi mete. <sup>13</sup> Amunu daup oh, Kaisa laug gumateḡ ele amu, danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristus onignu hipalidak daateḡ amu ag aaku dooteḡ. <sup>14</sup> Amu da lailad kudum, ag Naḡinu oolagpa genab dooteḡ ele, ag da hipalakpa daateḡ amunu dab mena, oolag gagatag qetan amu ag badak iḡa Kayak nai mehuḡḡulagnu wagainab meteḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeḡ neeb, ag onilag aḡan teḡunu heteḡ. Dab mak amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuḡteḡ. Laala ag amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuḡteḡ. <sup>16</sup> Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena gagatag qedaḡulnu ipa daateḡ amu ag dooteḡ amunu ag dahilnu oolag mauhe, ag nai mehuḡteḡ. <sup>17</sup> Amge laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuḡu iḡa, ag onilag naḡi daakunu henana, ag Kristusnu nai mehuḡna, ag da hipalakpa daateḡ, ug amu ag tudidḡulagnu heteḡ. <sup>18</sup> Amge amunu nai iḡa. Kobol ohpa, ham bupuak kobolpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuḡteḡ amunu amu da ool gamag aḡate. Yo, da geḡa ool gamag ahak eleib daaku. <sup>19</sup> Aḡinu? Da dooteḡ, ag Pilipai daateḡ amu unuḡitak ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu Oudi, nuhig ehanitak ele, keeke aḡit amu a heped, da mani guitakpanu uhuḡak aokulnu dooteḡ. <sup>20</sup> Amu da keeke laa gagatag dab medete aḡe daateḡ am da udat, Kayak Nug da heḡulnu meḡom amu da udat amu heḡulnab. Yo, da geḡa iḡkunab am haen oh ele, da ii badeḡe, da aḡi keeke heinne amu da amupa Kristus Nug binag oḡai meḡulnu ool naḡi daate. Da bau daakulte, iḡa da mauḡulte, amuam keeke oḡai iḡa amge da beḡulpa keeke oh beḡu ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa am Kristus binag oḡai meḡulnu ool daate. <sup>21</sup> Dab mak dahil amu inam. Da bau dayeye amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidḡulnu ool oḡai daate, o

iīta da mauhe amu geha da keeke ena aokul. <sup>22</sup>Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab kuḍumnab ehanadkul amge da mauhkul amu da Kristus ele, Nug daatepa ou qeda daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidkulnu am ena? Da ii dooṭem; ib adit oh am ena. <sup>23</sup>Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daateṃ. Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuum keeke enanagnab. <sup>24</sup>Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadkulnu am keeke okainab. <sup>25</sup>Da anam genab dooṭem amunu da dooṭem, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab gagatag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele oolag gamag ahaku. <sup>26</sup>Amunu da edue ag gumate wapi, Kayak Nug ehanidom, ag amunu oolag gamag aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu eledenab daaglag.

<sup>27</sup>Adi kobol beku amu ag oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuku dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadkulnu gokultai, iita da naipulagib dookultai am keeke okai iita amge da ag oolag laipu ele daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag adan daateb dookul. <sup>28-29</sup>Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah matom amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakuib ii matom. Iita. Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah matom amunu keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badapig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amupa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekulagnu daateb doonna, Kayak Nug nukā ag Pilipai daateb amu Nug geha ag edua diikunu daateb ele dooglag. <sup>30</sup>Amu ag ug da haen matu matu maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dooṭeb amunu ag da ele layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

## 2

KRISTUS AM OKAI AMGE NUG NUKA  
NUG ONIG QE NEUM

<sup>1</sup>Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit daateṃ amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu dutunak dooṭeb, diig amupa ag nug oo mauhak dooṭeb, diig amupa ag Kayak Oudi dab menan laipu

daateb, diig amupa ag oo gai iita doonna nug ehanidna daateb, <sup>2</sup>amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aka aka oo mauhak laipu doona, nug ehanitak elele adan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo gamag ahak amu nug am beku. <sup>3</sup>Ag aka aka ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, “Ag da edilak,” doyeg! <sup>4</sup>Ag anen anen akaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab mepig. Iita. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dab mateg! <sup>5</sup>Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahilagpa daaku am ena. <sup>6</sup>Amuum inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom amge Nug Kayak daate amubianab daakunu wagai ii meum. <sup>7</sup>Iita! Nug kobol amu uua, danab beḍu awa ba, udat nid hamu bia dayom. <sup>8</sup>Nug danab beḍu awa, Nug nukā Nug onig qe ne, Kayak odeib dim lamite uke, Nug mauhom. Nug ad emaitkapanab mauhom. <sup>9</sup>Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma atannab ma, Nug Jesus onig okai, laa oh tipalatak metom. <sup>10-11</sup>Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab atannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig human, gatelag qaun okulagnu, ag, “Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi,” amu ele akulagnu onig amu Jesus metom. Danab oh ag, “Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi,” akulag amu amupa Mame Kayak, Nug onig atannab daaku.

KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGPA  
AMAHLAK DAATEB

<sup>12</sup>Aria gamalad, anuka ag hanhan dahil nai dim lamidtapig amubia gemu da ag ele ii daateṃ, da laih daateṃ amu ag nai dahil dim lamidkulagnu huana dab menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug ag edua diiom, ag amu gog tekunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag otaiebeb, ag udat gagatag heig! <sup>13</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niite bia, nuhig udat dab menana hekulagnu oolagpa udat hete.

<sup>14-16</sup>Ag anam henana, ag ehed hak iita, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol ehed oopa, wan imupan ehed hak danab ele oolagpa, Kayak bekodnab daanna, ag hodopai gatatupa amahalna, miag atiak daateb



amubia ag nai bauklel ele ađan, wan imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuķu uuna, ehed heķeb ele amu, ag amu ipuanadnana, ag Kayaknu danab daaķeb miag atiak daaglagnu amu ag ađi heķeb ele amu ag naitud mak, nug aiķak ele uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu dedpa ahilagnu ool gamag ahakunu, da uđat hamu ii hein gagaķag dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele dookulnu amu ag amubia heķulag. <sup>17</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooķeb amunu ag Kayak ode tutuķu dim lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehanikak elele heķeb amunu da ag kobol amu elelenab heķulagnu da ađi uđat ug ele heķul, da ađi ug ele dookul amu da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak dooglagnu heķul. <sup>18</sup> Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahad! Amu ag da ele oh oonig gamag ahad!

*TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI*

<sup>19</sup> Amu Nađi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahilagpa mepi uķa, ag aķem daaķeb ab doyen amu da ool ena daaku. <sup>20</sup> Danab laa Timotius bia iita, Nug nuķa aakuiib, da ahilagnu dab mak aoķem amubia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aoķe. Nug ag ehanadķunu oo okai daaķe. <sup>21</sup> Danab laa oh ag aka ahilagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu uđat atog nokulagnu amu dab ii meķeb. <sup>22</sup> Amge ag dooķeb, Timotius nug am danab enanag, Nug am nid mameg ele uđat heķep, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu uđat heuđ uķom. <sup>23</sup> Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh aķem beķu amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab meķem. <sup>24</sup> Amu geha Nađi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele ahilagpa gokulnu dab meķem.

<sup>25</sup> Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da layal nab, i uđat ihinih laipu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daaķep, nug am ag Pilipai daaķeb, ahilag mađi danab, ag nug meeg, da ehanidķunu uđiom daaķe amu, da nug ahilagpa mepi gokunu gagaķag dab meķem. <sup>26</sup> Ađinu? Nug ag anadķunu amu oo okainab daaķe. Ag nug am ode elenu doopig amunu ele nug oo ug ele daaķe. <sup>27</sup> Amu genab, anuķa nug ode ma mauhķunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehaniķa he, nug edua bau daaķe. Am

Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iita. Nug dahilnu ele, ug okainab da tonidmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaprodaitas edua bau daaķe. <sup>28</sup> Kayak anam heum amunu da nug edue ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab mak okainab aoķem. Ađinu? Nug uķeb, ag nug anidna amu ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neķu. <sup>29</sup> Haen nug uķa ahilagpa teeb amu ag Nađi onigpa gamag ahak okai doon aweg! Danab anam amu ag binag meķe! <sup>30</sup> Nug Kristusnu uđatpa mauhķunu miagnab dayom amge nug bau daaķunu amu dab ii meum. Iita. Nug ag da ehanidķulagnu elele iita daaeg doya, nug amu elele medaķunu dab okai meum.

3

*KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUĶU*

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, da nai imu inam maķie malaķul heķem. Amu ag Nađinu oolag gamag ahad! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da amunu oolpa ug iita. Imu amu ag ehanadķunu yaami.

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag danab laala ag uđat kaboliak nau heķeb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gađalag otadķulagnu heķeb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna aweg! Danab amu ag iita ađi, ag beđulag mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heķeb. <sup>3</sup> Ađinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag? Ag am gađa otadķak danab genab iita. Ig Kayak Ouđipa Kayak binag metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig beđunignu kobol ig ehanigķunu elele amunu oonigpa genab ii dooķem ele amu, ig iķa am gađa otadķaknu kobolnu danab genab daaķem. <sup>4</sup> Amu beđunu keeke ig ehanigķunu elele daalo amu da ib amupa elelenab daalom. Danab laala ag beđulagnu keeke ag ehanadķunu elele daalob amge da amu elelenab daalom. <sup>5</sup> Ađinu? Da anai oopanu doi, ded eblaih ađit uķe, ded eblaih ewampa ag da gađal otadķpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin buđubpanu, da am Hibru danabnab daaķem. Da am do gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag do tutuķuib dim lamidmi ele. <sup>6</sup> Yag bak dayaya uđat huana hak kobolnu amu da gagaķag hein, kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu do dim

lamiṭakpa danab tutuḳu daaḳunu amu da huana hei, laa nug ḁo aḁi aḁi heḁunignu ipunigte amu, nug dahilpa eheḁ hak laa anidḁunu elele iṭanab.

<sup>7</sup> Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab meṭem amunu keeke amu oh, anuḁa da amunu, “Keeke imu binag ele,” ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dooṭem. <sup>8-9</sup> Amu da keeke amunuib ii aṭem. Iṭa. Da aḁi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aḁaten, laipu elele bia daaṭep dooḁulnu elele iṭanab iṭa dooṭem. Jesus nuḁa am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii dooṭem. Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Naḁi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab dooṭem. Amu da Kristusib aḁḁulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia dooṭem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa meḁulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aaḁuib ool daaṭe. Amu da uḁat dahilpa, ḁo dim lamiṭak kobolpa danab tutuḳu daaḁulnu amu da ool ii daaṭe. Iṭa. Da danab tutuḳu daaḁulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab dooṭem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Tutuḳu danab,” awa aḁunu ool daaṭe. Tutuḳu dayak amunu diig am da iṭa, am Kayak. <sup>10</sup> Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu gagataḁpa eḁua hibaiṭom, da Nug amu gagataḁ amu ele dooḁulnunab heṭem. Nug wan imupa tutuḳu oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guiṭak awom, da ele amubia heḁulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin waapa daaḁulnu geḁiten, Kristus waapaib daaḁulnu ool daaṭe. <sup>11</sup> Amu dab mak dahilpa amu da anam hein, da mauhe, eḁue hipaidḁulnu dooṭem.

<sup>12</sup> Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi, o da aaḁu eledenab daaṭem amu da amunu ii dab meṭem amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da aun bia daaḁulnu dab ma aḁailom, da anam daaḁulnu dab mein, dayeye goṭem. <sup>13</sup> O lailad, genab da kobol amu awen malami amu da anam ii dooṭem amge da dab mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da keeke anuḁanu amu oh daul atieye, da keeke dimpanu amu aḁḁulnu wagai meinne, <sup>14</sup> da hab aṭan gokulnu wagai mein, qai eḁaṭem. Aḁinu?

Kayak Nug da hab aṭan Kristus Jesusnu uḁatpa keeke ena meḁaḁunu onilpa eum amunu da amu aḁḁulnu anam heṭem.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele daaṭem amu, ig da nai ami amubia dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa ele, dahil bia iṭa daaṭeg am, Kayak Nug nuḁa ahilag dab mak tutuḳu meḁaḁu. <sup>16</sup> Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig aḁat auta aota, tuḁidta hetu!

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim lamiṭeg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol dim lamidṭeb ele amu, ag amu dilag dim lamidḁulagnu amu anadna autna aweḁ! <sup>18</sup> Aḁinu? Danab kuḁum laa, ag ig oiṭem bia ii oiṭeb ele amu, da matu haen kuḁum ag amelagpa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iḁu aiyi, amel leb neṭe. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak amunu kekeḁab daaṭeb. <sup>19</sup> Ag aḁa ag beḁulagnuib dab meṭeb amu dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia aaḁu daaṭe. Ag am uḁanak keeke diigdiig amunu oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu keekenuib dab meṭeb. Danab amunu ag geḁa padal mak aoglag. <sup>20</sup> Amge ig am hab aṭannu danab. Ig ehanitaḁ ihinig, Naḁi Jesus Kristus, Nug apanu eḁua uḁia awigḁunu tapaidta ameg meṭem. <sup>21</sup> Geḁa Kristus Nug gagataḁ nuhigpa keeke oh Nug waapaib maateb daaglag ele, gagataḁ amupa Nug heeb, ig beḁunig mauṭte imu am Nug beḁu enanag binag ele bianab beḁu.

#### 4

##### DAB MEṬAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe, ool ele dooṭe, da ahilagnu ool gamag ahehe, iṭag ele iuṭe amu ag da ami bia ag Naḁi topa gagataḁ hipaidna dayeg!

<sup>2</sup> Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai imu dooi autya aweḁ! A Naḁi onigpa a oo mak laipu aoi dayed! <sup>3</sup> Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa aṭem, na ah aḁit amu, a da ele ig oh Kayaknu uḁat heut uḁom amunu na a ehanatna autna awe! Aria Klemen amu dahilad uḁat laipu laa oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu uḁat amu gagataḁ hepig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Pilipai daateb amu ag hanhan Nađinu oolag gamag ahađ! Yo, da baula ag amelagpa aтем, ag hanhan oolag gamag ahađ! <sup>5</sup> Nađi uđikuunu haen amu malom daate amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak danab iita doyateg! <sup>6</sup> Ele amu ag keeke laipunu dab mak okai aib aopig. Iita! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke ohnu Nug amegpa anana, Nug unuqiteg! <sup>7</sup> Ag anam hepeg amu mađod, Kayak Nug mađod ig megte ele, mađod amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edadte, nug amu Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele atog noatku.

<sup>8</sup> O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagpa aтем. Ag kobol genab, kobol tutuku dab mak ena ele, kobol ena, kobol ig oonigpa anuqak daate ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele amu ag kobol amu oh aon dab menana oinna, oolagpa meig! <sup>9</sup> Am kobol oh da ag ipuanati aopig amu, kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna doopig ele amu, ag hanhan heig! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug am mađodnu diig amu, Nug ag ele daaglag.

*PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU, “ENA HEME,” AUM*

<sup>10</sup> Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag baula mađ edapig amunu da Nađinu ool gamag ahađe. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag da ehanidkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iita. <sup>11</sup> Da maditem imu amu da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii maditem. Iita. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol idu idunu dahilpa bete amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib doote. <sup>12</sup> Da dadek danab daakulnu o iita da keeke kudum ele daakulnu elele dootem. Da e elelenab ele daatempa o iita da enug iwewe daatempa o iita da keeke kudum ele daatempa o iita da keekenu tutu mak daatempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anten malami. <sup>13</sup> Ib amuam Kristus Nug nuka da gagatag mede, nuhig gagatagpa da keeke oh eleleib hekulnu elele.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena. <sup>15</sup> Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooteb, da dig mein, Nai Ena mehuqak udat hein,

Makedonianu ahami, haen amupa Kristen tamaniak atentai laa da ehanida keeke nob tuditak ele laa ii medom. Iita, ag aka aakuib ehanidpig. <sup>16</sup> Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom. <sup>17</sup> Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu ii aтем. Iita. Da ahilagpa kobol ena nađi dayebeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aoglagnu ool daate. <sup>18</sup> Keeke oh amu kudumnab amu eledenab da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa keeke meeg dahilpa uđiom amu da aomi. Keeke medapig amu mana metak mutudig ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug mana metak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag ele daate. <sup>19</sup> Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele nuhigpa daate amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu mepig daateb ele amu eledenab madađu. <sup>20</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

#### GAMANATAK NAI

<sup>21</sup> Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag humadtem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatem imu, ag ele humadteb. <sup>22</sup> Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai daateb ele amu, ag humadteb amge kristen danab ag Kaisa laugpa udat heteb ele, agnab humatak amu okai heteb. <sup>23</sup> Nađi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

## KOLOSI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK  
UNUQITOM

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele <sup>2</sup> i uduq imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daateb, ag i lain-tad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb, ahilagnu yaatep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah mađod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailkad ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhte amu i anam doyođa, unuqitak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, “Ena heme,” aod atep. <sup>5</sup> Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab atan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg meteb amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele adan daateb. <sup>6</sup> Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uke, danab ag doonna heeg, nađi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kuđum ag aađu aon heteb. Anamib aađu ahilagpa dig meum, ded amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele adan oiteb. <sup>7</sup> Epapras, i lainih nab, nug am Kristusnu udat nid ena, ihinih udat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu udat amu dab meta auta aote ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanate, ag doopig. <sup>8</sup> Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhte, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomud. Kobol amuam Kayak Ouđi Nug ag mađom.

<sup>9</sup> I nai amu doomud, ded amupa, i doomud diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadkunu dig međa unuqidđada daatep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atite. I Kayak ag ehanateb, ag Nug oo ađem niite amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Ouđi Nug ag doyak ena

diigdiig ag mateb, ahilag dab makpa am ba leta nekunu unuqidtep. <sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu ag Nađinu dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, ag Nug oo niitepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag udat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak okai ele aoglag. <sup>11</sup> Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa udat hekulagnu gagatag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiignu maon, gagatag ahan daanna, otaina bitumtum ii gomana. Iita, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag. <sup>12</sup> Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, “Ena heme,” oo gamag ahak elepa akulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu, aoglagnu elele daateb. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig do mađod, amahlak ele oopa daatep amu ig oh ele aognig. <sup>13</sup> Nug ig hipuninnu gagatag hipalikak amu amunu uhuqikom. Nug ig edua awika, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig do mađod oopa daagnignu meikom. Nug Beđanu amu Nug oo huan mauhte. <sup>14</sup> Nug Beđa Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa mekowa amu Nug ig edua awikom.

KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UDAT  
ELE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Beđa Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidkunu elele iita, Nug bianab aađu daate. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daate, Nug amunu iki anuqaknab daate. <sup>16</sup> Ig amuam genab anidkunignu diig am Kayak Beđa Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab atannu keeke, keeke ig anidtem ii anidtem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumatak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai, laa am nakok okai, laala am okaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidkulagnu daateb. <sup>17</sup> Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagatagpa daate. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iki daate amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug beđu daate. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aađu. Nug am danab anuqak modpan bau edua hibaitak danab. Nug anam daate amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aađu daate. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am ađem nab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak

daate ele, amu oh amu anamib aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom. <sup>20</sup>Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab atanu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokade, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhikud keked oh amu ebehilag okule, madod daate.

<sup>21</sup>Anuka ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak ehed aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daapig, pide laih daapig. <sup>22</sup>Amge Kristus Nug danab bedu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa bedulagpa ab iita, opia awak, ehed laa iita ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laipu daateb. <sup>23</sup>Ag anam aaku daateb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag gagatag adan, tudidna, gagatagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eedateb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagatag amu uuna, ag nena qekulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daateb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu udat danab daatem.

#### PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANATOM

<sup>24</sup>Amu da gemu bedulpa guitak maotem imu am da amunu gamal ahaate. Adinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu ool daate amu kristen tamaniak am Nug bedu aaku. Guitak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidkunu mawom amuam daate amge guitak da daka bedulpa maotem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guitak mawom amu aaku elele medate. <sup>25</sup>Kayak nuka Nug da tituanide, da kristen tamaniaknu udat danab, ag ehanadkulnu bemi. Udat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab tutuku mehuqulnu hetem. <sup>26</sup>Anuka Nai Ena amu danab budub oh amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidkulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum. <sup>27</sup>Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhikud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai

lokumak amuam iiku. Kristus Nug ag ele daateb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag omalateb gona, Nug ele hab atan ena daaglag.

<sup>28</sup>Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa aatem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipunitak nai amu dab metak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuku eledenab bekulagnu hetem. <sup>29</sup>Diig amunu da dahil gagatag ohpa da udat amu hekulnu heddiag okai hetem. Kristus Nug nuka da udat anam hekulnu gagatag amu meda, Nug da tapadilele hetem.

## 2

<sup>1</sup>Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag imu dooglagnu ool daate. Da Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat heddiag ele hetem. <sup>2</sup>Da heddiag hetem, amu diig am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa gagatag beeb, ag aka anen anen ag nug oo mauhak doon oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak megte ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon, madod doon daaglagnu hetem. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom am laa iita, Kristus aakuib. <sup>3</sup>Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig amu dab mak ena ele lokuma dayaya, am ba leta naana daate. <sup>4</sup>Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai meu iitapa ag eedadmanu dab mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu maditem. <sup>5</sup>Da ag ele oh ii daatem amge da dahil dab makpa amu da ag ele oh daatem bia doyeye, da ag udat ena tutuku hena, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab gagatag dooteb ele amu, da amu oh anidtem amunu da ool gamag ahak dootem.

#### KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

<sup>6</sup>Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag Nadi daakunu ag oolag matulpig amunu ag tudidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg! <sup>7</sup>Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagatag hibaita daate bia gagatag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib gagatag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanateg,

ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg, oopa genab doyak amu gagatag dayad! <sup>8</sup> Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai, nai meu iita ele amelagpa matia, ham bupualateb, nug waapa daamnanu dab meig! Danab kobol amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahilagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amu wannu do gagatag iita ele amunu maditeb. Kristusnu amu ag ii maditeb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag amu dab mekulagpu diig amu, Kayak Nug atem nab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug am danab ele dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nugib do ohnu amu gagatag ohnu ele iki daate. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete. <sup>11</sup> Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag gada otadak kobolnab amu ag aaku aopig. Keeke amuam gadanignu keeke iita. Iita, ag Kristusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag alag, bedunu kobol amu gedidpig. Kristusnu kobol amuam gada otadak kobol meunab daate. <sup>12</sup> Ag layatak aopig, haen amupa ag Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug ele oh laipu modpa boomateg daan, ag Kayak udat he, Jesus edua hibaitom amu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu mad ate, ag edun hipaidpig daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Anuka amu ag kobol ehed nau diigdiig henana, ag bedunu oo alag kobol amu dim lamitegeg, kobol amu nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut amu uhuqa mekom. <sup>14</sup> Am do nai yak oh am ihinig ib oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak am lopadom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iita meum. <sup>15</sup> Nug Satannu iki danab, anuqak danab ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata, ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia hatom.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu ded okai metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu metid haknu ele do

laala, ag dim lamidkulagpu, ii mema. <sup>17</sup> Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotog bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu gadaib daateb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh edatak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daate. <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug onig qe nete amge oopa nug nuqa nuhignu, "Da am danab onil ele," doote, nug ele engel binalag mete amu nug ag ham bupualateb, ag nob ena Kayak mada kunu dab mete ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niiakpa o ib atempa adi keeke antom ele amu nug amunu nai kudum matiyaya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumate ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuqa nuhignu am binag okai ele doote. <sup>19</sup> Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daatep. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daate. Iki nug am bedu oh gagatag medata he, bedu nug didipa tuditak ou qak laipu dayaya, ena daate. Bedu nug am Kayaknu gagatagpa amu ba okai mete.

<sup>20</sup> Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan do, gagatag iita ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, adinu gemu ag edun wan danab oiteb bia oiteb? Am adinu ag edun do meu iita amu waapa daateb? Do amuam inam. <sup>21</sup> "Na amu aib adame, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib laudidme?" <sup>22</sup> Keeke ag ig ii adamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii laudidmatanu ateb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iita meku. Do amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iita. <sup>23</sup> Genab, do meu iita kudum, amuam ag metid haknu ateb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu ateb amu ag ig bedunig ele guitak metagnignu ateb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daateb amge anamnab iita. Ig dootem, danabnu dab makpanu do laa nug ig ehanikeb, bedunu oo alag kobol, bedunigpa eedigte amu, ig do amupa qeput nokunu elele iita.

### 3

#### OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh edun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke atannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa,

amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu dab menana oiye! <sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan keeke atan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklele aoe, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklele diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele miag atiak bekulag.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iita meig! Amu da kobol imunu atem, gapai kobol, kobol dubutid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe itag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iita dim lamitak kobol laa aaku. <sup>6</sup> Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug ahilagpa nete. <sup>7</sup> Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig <sup>8</sup> amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak, opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg ukeg! <sup>9</sup> Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig. Adinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna, <sup>10</sup> ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madata he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daateb. <sup>11</sup> Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iita adi danab, gada otadpig, gada ii otadpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iita amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iita, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iita. Kristus Nug nuka ag ikilag daate amu Kristus Nug nuka nuhikud danab idu idu ohnu oolagpa noum daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iita doonna, ehanateg! Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa

kobol ena heig! Ag madod daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa madodib doona, ug amu maweg! <sup>13</sup> Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa metad! <sup>14</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh edatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab tamaniite amunu ag ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhad!

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kristusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu, madod amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiye! Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen megtem," aon aig! <sup>16</sup> Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehaniak ele heig! Ag Sam amu Metid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi ele eteg! Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi etaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ag nai maditebtai o iita ag udat hetebtai, ag adi keeke heteb amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

#### EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

<sup>18</sup> Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! <sup>19</sup> Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag mauhad! Ag aib gaga tag hadapig. <sup>20</sup> Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Adinu? Nadi Nug kobol anammu oo enaib doote. <sup>21</sup> Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi yak doomnanu, ag opodilag ele be-manu amu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg!

#### BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>22</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otatiebeb, ag udat tutukupai heig!

<sup>23</sup> Keeke oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagnu

ag oolag meṭan heig! Amu ag, “Ig dan-abnu uḁat heṭem,” doonna aib hepig. iṭa. Ag, “Ig Naḁinu uḁat heṭem,” doonna heig! <sup>24</sup> Aḁinu? Ag dooṭeb, buṭi aḁi Naḁi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah nuhiḁud, ahilagṇu matu babaiṭom daaṭe ele amu, Nug ag madaḁu. Ag am Kristusnu uḁat nid, Nug am ahilag Naḁi daaṭe. <sup>25</sup> Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha ehed heumnu nob aoḁu. Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib epeḁiadḁu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Naḁi, Nug hab aṭan daaṭe ele amu, ag Nug waapa daaṭeb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilḁad dilagpa kobol ena tutuḁuib heig!

GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUḁU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daaṭeb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagatag aḁan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen meḁame,” ele aon aig! <sup>3</sup> Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam loḁumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuḁkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaiṭa megakunu unuqiteḁ! Da nai amu mehuḁmi amunu da mani guiṭakpa daaṭem. <sup>4</sup> Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuḁḁulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteḁ! Aḁinu? Kayak Nug uḁat amu da heḁulnu meḁom. <sup>5</sup> Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aḁa ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, uḁat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig. <sup>6</sup> Ahilag nai maṭiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu iṭag ele maṭieḁ! Ag danab oh dilag oḁ mak oolagpa daaṭe amu ag nob meḁulagṇu elele dab menan dayeḁ!

PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UḁOM

<sup>7</sup> Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da uḁat heṭem ele imu ohnu maṭieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele uḁat laipu, nug Naḁinu uḁat nid enanag. <sup>8</sup> Nug uḁa, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig aṭem daaṭem dooglagṇu, nug ag oolag gagatag qedaḁunu ele, diig aḁit amunu amu da mei goṭe. <sup>9</sup> Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh goṭep. Onisimas nug ele am ig

lainignab, nug ele am Naḁinu uḁat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab aḁit amu a geha aḁi keeke oh ipa ihinignu beṭe ele amu, a amunu maṭiglah.

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guiṭakpa daaṭep amu Makus ele a ag humadṭep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu maṭiak aopig, nug ag gumaṭa uḁeb amu ag nug aweḁ! <sup>11</sup> Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadṭe. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aḁuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu ḁo maḁoḁnu uḁat laipu heṭem. Ahilagpa da oo maḁoḁ ele dayak aṭem. <sup>12</sup> Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu uḁat danab, nug ele ag humadṭe. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagatagpa nug ag ehanaṭata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niṭe ele amu peheṭan doon, anamib gagatag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak aḁit ele iṭa daaglagṇu unuqidṭe. <sup>13</sup> Nug ag Kolosi daaṭeb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hiralopolis daaṭeb ele, ahilagṇu ehanaṭak uḁat oḁainab heṭe amu, da amu doyeṭe maḁiḁulnu elele. <sup>14</sup> Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadṭep. <sup>15</sup> Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainḁad laa Leodesia daaṭeb ele amu ag maṭeḁ! Laa ele, ag dahil humitak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meṭeb ele, ag maṭeḁ!

<sup>16</sup> Ag uḁug imu eb qewona amu mepeg uḁeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria uḁug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daaṭeb amu ag amu ele eb qeig! <sup>17</sup> Aria ag Akipas amegpa, “Na uḁat Naḁi epegpanu aome amu na uḁat amu hepe gogpa tad!” aon apeg doyaḁ! <sup>18</sup> Da Paulus, da daḁa humaṭak nai ahilagṇu iḁu yaaṭem. Da mani guiṭakpa daaṭem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidḁulagṇu aib daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehanitak oḁai Nug hamu meḁte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!



## TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

### HUMTAK NAI

<sup>1</sup>Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu ig ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

<sup>2,3</sup>O ig lainkad, ig ihinig unuqitakpa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu udat huanak henana, ag oolag gagatag qetan, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ameg meteb amu ig amunu ig Mamenig Kayak amegpa akunignu bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegpa hanhan, "Ena heme," aot atem.

<sup>4</sup>O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhte ele amu, Nug ag nuhi kudnab tituanatom amu ig amu dootem. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagpa aot gomut ele amu ig nai aakuib aot ii gomut. Iita. Ig Kayaknu gagatagpa udat heut, Kayak Oudi ele Nug he, ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayak ag edua diiom ele genab doopig. Ig ele ag ehanadkunignu ag oolagpa atem bia oiutut, ag anigna doopig. <sup>6</sup>Ag ug tepu ele maopig amge Kayak Oudinu oo gamag ahakpa ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Nađinu ele dim lamidpig. <sup>7</sup>Amupa ag Makedonia danab amu Grik danab ele, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ipuanadpig. <sup>8</sup>Nađinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqpig amu, nai amu do oqoti bia Makedonia amu Grik wanpa eleib ii ukom. Iita, ab ab ohpa, ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doopig amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu akunignu iita. <sup>9</sup>Adinu? Danab ab ab ohpanu amu ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aka aka matin, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena atog noigpignu, ag kayak ham bupuak aaku uupignu, ag edun Kayak genab oolag medapignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig danab daatebnu, <sup>10</sup>ag Kayak

Beqa Nug hab atannu edua udikunu haen ameg metebnu ele maditeb. Nug anuka mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakpanu edua hibaitom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimpanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aomtanu edua awikom.

## 2

### UDAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

<sup>1</sup>Ao, ig lainkad, ag aka ele dooteb, haen ig ag gumadta ukaut, ag ele daamut amu haen amupa ihinig dayak ahilagpa amu hamu, nob iita laa ii hemut. <sup>2</sup>Ag dooteb, Pilipai apa amu ig guitak aomut, ag ig bedunig heeg nauhom amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehanitakpa, ig gagatag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika daateb ele ag amelagpa matimut. Tesalonika apa ele danab kudum ag ig ipunig oo nekulagnu hepig amge ig amunu ii dab memut. Iita. Ig nai mehuqmut. <sup>3</sup>Matiak ig mehuqtem ele, amuam matak ehedpa, nai ham bupuakpa, bubuitak kobol elepa ii bete. <sup>4</sup>Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak udat imu hekunignu elele anika meke, ig hetem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daakunu iita. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epedite amu, Nug ihinignu oo daakunu hetem aakuib. <sup>5</sup>Ag dooteb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagpa yak nai laa ii matimut. Ig udat hetem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke lokumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia anika madite. <sup>6</sup>Amu ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa iita, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iita.

<sup>7</sup>Ao genab, ig am total danab amunu ig ahilagpa ehanitak keeke aognignu elele dayom amge ig anam ii hemut. Ig danab oonig bodo etak ele ag oolagpa udat hemut, ah laa nug bekod atog noadte bia ahilagpa udat hemut. <sup>8</sup>Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom amunu ig Kayak topanu Nai Ena amu apud dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele doomut. Adinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig lainkadnab doomut. <sup>9</sup>Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig udat okai ug ele amu ag anidna

doopig. Ig udat gagatagnab heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqtata, tuqan amun ele udat hemut. Adinu? Ig ahilag e keeke hamu aoput amu ag ihinignu oolagpa ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig. Ig ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa oitta, ig opia awak, tutuku ele oimut. Ig ehed laa ii hemut. <sup>11</sup> Ag dooteb, ig ag anen anen, danab laa nug bekod bahi aqate bia, ag bahi aqata, <sup>12</sup> ig oo mad etak nai amu oo madod dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig do madod amu nuhig gagatag ele aoglagnu, Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.

<sup>13</sup> Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak nai, tutuku doonna aopig amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke amunu ele, "Ena heme," aot a'em. Nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag heehe, meu aaku bete. <sup>14</sup> O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele laipu bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala epelagpa guitak aopig. <sup>15</sup> Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked daateb. <sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagnu heteb amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag qadelagpa daate.

*PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM*

<sup>17</sup> O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamikeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak

daatep bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig amu ahilagnu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huana gayom. <sup>18</sup> Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut. Da daka, da ib mein mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum. <sup>19</sup> Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiiku, ig Nug noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu, gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag ahak ele aognig.

### 3

*PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGATAG AQAQUNU UKOM*

<sup>1</sup> Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu amu ig nai matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu atata, <sup>2,3</sup> Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab, nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagatag aqaqunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidkunu am laala ag ug nadi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meud ukom. Ag tutuku dooteb, Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituanikom. <sup>4</sup> Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guitak doognignu amelagpa matimut. Amu meu aaku beum, ag aaku dooteb. <sup>5</sup> Amunu da baula hamu daakulnu elele iita oolpa doyna, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidkulnu Timotius mei ukom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Adinu? Ehed hekunignu eedak danab nug, "Ag ehed hekulagnu eedate, ag oolag eduomtai," ami. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Timotius ag uuaa aha, edua udia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobol heteb amunu ele matie doomod. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daatebnu, ig ag anadkunignu oonig daate amubia ag ig anigkulagnu oolag daate, amunu ele matie doomod <sup>7</sup> amunu o lailad,

ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa genab doon gagatag daateb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig gagatag qe, ig baula gagatag aota, ena daatem. <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag haen oh Nadinu gagatagpaib oiteb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daatem. <sup>9</sup> Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dootem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dootem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," elele akunignu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag idulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta aput dooglagnu haen oh unuqidtem.

<sup>11</sup> Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigped, ahilagpa gokunignu oonig daate. <sup>12</sup> Laa ele, Nadi Nug oo doyak kobol ahilagpa am baknab mateb, ag lailkad dilagnu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dootem amubia ag oolag mauhkunu oonig daate. <sup>13</sup> Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagatag ele daanna, ded Jesus Nug nuhikud opia awak danab oh ele edun nekulag amu ded amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iita opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

## 4

## OYAK KAYAK OO DAAŦE ELE

<sup>12</sup> Ao ig lailkad, ig baula ahilagnu nai gagatag Nadi Jesus onigpa iiku aŦem. Ig kobol oh ag Kayak oo niite bia oiglagnu ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa adi adi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dooteb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidteb amge huana dim lamidkulagnu unuqadta aŦem.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu, ag gapai kobol ii hemananu, <sup>4</sup> ag nug awak kobol tutuku opia awak ele doon autna aona hekulagnu, <sup>5</sup> ag iita adi, ag Kayak ii dooteb ele, ag ameg qak, oo ahak kobolpa heteb amubia ii hemananu, <sup>6</sup> ag kristen ag gapai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailkad bupualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daate. Ig anuka kobol nau amunu ulum nai matat, amelagpa matimut amubia Nadi Nug danab anam heteb ele amu nob nau

madaku. <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ig dubutid ele oignignu ig oninigpa ii eum. Iita, dubutid iita, opia awak oignignu eum. <sup>8</sup> Amunu amu danab nug nai amu di medate, nug danab di ii medate, nug Kayak, Nug aakuib nuhig Oudi ag madate ele amu, Nug di medate.

<sup>9</sup> Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa. Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug ag ipuanata malom. <sup>10</sup> Ao, ag Makedonia apa lailkad oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amge ig lailkad, ig baula iiku gagatag aqadta aŦem, ag kobol amu baula mamanidpeg, okainab dayad!

<sup>11</sup> Amu anuka ig ag amelagpa amut amubia ag dab mak tutuku aona, ag to etan daanna, ag ahilag keeke tutuku hena, ag laa ii dutunmana, ag aka epeglagpa udat heig! <sup>12</sup> Ag anam hekulag amu ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag tamaniakpa ii daateb ele amu, ag noolagpa hak ena amu ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagnu ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu ele, ag kristen daateb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

## NADI EDUA UDĪKUNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> O ig lailkad, ag danab ah mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag edua hibaitaknu ded ameg ii meteb ele, ag mauhaknu gaateb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daate. <sup>14</sup> Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, tatam mauhpig amu Jesus ag ele omalateb udiglagnu ele oonigpa genab dootem. <sup>15</sup> Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu ag amelagpa iiku aŦem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua udiku haenpa ig danab ah bau daatem ele amu, ig danab mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii anuqmata. <sup>16</sup> Adinu? Amu haen amupa Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Nadi Nug hab atannu na, danab oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag qag mekulagnu eeb, engel okai nug baag okaipa ele eeb, laala ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag tatam edun hipaidkulag. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Nadi

Jesus ele nug uđa teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig. <sup>18</sup>Ag nai amupa lailkad ele nug gagatag qeig!

## 5

KRISTUS EDUA UDİKUNU HAENNU DAB METAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup>O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh beķunu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa akunignu laa iita. <sup>2</sup>Ag aka tutuku dooteb, Nađinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oițe, amubia uđiku. <sup>3</sup>Danab ah ag, “Haen ena aaku beum, ig mađod ena daagnig,” abepeg, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhķulagnu, ahilagpa beķu. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bețe amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii eđadma.

<sup>4</sup>Amge ig lainkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oițe amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum. <sup>5</sup>Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak beķod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita. <sup>6</sup>Amunu amu ig laala niiteb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig. <sup>7</sup>Laa ag niiteb ele amu, ag tuqan niiteb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate <sup>8</sup>amge ig amu aam beķod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iita ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahađ palațe, amubia ig kobol ađit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigķunu ameg mețem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag iķilagpa aen hat mețe ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig. <sup>9</sup>Ađinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epegpanu uđite amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, Nug edua awigķunu tituanikom. <sup>10</sup>Nug ig ehanigķunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita mauhķunig amu Nug ele baukle haen oh daagnig <sup>11</sup>amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu hețe ele amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU İKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

<sup>12</sup>O lainkad, ag aun ađi ag ahilagnu uđat gagatag hețe, ag Nađi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai ațe ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg! <sup>13</sup>Ahilag uđat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele mađodpaib daanna oiyeğ! <sup>14</sup>O lainkad, ig nai baula tuđidta amelagpa iiku ațem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu uđat iita oițe ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliateğ! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanateğ! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa mađod ele dayeg! <sup>15</sup>Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu eđun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa heķulagnu gagatag dayeg!

<sup>16</sup>Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyeğ! <sup>17</sup>Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg! <sup>18</sup>Wanpan oiyaķ ahilag ađi ađi bețe amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte, ehanitak amunu ag, “Ena heme,” aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam heķulagnu oo daate. <sup>19</sup>Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig! <sup>20</sup>Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig. <sup>21</sup>Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, ađi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg! <sup>22</sup>Keeke nau oh amu ag di mațeg!

<sup>23</sup>Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo mađod diig, Nug nukaiib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, doțolag, amu beđulag ele atog noobob, ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus edua uđiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidțem. <sup>24</sup>Kayak Nug ag onilagpa ețe ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu heķu.

<sup>25</sup>O lainkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigķu. <sup>26</sup>Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humateğ! <sup>27</sup>Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qeķulagnunab iiku ațem.

<sup>28</sup>Ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu meğte amu, ahilagpa dayad!

## TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

### KAYAK AMEGPA UNUQTAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb. <sup>2</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai a hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

<sup>3</sup> O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyak amu okainab mete amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug ehanitak udat ele tudidna huanak heteb. <sup>4</sup> Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug diigdiig dooteb amge ag gagatag daanna, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb doota amu ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak ohpa ag binalag metem.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug ag ehanate, ag gagatag daan, ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak Nug danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem. Nug anam hete amunu Nug ag nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu elele doyadku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu heteb amunu ag aaku guitak aoteb. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib hete amu Nug inam heku. Aun ag ug madateb amu Kayak Nug amunu nob mata, <sup>7</sup> Nug ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena mata, Nug ig ele haen ena megaku. Jesus edua, ab adu amu engel gagatag nuhi kud ele ag hab atannu miag atiak nekulag, haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol amu heku. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuku madaku. <sup>9-10</sup> Nug Kayaknu danab oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu, danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahakunu udi ku. Amu Nug ded amupaib Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu Nug ag nob nau, padal mak hanhannu, Kayak topanu amu nuhig gagatagpanu ele udi te

amu madaku. Amge ag Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu danab, ag am danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag danab amu ele oolagpa daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak amegpa Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidtem. Ig Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag ag anuka doopig amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amupa ag hekulagnu ahilagpa eum ele amu, ag eledenab hekulagnu ele unuqidtem. Laa ele Kayak Nug ag gagatag mateb, ag kobol ena oh hekulagnu heteb ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon heteb, amu ele genab hekulagnu ig unuqidtem. <sup>12</sup> Ib amupa amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug onig okainab humaglag amu ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amupa ag ele onilag aoglag.

## 2

### DO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua udi kunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta, Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke amunu dab mekulagnu iiku atem. <sup>2</sup> Ag, "Nadi udi kunu ded aaku malom," nai amu doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuqa, nai amu matie doopigtai, o iita danab laa nug nuhig dab makpaib anam matie doopigtai, o iita laa nug ig nai amunu ahilagpa udug yaat meut ukomnu matie doopigtai amge nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib dayom. <sup>3</sup> Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa aib bupualatom. Ded amu tatam iinab udim. Tatam Kayak di metak kobol okai beeb amu do tape nak danab nau, danab amu nug padal meku ele amu, nug ele miag atiku. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke oh dilagnu, "Imuam Kayak," ateb, keeke amu noolagpa ag gatelag qaun oteb ele amu, nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug onigib humeb, atan teku. Nugib Kayak laug, opia awak ele, apa nug nuqa agupa daakunu ta dayaya, nuhignu, "Da ikuib am Kayak," awa aku.

<sup>5</sup> Da ag ele daamut haenpa da nai imu ag amelagpa matimi amu daulagpa daatete?

<sup>6</sup>Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug nuhig haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug ded nuhig tituanompa amu danab amu nug ded amupa miag atiku. <sup>7</sup>Do ii dim lamitak kobol amu gemu udia lokumak haaha daate amge do ii dim lamitak kobol okai memanu, laa nug ib oo nete ele amu, nug anam heeb ukeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak amu iita meeb amu do tape nak kobol am okai meku. <sup>8</sup>Haen amupa do ii dim lamitak danab nug miag atieb, dimpa Nadi Jesus, Nug geha Nug odepa oudi iwaleb, qeeb mauhku. Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadi ele miag atia, amahlak amupaib do tape nak danab amu heeb nauhku. <sup>9</sup>Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii dim lamitak danab amu nug Satannu gagatag ele udia, ham bupyak eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig haaha, <sup>10</sup>nug danab ah, ag padal mekulag nu oiteb ele amu, ib diigdigpa ag ham bupualadku. Danab amu ag nai genab doopig amge ag uupig. Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo amge iita amunu ag padal mekulag. <sup>11-12</sup>Danab amu ag nai genab dooglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ham bupyak nai oolagpa genab dooglagnu, Nug danab amu, ag nai genab oolagpa genab ii doona, kobol tutuku iita amunuib oolag hete ele amu, Nug ag oh epediata, gedadkunu amu Nug heeb, ham bupyak okai ahilagpa beku.

#### GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup>Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo huana mauhte ele amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak daaglag, ag nai genabnu oolagpa genab dooglag, diig adit amunu Kayak Nug dig makpanu ag edua diikunu tituanatom. <sup>14</sup>Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigpa, ag anam daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum <sup>15</sup>amunu o lainkad, ig odenigpate o iita ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut amu amupa ag gagatag daana, pehetan adan dim lamiteg!

<sup>16</sup>Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nugnab amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo

mauhte, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, amupa Nug he, ig gagatag hanhan daagnignu dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg mekunignu, madod ele aomut amu, adit amu a heped, <sup>17</sup>ag madod daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag aoglag.

### 3

#### PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UN- UQIDKULAGNU AUM

<sup>1</sup>O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib ele iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag ihinignu dab menana, ag Nadi Nug ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh tuala ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag nai amunu ena doopig bia ag nai amunu ena dooglagnu, ag ig udat elele hekunignu, ihinignu unuqiteg! <sup>2</sup>Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag udat ihinig hepeg nauhkunu heteb amunu ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu ag epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele unuqiteg! <sup>3</sup>Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug aaku hete ele, Nug gagatag aqeb, Satan nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma. <sup>4</sup>Am Nadi Nug ihinig dab mak mad ete, ig ahilagnu inam dab metem. Kobol oh ig ag hekulagnu amelagpa matimut amu ag henana daateb amu dimpa ele ag anam hekulag. <sup>5</sup>Nadi Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Jesusnu ug mawa oiyaknu kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu oonig daate.

#### DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

<sup>6</sup>Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai gagatag ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad laa bahilag iita, ag kobol ena, ig tatam ipuanadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu, ag danab amu ele aib ou qepig. <sup>7</sup>Ag aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutum anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb amu ag kobol amu dim lamidkulag am ena. <sup>8</sup>Ag ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut. Iita. Ig daden meta lamut. <sup>9</sup>Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag ihinigpa anidna oolag maiteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu udat hekulag. Ig total danab amunu ig ag oolagpa daatta, ag epelagpa e aolom am ehed iita amge ig anam ii hemut. <sup>10</sup>Haen ig

ag ele daatta, ig do imu ag maṭamut. “Laa nug udat ii heku amu nug e ii lama,” aot amut.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nai imu yaatemnu diig amu ig gemu laala ag udat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag aka kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab mak kabolikulagnu hetebnu nai daunigpa dootem amunu ig nai imu yaatem. <sup>12</sup> Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagatag, danab kobol ena ii heteb ele, ahilagnu atem. “Ag tododugna daanna, ag aka e awaknu udat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!” <sup>13</sup> Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag udat ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.

<sup>14</sup> Am laipu laa nug nai ig udug imupa yaamut imu dim ii lamiṭeb amu ag nug anidna, nug uuidna, pide dayeg! Ag anam hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobol ehed amunu uda neku. <sup>15</sup> Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidpig. Iita, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele nug meṭeg!

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>16</sup> Naḍi Nug maḍod kobolnu diig, Nug nuḱa ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, maḍod madaḱunu, Naḍi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daate. <sup>17</sup> Da Paulus, da humiṭak nai imu, da haen oh anamib yaatem ele amu, da epelpa iiku edue yaatem. Amuam da udug yaaladtem amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib aaku yaatem. <sup>18</sup> Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniṭak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

## TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

### NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOKUNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele a odelah dim lamiten, Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Nugib am ig mauhak dimpa hab atan ena daagnignu dab mak aot, madod ele daatemnu diig. <sup>2</sup> Amu da Timotius, oopa genab doyakpa na am da bekalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu udug imu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai da na amepa ami amubia da baula amepa aatem. Epesus apa, danab laala ag ham bupyak nai danab ah ipuanadna madateb amunu na apa daanna, danab amu tutuku toliadna, ag anam ii amananu amelagpa ape doyeg! <sup>4</sup> Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iita ele amunuib aib dab menana madipig. Ag keeke adit amunu matinna, tamaniak oopan danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliteb. Nai ag maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii ehanidte. Iita, Kayaknu keeke am oopa genab doyak, ib amupaib bete. <sup>5</sup> Amge da nai gemu maditem ele, da maditemnu diig am nug oo mauhak kobol amu ba daakunu maditem. Nug oo mauhak amuam danab nug oo opia awak, nug bedupa ab iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab tutuku doya, oo mauhak ele doya oite amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib bekonu dab mein maditem. <sup>6</sup> Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib dim lamidteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele azeb. "Ig ihinig nai amu genabnab," amge ag aka am nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig diig ele ii dooteb.

<sup>8</sup> Ig dootem, do nug adi udat hekunu daate ele, danab nug udat amuib dab medate amu, do nug am keeke ena daate. <sup>9</sup> Ig ele dootem, do nug danab tutuku dilagnu ii daate. Iita, do nug danab ag kobol tutuku ii dim lamidteb, ag ode ii

dim lamitak adi, ag kayak di metak adi, ag hipunin danab adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia doonna, wannu kobol dim lamidteb, ag mamelkad anilkad aqaeg mauhtebe, ag danab lailkad ele aqaeg mauhtebe, <sup>10</sup> ag gapai hetebe, ag danab danab o ah ah ele ag gapai ele hetebe, ag danab laa yabhok hipaladna daden maadtebe, ag nai ham bupyak danab, ag hetodiakpa ham bupunna, "Genab iiku aatem," aon azeb amu, ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am nai genab enanu keked daate, danab ag amu hetebe ele amu, do nug danab amu dilagnu daate. <sup>11</sup> Kobol ag hetebe ele amu kobol amu oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da amu mehuqkunu meidom ele amu, ag Nai Ena ele laipu ii daatebe. Nai Ena amuam Kayak nuhigpan udiom daate. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug binag okai ele daate.

### KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANITAK OKAI HAMU METOM

<sup>12</sup> Da ihinig Nađi, Kristus Jesus, Nug da gagatag meidom amu, da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aatem. Adinu? Nug da udat imu hekunu amu, Nug da di ii medapan elela anida, Nug nuka da udat imunu tituanidom. <sup>13</sup> Anuka da Kayak amu nuhig keeke ele dabaten, awe awe aqami. Da danab nuhikud ehed hadtami, Kayaknu nai nau ele atami amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii maitete, da ehed hemi. <sup>14</sup> Amu anuka da anam hemi amge Kayak Nug ihinig Nađinu ehanitak okai elelenab medada, Nug Kristus Jesus udat okai heum, diig amunu dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da oolpa genab doomi.

<sup>15</sup> Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele. Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak am daib. <sup>16</sup> Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin hak danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Jesus Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak ele udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maitete, ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel aoglag. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu



gumak hanhan daate, Nug ii mauhte, ig Nug anidkunignu elele iita, Nug aakuib am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan metu! Genab.

<sup>18</sup> O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein, matiak imu na udat hekutnu amenpa aтем. Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban heteб amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he! <sup>19</sup> Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub gikuḍ aтан ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig. <sup>20</sup> Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam hepid. A anam heeh da a tamaniak oopanu lamati, dimitim Satan epegpa wapiḍ daatep, amupa a oolah edueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

## 2

### UNUQITAK ATEM HAKNU

<sup>1</sup> Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daateb amu ag udat imu hekulagnu oolag mad edateм. Ag unuqitakpa, danab oh dilagnu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," akulag. <sup>2</sup> Ig maḍoḍ aot, to etat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pehetak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu ele Kayak unuqiteg! <sup>3-4</sup> Unuqitak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awiaknu diig daate, Nug danab ah oh edua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglagnu oo daate ele amu, Nug unuqitak amunu ena doote. <sup>5</sup> Yo, Kayak laipu daate, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daate, danab amuam Kristus Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Nug danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nuḵa Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diikun hete ipunikom. <sup>7</sup> Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, totd meidom. Da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem, da ham ii bubuitem. Nug da iita adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ipunitak danab meidom.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opodi

bak iita, oolag adit ele iita daanna unuqidkulagnu ool daate.

### AH DILAG NAI

<sup>9</sup> Amubia ah ag tutuku dab menana, lamen elelepaib takana, ag danab ah amelag qekunu ag ikilag udug kobol kobol elepa ii takamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qekunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iita lamen laa nob nadinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daate. <sup>10</sup> Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iita. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobol hekulagnu elele doon henan oiteb ele amu, ah ag kobol amu lamen bia takaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>11</sup> Ipunitak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak nai aoglag. <sup>12</sup> Da ah laipu laa nug ipunitak ah daakunu o danab dilag iki daakunu aib aтем. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaku. <sup>13</sup> Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe heum. <sup>14</sup> Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham bupuaknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai ham bupuak oopa genab doya he, hipunin beum. <sup>15</sup> Amge ah ag nid awona, atog noadkulagnu udat nadinab henana, "Ig wan imupan udat okai hetem amunu Kayak edua ii awigma," aib apig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna, ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua diiku.

## 3

### KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Nai imu am genab, danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab bekunu oo niieb amu nug aaku udat enanu oo mauhte. <sup>2</sup> Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed laa anidkulagnu elele iitanu amu nug tutuku dayaḍ! Nug ah laipu gamu aakuib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug dab mak babaita, dab mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya oiyaḍ! Nug do danab doḗeb ele amu, ag atog noata, nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadkunu elelenab dayaḍ! <sup>3</sup> Nug le gagatag lanak danab, wagai mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am maḍoḍ danab dayaya,

naipa nug qak ii hema. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema. <sup>4</sup>Nug baekudpa ena omalata heeb, nug bekod ag nug waapa daanna, ag keeke oh madod kobolpa nug ode dim lamidpeg, nug gumatak udat amu elele had! <sup>5</sup>Am laa nug nug baekudpa atog noata, omalatak ii doote amu nug atemun Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dab madata daaku. <sup>6</sup>Kristen bau nug enaen mak, iki okai kobol haaha amu nug Satan na qa nob awom bia na qemanu, nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki aib dayom. <sup>7</sup>Laa ele amu danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab daakunu oo daate amu nug dimitim danab, ag noolagpa danab ena iita dayeb amu nug uda neeb, nug Satannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug ag noolagpa ele danab ena dayad!

*TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI*

<sup>8</sup>Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab amu, ag ele kobol tutuku dab menana, ag danab odelag adit ele ii daamna. Ag le gagatag huana ele ii lamana amu danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna. <sup>9</sup>Ag oolag opia awak dayeb, ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu gagatag adeg! <sup>10</sup>Amge tatam ahilag udat enatai n nautai amu atog nona anidna, elele anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab dayeg!

<sup>11</sup>Amu ag waalkad ele ag anamib dab mak tutuku aon oiglag. Ag dimug nai ii matimna. Ag tutuku oimna amu ag ham bupuk kobol laa ele ii hemana.

<sup>12</sup>Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab, nug tamaniaknu iki waapa daate ele amu, nug ah laipu aakuib gamu daaku, nug nuhig ah nid naunau ele peheata atog noadku. <sup>13</sup>Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak udat elele hetebe amu ag anuqak daanna, ag oopa genab doyak nainu gagatag mehuqkulagnu elele daatebe.

<sup>14</sup>Nakok laa ele amu da na gumite gokulnu dab metem amge gemu da nahip- pa keeke imunu iiku yaatem. <sup>15</sup>Amunu diig am, da paha na gumite ii gopi amu na nai imu eb qena, na Kayaknu tamaniak atem tolidpe, ena oiglagnu dookut. Tamaniak am Kayak bauklelnu keeke, nai genab diig ele daate. <sup>16</sup>Genab, ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig doyak laa adatem

amu doyak amuam lokumak dayeye, gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam unuqagnab ele daate. Doyak amuam inam. Jesus Nug danab bebu awa, miag atia beum. Kayak Oudi Nug ig Nug tutukunab ipunike, engel ag Nug ele anidpig. Nuhig nai am danab oh dilagpa uke, wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa genab doopig. Kayak he, Nug hab atan teum.

4

*TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH ATEN IPUANADKU*

<sup>1</sup>Kayak Oudi Nug miag ipunigte, haen gamag imupa danab laala ag oolagpa genab doyak uuna, ag oudi ham bupuk dilag nai amu oudi nau dilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. <sup>2</sup>Doyak amuam ham bupuk danab ag kobol ham bupuk henana, nai ham bupuk amu yaaeg bete. Ham bupuk danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag dab maknu od ele maiteb amunu ag ahilag hipuninu dab ii medtebe. <sup>3</sup>Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu aib anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag oolagpa genab dootebe, nai genab ele dootebe, ag e amunu Kayak binag menana, e amu aon lakulagnu aum ele amu, ham bupuk danab amu ag e amu ele lakulagnu aib ateb. <sup>4</sup>Ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak heum amu ig Nug amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," atata aognig. Gedidkunignu ele iita. <sup>5</sup>Adinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naipa amu unuqitakpa ele ig aot lakunignu elele daate amunu ig aognig.

<sup>6</sup>Na matiak imu amu i laintad amelagpa madikut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak ena daakut. Na anam hekut amu na am danab oopa genab doyak gagatag ele amu na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim lamidna oitem amu danab ipuanadkut.

<sup>7</sup>Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iita ele amu, na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu, na am bak ele daakutnu wagai men hena oiye! <sup>8</sup>Adinu? Ig bedunig ehanitaknu udat hak amu nakokib ehanigte amge Kayak kobol amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigte. Nug ig gemu bau daatem amunu ehanigte amu bauklel dimpa udieb aognig amunu ele ehanigte. <sup>9</sup>Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu eledenab. <sup>10</sup>Nai

am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab ah oh eđua awikak diig daate, Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag genab eđua awikom daateb amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigkunu ameg mețem. Ig amunu am genabib dooțem amunu ig uđat nađinab gagatag ele hetem.

<sup>11</sup> Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagpa maținna ipuanadpe, ag dim lamiteg! <sup>12</sup> Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed dooidmananu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib oime. iita! Na nai mațiak amu oiyak amu oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak amu kobol tutuku nahip elepa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu oiye! <sup>13</sup> Na da amel mețem, haen imupa amu, na tamaniakpa Kayak nai eb qak uđat henana, amunu mehuqna, ipunitak ele mațe! <sup>14</sup> Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag epelag na badenpa meeg, na Kayaknu gagatag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom. Na gagatag amu Kayak uđat hektu aome amu uđat amu aib uume.

<sup>15</sup> Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, uđat he! Danab oh ag na uđat nahip hektu dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu tuđidna, laa ele aoțem anidkulagnu amu na hik nițeb he! <sup>16</sup> Na naka kobol na hețem, amu nai, na amu danab ah ipuanadțem ele amu, na amu oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh na uđat gagatag amunu hektu. Ađinu? Na anam hektu amu uđat nahip amupa na itita aoppe, danab ah na ođen dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag eđua diiku.

## 5

### TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

<sup>1</sup> Na danab kaino aib aidme. iita, na ma-men ehanidțem amubia ehanitațak nai bodo etakpa ape doyađ! Nid bau amu na amapad dilag dooțem amubia ehanate! <sup>2</sup> Ah kaino amu na aninnu dooțem amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin bau amu na apinmad bia doonna, kobol tutukupai ehanate! <sup>3</sup> Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iita, qabnab dayeb amu na atog nona ehanite! <sup>4</sup> Amge ah qab nug bekođtai o iita alađudtai

laa daanna amu ahilag uđat anuqak amu ag anilkad mamelkad alalkad ele ag nob ena eđun mațaglagnu atog noadkulagnu daate. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo gamag ahate. <sup>5</sup> Ah qab nug genab nukka baeg laipu daate amu nug Kayak ehanidkunu dab ma dayaya, tuqanpa amunpa ele unuqidte <sup>6</sup> amge ah qab nug nukka beđunu hakib dim lamidte amu nug aaku mauhak bia daate. <sup>7</sup> Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa, ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutuku ape doye! <sup>8</sup> Am danab laa nug tiilag laipu daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa nuhikudnab anuqak dab madața amu dimpa laa oh ele dab madața atog noadte am ena amge laa nug anam ii dab madața, atog ii noadte amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig ehed hak amu oopa genab doyak iita dilag eđadte.

<sup>9</sup> Ah qab nug mad 60 eđitom dayeb, nug gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb, <sup>10</sup> nug uđat ena laala oh heum dayeb, nuhikud nid ena atog noața omaladțom dayeb, ab laapanu do danab e madțom dayeb, Kayaknu danab ah atog noadțom dayeb, laa qagaitakpa daaegeg ehanatom dayeb amu nug uđat ena laala oh heum ele dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa, ehanitațak aoglagnu, onilag ele laipu ye!

<sup>11</sup> Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Ađinu? Ag beđulagnu eeđak doon, ag danab baula aoglagnu henana, Kayaknu uđat di mețaglag. <sup>12</sup> Amupa ag anen anen ag anuka, "Da Kayaknu uđatib dab mekul," madipig amu ag heeg, iita mețe amunu ag epediațak aoglagnu daateb. <sup>13</sup> Laa ele, ag uđat ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena nenana oițeb. Amu uđat ii hak kobolib iita, ag nai, laa dilagnu aona, nai ham bupuak laala ele mațieg ta, mațieg neene, nai ehed ig akunignu elele iita amu maditeb. <sup>14</sup> Amunu ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atog nokulagnu do mețem. Ag anam hepeg amu kekeđ laa ag ihinignu nai nau mațiglagnu ib laa ii anidmana. <sup>15</sup> Na dooțem, ah laala Kayak di mețanna, ag aaku ib ena eđidna, Satan dim lamidteb.

<sup>16</sup> Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug nukka baeg laipu, nug ehanidkunu elele daakunu

amu Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu, nug ehanitaq! Kristen tamaniak ug aib meṭom.

<sup>17</sup>Ag kristen danab, ag kristen tamaniak iḱi danab ag tamaniaknu udat ena heṭeb ele amu, ag danab amunu enanagnab doyeg! Amu kristen tamaniak iḱi danab, amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuqna, danab ah ipuanadṭeb ele amu, ag amu dilagṅu amu ag anuqakṅab doyeg! <sup>18</sup>Amuam Kayak nai aṭe amubia. “Bulmakau nug wit mumuḍṭe amu, na nug oḍe aib hautme.” Laa ele, “Udat nid nug nuhig udat nob aoḱunu elele.” <sup>19</sup>Am danab laipu laa nug, “Iḱi danab imu nug ehed heum,” ab amu na amu aib doome. Danab aḍit o ewam ag anam apeg amu na doye! <sup>20</sup>Am danab laa hipunin haaha daaḱu amu na danab ah noolagpa daug batan, tutuḱu meṭe! Amupa amu danab laala oh ele baḍan, hipunin ii hemana. <sup>21</sup>Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagpa da tutuḱu na amenpa iḱu aṭem. Na udat amu tutuḱu atog no! Na atog nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa nai bodo eṭak anana, ameg laa dilagpa nai gagatag aib maṭime. <sup>22</sup>Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak iḱi daaḱunu epen baḍepa aib meme. Na laa ag hipunin heṭeb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin aib hepig! Na naḱa beḍun atog nonana, opia awak daye! <sup>23</sup>Na beḍunpa oḍe daate amunu na le hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok ele labepe, na ootpa oḍe, haen oh ba daate amu, heeb ehanidḱu. <sup>24</sup>Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu miag atiak ba, epeḍiakpa tatam goṭe amge laa am ahilag hipunin loḱumak dayaya, dimpa epeḍiak haenpa miag atite. <sup>25</sup>Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu geha iḱu miag atiak beṭe. Laa dilag amu paha miag atiak ii beṭe amge amu ele am haen oh loḱumak daaḱunu iṭa.

## 6

### BEBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup>Danab ah ag Kayak onignu amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab mak inam aoglag. “Da dahil gumak, nug danab ena amunu da nug binag meḱul.” Ag anam aon aḱulag.

<sup>2</sup>Begbeg danab ag Kristen daateb amu ahilḱad oḱai ele Kristen daateb amu begbeg amu ag ahilḱad oḱai dilagṅu, “Nug am kristen, layalib, nug am keeke hamu amunu da nug oḍe tabapi neḱu,” aon aib apig. Iṭa ag inam aḱulag. “Nug am Kristen amunu da nuhignu ool mauḥṭe. Nug am kristen amunu nuhigpa udat heṭem amupa nug keeke ena aote am ena.” Ag dab mak anam aonna, udat ena heḱulag. Keeke imu danab ah ag heḱulagṅu ipuanadna humadpe, ahan dim lamiteḱ!

### KEEKE KUḌUM AWAKNU KOBOL

<sup>3</sup>Laa nug ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutuḱunu nai ele amu, nug nai tutuḱu amu uua, ipuniṭak hamu meu iṭa, nai imu ele laipu iṭa amu madiḱu amu ig doognig, <sup>4</sup>danab amu nug hamu, iḱi oḱai kobol aaḱuib hete. Nug doyak laa ele iṭa. Nug oḍ mak hamu ge iṭa heḱunu, nai diignu, naipa nug meh qak kobol amu ele heḱunu oo oḱai daate. Kobol amupa kobol nau diigdiig ele beṭeb. Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol, wan yak nai maṭiak kobol, layagṅu dab mak ehed awak kobol amu <sup>5</sup>danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak ele, ag haen oh oolag laipu iṭa ele oiṭeb. Nai genab amu ag ii aḍateb, oolagpa ele ii daate. Ag oolagpa Kayak nainu, “Keeke udat iṭapa, hamu awaknu ib aaḱu,” aon aṭeb.

<sup>6</sup>Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol tutuḱu dim lamitaṭa, nuhig keekepa, “Aaḱu elele,” dab meṭe amu nug enaib daate, keeke oh awom bia. <sup>7</sup>Aḍinu? Bau menuak haenpa ig keeke laa ele ii domut, mauhak haenpa ele ig keeke laa aot ii gomata <sup>8</sup>amunu amu taḱaknu keeke elele, e ele elele dayeb amu ig, “Imu am dahilnu elele,” aot aḱunig. <sup>9</sup>Amge laa ag enulag kuḍum ele daaglagṅu dab mak huanak aoteb amu ag ehed heḱulagṅu eeḍak aona, nena qeṭeb. Ag ameg qaknu keeke, meu iṭa ele amu, ag amunu mauhna, kaaka aqe oina, padal meṭeb. <sup>10</sup>Keeke nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag enub ele daaglagṅu wagai meṭeb ele amu, ag aaḱu oopa genab doyak kobol paḱuna, ug kuḍum aaḱu aopig.

IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGATAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>11</sup>Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke amu oh di meṭan, awaidna daye! Na kobol tutuku, kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo heṭe, oopa genab doyak kobol, nug oo mauhak kobol, gagaṭag dayaya ug oh mawaknu kobol, oo mak kobol ele aḍan oiye! <sup>12</sup>Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele a nug eḍidkulahnu nug meh qeṭep amubia na oopa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na bauklel, Kayak Nug anuḱa na amu aokutnu oninpa eum ele amu, na amu hanhannu gagaṭag aḍe! Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na nahip oopa genab doyak, danab ah kuḍum amelagpa miag maṭime. <sup>13</sup>Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madaṭe ele, Nug noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pilatus amegpa nuhig diig tutuku maṭiom amu, Nug noobpa ele da nai imu na medaṭem. <sup>14</sup>Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutukunab eledenab dim lamidpe uḱeb, ihinig Naḍi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag atieb bataḱut. <sup>15</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig haen epediom daaṭe, haen amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus miag atiḱu. Kayak Nug am binag oḱai ele, Nug nuḱa am oḱai daaṭe. Nug am king dilag King am oḱai dilag Oḱai. <sup>16</sup>Nug nuḱa aakuiib ii mauḥṭe. Amahlak ig guḱuidta gokunignu elele iṭa ele amu Nug amupa daaṭe. Danab laipu laa ele Nug ii anṭom, laa anidḱunu ele elele iṭa. Nug binag amu nuhig gagaṭag haen oh ele nuhigpa dayeḍ! Amu genab.

<sup>17</sup>Danab ah wan imupanu keeke kuḍum ele amu tutuku ape doyeg! Ag aḱa ag binalag aib mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauḥṭeb ele amunu oolagpa genab aib doopig. Ag Kayak, Nug nuḱa aakuiib keeke ena ena kuḍum, ig oonig gamag ahakunu megṭe ele amu, ag nuhignu aakuiib oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>18</sup>Laa amu danab ah amu ag uḍat tutuku, ena, dab mak enapa henana, ag danab ah ehanadnana, ag enulag laih opatna, danab laa ḍo ele maṭeg! <sup>19</sup>Ag anam heḱulag amu ag keeke kuḍum dimpa ehanadḱunu, ag bau dayak genab aoglagnu qag meḱulag.

<sup>20</sup>O Timotius, Kayak Nug uḍat na meṭom amu na atog nona, dab meṭanna he! Na nai

hamu, Kayak nai dim ii lamidṭe amu doyak ham bupuak, doyak amunu amu wanpan danab ag, “Doyak genab,” aṭeb amge anam iṭa, na keeke aḍit amu aib dim lamidme. <sup>21</sup>Danab laala ag, “Ig doyak genab amu aomut,” aṭeb ele amu, ag aakui ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nai genab ele uupig.

Kayaknu ehanitaḱ oḱai hamu megṭe amu nahippa dayad!

## TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

NAI ENANU UDA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ig bauklel megakunu nai qaqa aum amunu Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daatem<sup>2</sup> amu o Timotius, da nahipnu nai imu yaatem. Nahipnu amu da bekalnab doyeye, ool ele mauhte. Kayak, ig Ma-menig, amu ihinig Nađi Kristus Jesus ele, a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah mađod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad hepig bia, da oolpa ab iita doyen, Kayak ode dim lamiten dayeye, Nug amegpa, “Ena hen međame,” awe ainne, da nahipnu ele hanhan unuqidtem. <sup>4</sup> Da na amen leb neum amu amelpa do, da ool gamag ahaqunu na gumiten goqlununab dab mețem. <sup>5</sup> Nahip oopa genab doyak am genabnab da daulpa daate. Danab laa amelagnuib iita. Oopa genab doyak amuam tatam na alan Lois, nuhigpa daye amu na anin Yunis, nuhigpa ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak amu nahippa ele daate, amu da oolpa genab dooțem. <sup>6</sup> Amunu amu da na dautpa doqunu imu ațem. Haen da epel na qadenpa memi, haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug na ehah mețom daate amu, na haen oh ehah amu mađ ete! <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug badaknu dab mak ii mekom. Iita, Nug gagațag dayaknu, nug oo mauhaknu amu ig ika ihinig hak atog notata daagnignu amu dab mak amu ig mekom.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu amu na ihinig Nađinu madikutnu uđan aib neum. Da nuhig nai mehuqen, mani guitakpa daatem amu dahilnu ele na uđan aib neum. Iita. Kayaknu gagațag amu ehanitebeb, da na ele i oh ug laala Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaknu bețeb amu ug amu oh i maod oiđu! <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, ig nuhiqud danab ah opia awak ele daagnignu oninigpa eum. Nug ihinig udat nobnu oninigpa ii eum. Iita, Nug nuqa oo niiom amu Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ele dab

maama, oninigpa eum. Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ig megakunu anukanab, keeke ii dayom haenpa, babaita, ig mekom daate. <sup>10</sup> Amu loqumak dayom amge gemu ihinig edua awikak danab, Kristus Jesus, Nug uđia he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu gagațag he, iita me amu ig ațemun bauklel aognig amu Nug Nai Enapa ipuniqom. <sup>11</sup> Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu, da totol danab daakulnu amu ipunitak danab ele daakulnu meidom. <sup>12</sup> Diig amunu amu da ug imu maoțem amge da amunu uđal ii nețe. Ađinu? Da nuhignu oolpa genab dooțem amunu da keeke Nug da međom amu Nug tutuku atog noobob, haen oh dayeb ukeb, gog tak haenpa bataqunu dooțe.

<sup>13</sup> Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa genab doona, na nuhig daatem amunu na nuhig bauklelnu nai na dahilpanu aome amu, na amu dab menana, amuib dim lamidna oiye! <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Nai Ena mețom amu Kayak Oudi, Nug am ihinigpa daate ele amu, Nug na ehanitebeb, na pehetak atog no!

<sup>15</sup> Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uuiđna gopig, danab amunu oolagpa amu Piselas, Hemosenia ele a laa aaku. <sup>16</sup> Da Nađi Nug Onesiporas amu nug baequdpa ele amu da Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu Kayak unuqidtem. Ađinu? Onesiporas nug haen kuđum da qagaıtak daaiyi amu nug da ool ena daakunu ehanidom. Da mani guitak daami amunu ele nug uđa ii neum. <sup>17</sup> Iita, nug Rom ipa uđia, udat okai ha, da matida anidom <sup>18</sup> amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu da gogtak haenpa, Nađi Nug nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu unuqidtem. Nug Epesus apa keeke kuđumpa ehanidom ele amu na amu doon malame.

## 2

KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O da bekal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu amupa na gagațag daye! <sup>2</sup> Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah kuđum noolagpa maıyi doome ele amu, na danab diilag ena ele, ag am ode dim lamitak danab, ag laa nai amu ipua-nadkulagnu amu na ag amelagpa madipe doyeg! <sup>3</sup> Na Kristus Jesusnu daup ena

daanna, udat imunu ug maope, na ig Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laipu maognig. <sup>4</sup> Danab nug daup udat hete amu nug udat laala ele ii adate. Nug daup udat ena heebeb, daup iki nug nuhig udatnu oo mauhkunu aakuib dab mete. <sup>5</sup> Laa nug, nug editaknu qaibad gote amu nug qaibad ukaknu dopa qaibad gote. Am nug dopa qaibad ii gote amu nug editaknu keeke ii medateb. <sup>6</sup> Amu ele, danab nug dad udat gagatag hete amu nug meu laala, nug tatam aoku am kobol tutuku. <sup>7</sup> Na da aтем imunu dab mak aope amu Nadi Nug dab mak nahip matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutuku anidkut.

<sup>8</sup> Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena maditem amubia, Nug Dawit budubpanu doum, Nug ele edua hibaitom amu, na amunu haen oh dab menan oiye! <sup>9</sup> Da Nai Ena imu maditem amunu danab ag dahilnu, “Danab nau,” anana, ug diigdiig medateb. Ao, ag da mani guitakpa ele meidpig amge Kayak nai amu mani guitak daakunu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Amunu amu da ool gagatag qeten, da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud epeditom, amu ehanadkulnu heinne, ug imu oh maotem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus topanu edua awiak aona, haen oh hab atan daaglagnu ehanadtem. <sup>11</sup> Imu nai genab. “Ig Nug ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig. <sup>12</sup> Ig ug maognignu gagatag daatem dayeb amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadkunig. Ig Nug di medaput, Nug ig ele di megaku. <sup>13</sup> Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidkunignu awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim lamidtem amu Nug ele anam hekute? Iita, Nug amu nuhig nai genab dim lamidte.”

<sup>14</sup> Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad danab ah ag daulagpa dokunu amelagpa ape doyeg! Na Nadi noobpa ag amelagpa ag nai diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qepig, na gagatag ape doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam meu iita, amu nug danab laa ele ii ehanidte. Kobol amu nug danab ag nai amu dooteb amu nug ag he nauhtebe aakuib.

#### UDAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOTE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib dookunu amu na udat danab, nug nuhig udat ena hete amunu nug udat nuhignu uda ii nete,

nug danab ah Kayak nai tutukunab ipuanadte ele, amubia daakutnu na udat nahip pehetakib he! <sup>16</sup> Na nai nautud diigdiig aib matime. Adinu? Danab ah ag nai amu matinna daateb ele amu, ag Kayak di metan, umanab gokulag. <sup>17</sup> Danab nai amu maditeb ele amu ahilag nai amu ihi nau anig yak okai mete amubia okai meku. Haimenias, Pailitas ele a am danab amunu laa aaku. <sup>18</sup> Danab amunu amu ag nai genab apididna, ag inam ateb. “Ig mauhaknu edut hipaidta malamut, baula ii hipaidmata,” aon ateb. Ag nai amupa danab laala ag ahilag oopa genab doyak heeg nauhte. <sup>19</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biidod gagatag epom daate. Biidod amupa am Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Nadi Nug nuhikud danab ah doyadte.” Nai laa ele inam daate. “Ag oh, ag Nadi onig diiteb amu ag kobol tutuku iita amu di meteg!”

<sup>20</sup> Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak oopa amu danab ah ag lag okai laa oopa tapid laa golpa hak, laa silwapa hak, laa adpa hak, laa wanpa hak bia daateb. Tapid amu oolagpa amu danab ag laalanu ena dooteb amge laalanu amu enanag ii dooteb. Amubia amu danab ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ele anam daateb. <sup>21</sup> Amunu amubia danab laipu laa nug kobol nau oh amu lamite uke, nug opia awak daate amu, nug am tapid, nuhignu enanag dooteb, amubia nug Kayak amegpa enanag daaku. Anam dayebbeb, Nadi Nug adi udat medakunu dab ma mete amu Nug udat ena oh hekunu elele daaku. <sup>22</sup> Amu nid bau dilag dab mak ehed nahip dab makpa beeb amu na tabape nad! Na kobol tutuku, oopa genab doyak, oo mauhak kobol, amu madod kobol ele, laala ag oolag tutuku ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena amu oh adan, Kayak onigpa eteb ele amu, na ag hete amubia he! <sup>23</sup> Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iita ele amu na amu ele uue! Na dootem, matiak amu nug he, naipa nug qak bete. <sup>24</sup> Kayaknu udat danab nug am naipa nug qak kobol ii hema. Iita, nug am ohnab noolagpa oo mak ele oiiku. Nug ipunitak danab ena daakunu ehah awa, opodi bak kobol tapeb neeb, ug oh nug mawad! <sup>25</sup> Nug dagom kobolpa, laa ag nai nuhig tapaeg nete ele

amu, ag ib tutuku ipuanatad! Nug anam heku amu haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag edukunu mateb, ag nai genab amu tutuku dooglagtai. <sup>26</sup> Anuka Satan ag nug dim lamidkulag nuhig adpa maatom amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag edueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig adpa ii daamna.

## 3

*HAEN GAMAG IMUPA AMU KOBOL NAU KUDUM BEKU*

<sup>1</sup> Amge na doye, gog tak haen imupa amu ug naunab beku. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag aka aka ahilagnuib oolag mauhku, ag men dodonuib oolag mauhku. Ag aka bedulag humana, enaen mak kobol henana, laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tabapeg neeb, ag anen ena ag anilkad mamelkad dilag ele, “Ena hen medapig,” ii doomna. Ag opia awak ii oimna. <sup>3</sup> Ag tiilag laipu ele layam ena iita, ag opodi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag dimugnu nai mauhnoak matiglag, ag oolagpanu hak tutuku amu atog ii nomana, dakud kobol henana, ag kobol enanu keked daaglag. <sup>4</sup> Ag kadoi layag kekedpa mak, ahilag dab mak nau paha dim lamitak, ag aka aakuib danab okai dooglag. Geha ag bedunu gamag ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag mauhaha, Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma. <sup>5</sup> Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gadalagpaib, danab amelagnuib, hekulag amge Kayak kobolnu gagatag amu, ag di metaglag. Na danab amu dilag nu qe mena oiye!

<sup>6</sup> Danab amunu laala ag haen oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuku iita ele amu, ag laulkadpa tena, ham bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiweb. Ah amu ag bedunu oo gamag ahak ameg qaknu hipuninpa daateb. Ahilag dab mak ehed eedate, ag ehedpanab daateb. <sup>7</sup> Ah amu ag haen oh ipunitak nai dooglag nu heheb amge ag nai genab aoglag nu elele iita. <sup>8</sup> Anuka Janis Jambris ele a Moses keked medapig bia, danab amu heheb ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daateb. Dab mak ahilag aaku nauhom, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham bupuakib. <sup>9</sup> Am ahilag kobol amu ele okai ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuka

danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaku.

*TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA ADAKUNU NAI*

<sup>10</sup> Amge na da ele oida, da danab amelagpa nai imu matiyei, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiya doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagatag dootem, amu da haen oh ool gagatag qedete udat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagatag daami amu na amu ele dootem. <sup>11</sup> Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniham, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kudum hena, guitak medan, gedilna lamidpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dootem, ug amu ohpa Nadi Nug da ehanide, iita meum. <sup>12</sup> Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglag nu oolag daate ele amu, ag ug kudum aoglag. <sup>13</sup> Amge danab nau, ham bupuak adi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tudidna naunab henana, ag laa ham bupualategeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadkulag. <sup>14-15</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipunita heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dookutnu elele daate, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig men doona, na aun adi ag nai diig tutuku ele ipunitag, na amunu ootpa gagatag genab dootem, ag ele doyadtem amunu na amu dab menan, adi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu adan oiye! <sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaku beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigte. Atemun ehanigte? Ig amupa doyak aotem. Ig hipunin hekunig dayeb amu ig daug batakat megate. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuku ipunitag amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunitag. <sup>17</sup> Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig udat ena oh hekunignu aaku elele daatem.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug edua udiku, nuhig do madod ele daaku amunu Nug bau dayak adi amu mauhak adi ele epediadku, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na udat imu hekutnu gagatag na amenpa atem.



<sup>2</sup> Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai o iita itai doomna amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu ag oolag yaan, daulag batan, gagaṭag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na bahin aib yom, ipuniṭak ele pehetaknab he! <sup>3</sup> Aḍinu? Dimpā haen laa amu danab ag ipuniṭak tutuku, me ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidna, ipuniṭak danab ham bupuak kudum diiglag. Diipeg, ipuniṭak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niite ele, amuib apeg dooglag. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu di meṭana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag. <sup>5</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagaṭag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak udat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daakutnu amu na aḍi udat hekutnu daate amu na he!

<sup>6</sup> Dahilnu amu danab ag da iupeg mauhkulnu haen miag do, da gokulnu aaku haen malom. Danab ag doḍ main Kayak medateb amu da amubia daatem. <sup>7</sup> Da Jesusnu udat ena hein malen, da aḍi udat hekulnu dayom amu hein, gogpa tein amu da dahil oopa genab doyak ele atog nomi <sup>8</sup> amu gemu nob ena da aokulnu amu Kayak Nug aaku meum daate. Nob ena amu Naḍi, Nug danab ah tutukuib epediaṭe ele amu, Nug eḍua hibaitaknu dedpa da medaku. Amge daḱaib iita, aun laa oh ag Nug eḍua uḍikunu tapaḍidna daateb ele amu ag ele madaku.

#### PAULUSNU UDAT MALAKUNU HETE

<sup>9-10</sup> Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib dab mak awawa, da uuiḍa Tesalonika ukom. Keresens nug Galata ukom, Titus nug Dalmesia ukom amunu na wagai mena, paha da gumidna uḍie! <sup>11</sup> Lukas nuḱaib da ele daatep amu na uḍikutnu amu na Makus, nug da ehaniḍkunu ena amu, na nug aope, a oh uḍied! <sup>12</sup> Da Tikikas mei, Epesus ukom. <sup>13</sup> Na uḍinna amu lamen dahil Troas apa Kapas laugpa apa uumi daate amu na aon uḍie! Buk oh ele akan uḍikutnu ool daate amge buk laa, ag buk amu keeke laa onig pasment, amupa hepig ele amu, na amu aon uḍikutnunab ool daate.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksanda, nug am keeke braspa hak doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom. Dimpā Naḍi Nug kobol nug heum ele, amunu elelepa nob medaku. <sup>15</sup> Na ele nuhignu dab mena autna awe! Aḍinu? Nug ihinig nai tapeb na autanab aokunu dab ma heum.

<sup>16</sup> Tatam da heṭodiakpa meidpig amu laipu laa da ii ehanidom, ohnab da uuiḍna malapig amge da ab ag qadelagpa ii nemanu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Naḍi Nug da ehanidom, gagaṭag ele meḍom amunu da nai aṭem madikulnu amu doomi. Iita aḍi, ag heṭodiak abenpa daapig ele amu, ag ele da oḍel doopig amu Kayak Nug da laion oḍepanu behidom. <sup>18</sup> Ao, Naḍi Nug hak nau oh oopanū, nuhig abenpa daakulnu eḍua awiḍku. Ig Nug binag haen oh metu! Genab.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesiporas baekudpa ele humiṭak dahil imu ape doye! <sup>20</sup> Erastas nug am Korint daate amu Tropimus nug am oḍe ele amunu da nug Mailitas apa uuiḍmi daate. <sup>21</sup> Na haen gamag imupa, oug haen iita imupa, wagai mena, paha gumidna uḍie! Eubilus, Pyudens, Lainas, Klodia amu ig lainkad ele oh na humidteb.

<sup>22</sup> Naḍi Nug amu nuhig ehaniṭak okai hamu megte ele amu nahippa daye!

## TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

<sup>1,2</sup> Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubute, Nug anukanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megakunu nai qaka aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud daaglagnu tituanatom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigte bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigte amubia ele, da Kayaknu udat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daatem. <sup>3</sup> Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anta, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig edua aikom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqkulnu udat meodom. <sup>4</sup> O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu adatep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da bekalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig edua awikak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>5</sup> Da am Krit nudpa uuidmi, amunu diig amu da anuka na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil udat pehetan tudidna, tutuku metan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben abenpa iki danab otiadkutnu apa uuidmi. <sup>6</sup> Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug bekod amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb, ag mamelag ode tapaeg ii nete, ag kobol dubutid ele ii heteb ele amu, danab amubia na iki danab maadkutnu elele. <sup>7</sup> Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab amu nug Kayaknu udat gumaate amunu nug bedupa ehed laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opodi ii bema, nug le gagatag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol bedupa ii niima, nug keeke kudumnu ameg ii qema. <sup>8</sup> Nug amu ii hema. Iita! Nug do danab, ab laapanu udipeg amu ehanatad! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhad! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayad! Nug tutuku opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamitad!

Nug nuka bedu atog noa hagaka awak ele oiya! <sup>9</sup> Nug danab ah nai genab tutuku opia awak ipuanadkunu, nug do tape nak danab nai gagatagpa toliateb, ag ahilag ehed hak amu genab miag atiak tutuku dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagatag adad!

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag odelagpa nai meu iita ham bupyak kudum maditeb ele, ag kudum daateb. Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gada otadaknu dab mak okai aoteb ele amu, ag edatak anuqak daateb. <sup>11</sup> Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men dodo aoglagnu ipunitak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men dodo, madateb. Danab ag ipunitak nau amu heteb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig hekunignu elele iita ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalkad bekalkad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliteb amunu na ape, danab amu ag odelag qamuteg!

<sup>12</sup> Anuka Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuka kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. "Krit danab ag nai ham bupyak danab, ag am dod dakud nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaate," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nai amuum genab amunu na ag daulag gagatag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuku metaglag. <sup>14</sup> Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di metan, do laala meteb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, do amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg! <sup>15</sup> Am danab ag oolag dubutid iita ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daate amge danab ag dubutid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iita. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubutid teum daate. <sup>16</sup> Ag odelagpa, "Ig Kayak dootem," ateb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iita. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena hekulagnu elele iita.

## 2

### IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

<sup>1</sup> Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena adi ipunigte ele

amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutukunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuku atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuku daakunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagatag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag tutuku oinna, ag dimug nai ii matimnanu, ag le gagatag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu, <sup>4</sup> ag ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu, <sup>5</sup> ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuku daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab metanna bapaidkulagnu, ag danab ahilkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii matimnanu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>6</sup> Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg! <sup>7-8</sup> Na amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab ipunitak madaikutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.

<sup>9</sup> Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai dim lamidkulagnu, <sup>10</sup> ag ahilkad okai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaknu ehaniatak okai hamu megte ele, ehaniatak amuam edua awiaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom.

<sup>12</sup> Kayaknu ehaniatak okai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig

amu oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta, Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkunignu ipunitge. <sup>13</sup> Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak udiaku. <sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuku aakuib hekunignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>15</sup> Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim lamiteg! Danab ag na nai maditem, amunu na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

### 3

#### KOBOL TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa dokunu, ag dagom danab ele daan oina, ag udat ena oh hekulagnu, <sup>2</sup> ag danab laanu nai nau ii amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag haen oh kobol madodib hekulagnu, ag danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuka dab mak nau pa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham bupuaqpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kudum, ig bedunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa lainkad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig. <sup>4</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug am edua awiaknu diig amu, nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie, <sup>5</sup> Nug ig edua awikom. Ig ihinig hak tutuku hemutnu laa anta ii heum. Iita. Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doyom amunu Nug ig ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug bauklel meke, ig bau menuak aomut. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig edua awiak danab amu, nuhig udatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig eledenab mekom. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam heum, amunu diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehaniatak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel aot, hanhan daagnignu

ameg mek<sub>u</sub>nignu heum. <sup>8</sup>Nai amuam gen-abnab. Aria na nai imunu amu na hanhan pehetana abepe, danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab mekulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.

<sup>9</sup>Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iita matiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uue! Ig dootem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanigmana. <sup>10</sup>Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na tolitak udat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batad! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gedite! <sup>11</sup>Na dootem, danab amu nug ib ena editom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

*BAG QAK NAI*

<sup>12</sup>Dimpa da Atemastai o iita Tikikastai mepi, na gumiita ukeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis udie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daakulnu dab metem. <sup>13</sup>Na do doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid! <sup>14</sup>Aria ihinig danab, kristen adi, ag udat hekulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

<sup>15</sup>Am danab da ele daatem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem, ag ig lainkad daateb amu ag humitak ihinig ag mate!

Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

## PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

*PILIMON NADINU OO MAUHOM AMU  
OOPA GENAB ELE DOYOM*

<sup>1</sup>Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipalidak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele, i ad udug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaatep. Na i lainih enanag, amu na ihinih udat laipu ele daatem. <sup>2</sup>Aria i amu kristen tamaniak na lautpa qag meteb amu i apinanih Apia amu Akipas, nug i ele udat imupa laipu hetem amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu yaatep. <sup>3</sup>Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>4</sup>Haen da unuqidtem amu da nahipnu unuqite, nahipnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. <sup>5</sup>Ajinu? Na Nadi Jesusnu oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa genab doon, Kayaknu danab ah ele dilagnu oot mauhte, nai amu da doomi. <sup>6</sup>Am da nahipnu unuqiti, da Kayak amegpa na ig ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak dim lamidtem ele amu, ig amu dab metata, ehanitak ena diigdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu oh aotem ele amu, na amunu diig tutuku dookutnu unuqidtem. <sup>7</sup>O layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu oot mauhe, ehanadna, gagatag aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak nahipnu huanak dootem.

*PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EDUA  
AOKU*

<sup>8</sup>Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuka nahip begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug ele oot metan daakutnu iiku unuqidtem. Da am Kristusnu udat danab amunu da, "Na anam hekutnab," akulnu elele dootem <sup>9</sup>amge da oo mauhak kobol dab mein, anam hekulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo metak kobol dab menana, amu hekutnu iiku unuqidtem. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino mein oitem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu hipalidak danab daatem amu da, "Na he!" akulnu uuen, iiku amunu unuqidtem. <sup>10</sup>Da na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyakpa da bekal daate, amunu na nug dab medakutnu unuqidtem. Da mani guitakpa dayeye, nug Jesusnu oopa genab dookunu ib am da

ipuniti, nug am dahil nid bia daate. <sup>11</sup>Anuka amu nug nahip udat peheta elele ii heum amge gemu am nug udat ena haaha, na da ele oh ehanitkunu elele.

<sup>12</sup>Gemu da hepi, nug edua na gumiya goku amge da nug ele oh golop bia dootem. <sup>13</sup>Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi, ag da hipalidpig daatem amunu da mani guitakpa haen imupa dayeye, Onisimas hagaka aopi, na outpa, nug da ehanidebeb daagnihnu ool dayom <sup>14</sup>amge na nug anam hekunu oot iitai daate amunu da nug hagaka ii aotem. Da na dituanin ii medatem. Iita. Da ool niite am na naka nahip kobol hak ena amupa hekutnu oot dayeb am na hekut. <sup>15</sup>Nug am haen tutu na uuitom amunu geha na nug edun aope, hanhan na ele daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig oolaknu ib ii oo neum. <sup>16</sup>Nug tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, udat heum amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg aakuib ii daate. Iita. Gemu amu nug am Kristus onigpa na amap ele daate. Da nuhignu ool mauhte amge gemu na nuhignu oot huana mauhku. Ajinu? Nug gemu kristen daate amunu nug nahip udat pehetak haaha, oopa genab doyakpa nug am na amap ele daate.

<sup>17</sup>Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakpa na dahilnu layam enanag dooidtem doona amu aria na da awidkut bia, na Onisimas edun awe! <sup>18</sup>Nug nahippa keeke ehed laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb amu na amunu nug onig opin, da onil yaape dayad! <sup>19</sup>Da Paulus, da daka epelpa nai imu ad udugpa yaami. Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu nob amu da geha na medakul. Na, "Paulus anuka ehanide, da nug nob okai medakulnu daatem," amananu, da amu yaami. <sup>20</sup>Ao layal, Nadi onigpa na dahil dab mak dim lamidkutnu od medatem. I oh am Kristusnu danab amunu na kobol amuib hepe, da ool ena daaku. <sup>21</sup>Da dahil oopa genab doyak amupa da genabnab dootem, na geha da nai ami imu oh na hekut amunu da ad udugpa nai imu aaku yaami. Amge da dootem, na gemu kobol hekutnu, da na amenpa atem ele imu amu, na amuib ii hemanu. Iita. Na amu editak, enanagnab hekut.

<sup>22</sup> Da keeke laanu ele aṭem. Geha ag Kayak unuqidpeg doya, Nug da aida edua ag maṭeb, da gopi, na ele oh daagnihnu dab meṭem amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu bapaidkutnu ele oḍ medaṭem.

*BAG QAK NAI*

<sup>23</sup> Epapras nug ele na humidṭe. Da nug ele i oh am Kristus Jesusnu uḍat danab.

<sup>24</sup> Dahilad uḍat laipu Makus, Aristakus, Dimas amu Lukas ele ag na humidṭeb.

<sup>25</sup> Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak oka Nug hamu megṭe amu, nahippa dayad!

## HIBRU DILAG NAI

### KAYAK NUG BEKA ODEPA NAI AUM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig memetankad dilagpa nai haen kuḏum ib laalapa ele propet odelagpa aawo beum <sup>2</sup> amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imupa amu, Nug Beka odepa ihinignu nai maṭiom. Kayak Nug Beka amu nuhig keeke oh aokunu aum, nuhigpa amu Nug keeke oh ele haṭom. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Beka amu Nug Kayaknu amahlak bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg daaṭe amubianab daaṭe. Nug keeke oh nuhig naipa gagataḡaḡaḡa. Nug mauhom, amupa danab dilag hipunin uhuḡa maṭa malowa, Nug eḡua hab aṭan ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuḡak aben, amupa daaṭe.

### KAYAK BEKA NUG ENGEL EḊAṬOM

<sup>4</sup> Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel onilag huana eḡidṭe, amubia Jesus Nug engel eḡadṭe. <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum. “Na am da bekaḡ, gemu da na Mamen bemi.” Iiṭa. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laipu laa nuhignu, “Da nug Mameg daaḡul, nug am da bekaḡ daaḡu,” ii aum amunu ig nai amupa Jesus Nug engel eḡadṭe anidṭem. <sup>6</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beka tatamnu wanpa meeb uḡikuḡunu haaha, Nug inam ele aum. “Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug engel dilagnu madiḡunu ha, Nug inam aum. “Nug he, engel ag ulah bia daaṭeb. Nug he, nuhig uḡat danab amu ag ab diṭiak gaḡaḡak bia daaṭeb.” <sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Bekanu amu inam aum. “O Kayak, nahip ḡo maḡoḡ am hanhan daaḡu, iiṭa ii mema. Na hanhan nahip kobol tutuḡupaib danab ah nahipad gumadṭem. <sup>9</sup> Amu na kobol tutuḡunu oot daaṭe, kobol tutuḡu iiṭa amu na amunu na ootpa nau, ninig ele dooṭem amunu Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug na tituaniṭa, Nug oo gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh dilag eḡiṭak, na meṭom.” <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Beka amegpa inam aum. “Naḡi, anuḡanab na wan imu heme amu gagataḡaḡa daaṭe. Na hab ele na epenpa

heme. <sup>11</sup> Hab wan ele iiṭa meḡulah amge na am bauklele daaḡut. Hab wan ele a oh amu lamen alag meṭe amubia alag meḡulah amge na anam ii hemana. <sup>12</sup> Geha na danab lamen mapiteb bia haṭkut. Amu geha na danab lamen baolin, laa meṭeb bia haṭkut amge na amu hanhan iḡu laipu anamib daaḡut, na ii baoliṭem amu na nahip gog tak haen ele iiṭa.” <sup>13</sup> Kayak Nug Beka amegpa anam aum amge Nug anuḡa engel nuhig laa amegpa inam laa iinab aum. “Na da epele nadiappa, amuam anuḡak aben, amupa daappe, dimpa da nahip keked na waatpa maadpi daaglag.” Iiṭa, Nug Jesus amegpa aakuib amu aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug engel laa amegpa anam ii aum. Iiṭa! Engel ag am ouḡi, ag am Kayaknu uḡat heṭeb. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab Nug eḡua diikuḡunu dab meṭe ele amu, ag ehanadḡulagḡu maṭe goṭeb.

## 2

### KAYAKNU EḊUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OKAINAB

<sup>1</sup> Kristus Nug onig binag okaḡi ele amu awom daaṭe, Nug Kayak nai ipuniḡom, diig amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig eḡigmanu, ig nai doomot ele, nai amu ig aḡat, dab meta autanab aot, dim lamidtu! <sup>2</sup> Anuḡa Kayak Nug engel odelagpa ḡo nai aawo be, nai amu gagataḡaḡa daaṭom. Danab ag tapaeg ne di meṭona amu ag nob nau, ahilag ehed hak elelepa aodpig. <sup>3</sup> Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig eḡua awiḡḡunu ib babaiṭom, uḡat naḡi nuhig aaku daaṭe amunu ig Kayaknu uḡat amu di meṭagnig dayeb amu ig ehed hak ihinignu nob naunu dekaḡta oolta gokunignu elelete? Iiṭa! Ig elele iitanab. Naḡi Jesus Nug nuḡa, eḡua awiḡak amunu amu Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug odepa aawo doopig ele ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am genabnab ipuniḡpig. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug eponak keeke, danab heḡunu elele iiṭa diigdiigpa nai amu gagataḡaḡa qeṭom amu Nug nuhig Ouḡinu ehah diigdiig ele, Nug oo niiom bia, danab maṭom.

### JESUS NUG IG EḊUA AWIḲAK DANAB ANUḲAK

<sup>5</sup> Aria ig gemu wan laa, buṭi aḡi beḡunu aṭem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gumaglagḡu laa ii maṭom. Iiṭa. Nug nuhiḡud

danab ag gumaglagnu maatōm. <sup>6</sup> Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom. “Danab am ađi keeke amunu na ag uđat amu hekulagnu dab mețem? Danab bekalķad am ađi keeke amunu na binalag anam madațem? <sup>7</sup> Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa maadme amge na binalag mațan, gagatag ele mațame.

<sup>8</sup> Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa maate, ag gumadķulagnu daateb.” Yo, Kayak Nug keeke oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug keeke laipu laa ii uuițom daate amge gemu ig anidțem, danab ag keeke oh ii gumadțeb. <sup>9</sup> Amge ig Jesus anidțem. Kayak he, Nug Nug onig okainab uua, Nug engel onilag okai, onig amubia ii ađa, onig nakok bia ađa dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigķunu mauhom amunu Kayak Nug humița, binag onig okai ele mețom. Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehanitak okai hamu megaķunu dab maama he, Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh Nug hațom ele, amu Nug beķod kuđum oh diia, ațan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guitak doyaya, ib amupa Nug eđua diiaknu anuqak danab eledenab ba daaķunu aum. Amupa Kayak Nug kobol eledenab heum. <sup>11</sup> Laa amu Jesus Nug he, danab opia awak bețeb. Amu danab opia awak bețeb ele, ag Nug ele oh am Mamelag laipu waapa daateb amunu Jesus Nug amu dilagnu “Da lailad,” aķunu Nug uđa ii nețe. <sup>12</sup> Amuam Nug ațe amubia. Nug inam ațe. “Kayak, da geha nahipnu da lailad amelagpa madipi dooglag amu da geha qag mak nađi noolagpa na binan meķulnu ahi edaķul.” <sup>13</sup> Nug baula ele inam ațe. “Da nuhignu oolpa genab dooķul.” Nug laa ele inam ațe. “Aria, da iiku nid naunau, Kayak Nug da međom ele amu, da ag ele daațem,” awa ațe.

#### JESUS DANAB BĒDU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANATOM

<sup>14-15</sup> Nid naunau amu ag anilķad mamelķad ag beđulag bia beđulag aon oițeb amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagatag, gagatag amupa nug he, danab mauhtebe ele amu, Nug gagatag amu heeb iița meķunu, Nug danab ag wan imupan oiyak ahilagpa

haen oh mauhaknu bađak doon, ag amupa hipalak daapig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele madaķunu, Nug ele danab beđu awa, Nug mauhom. <sup>16</sup> Genabnab Nug engel ehanadķunu uđat ii heum. Iița. Nug Abraham buđupud ehanatōm. <sup>17</sup> Amunu, diig amunu, Nug mana mețak danab dilag iķi, Nug oo gai iița ele doote daaķunu, Nug uđat nuhig amu pehetak ha Kayak medaķunu, Nug danab dilag hipunin uhuqa madaķunu elele daaķunu amu Nug ib ohpa Nug laiķud bia beķununab dayom. <sup>18</sup> Amu Nug nuķa hipunin heķunu eedak doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag hipunin heķulagnu eedak dooteb ele amu, Nug ag ehanadķunu elele.

### 3

#### JESUS NUG MOSES EDIDĪTE

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ag Kayak baegpan danab, ag am ig lainķad, Nug ag hab ațan daaglagnu tituanațom ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu mana mețak danab dilag iķi, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu totol danab daate ele amu, ag nuhignu atog nona dab mena autna aweg! <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug uđat amupa meum amu Nug Kayak ođe genab dim lamița heum. Amu Nug anuķa Moses Kayaknu danab oolagpa Kayak ođe tutuķu dim lamița, uđat heum bia heum. <sup>3</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Jesus onig okai, Moses onig eđitak ele, onig amu mețom. Ađinu? Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia dayeye, Moses nug am lag ebahi bia dayom amu danab nug lag hete amu nug onig, lag onig eđitak daate, amubia Jesus onig am Moses onig eđidite. <sup>4</sup> Amu lag oh am danab heeg daateb amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak. <sup>5</sup> Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa uđat danab dayaya, Kayak ođe genab dim lamița, dimpa keeke beķunu amu Kayak ođepanu awa maditōm. <sup>6</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak Beķanab, Nug Kayaknu danab dilag iķi dayaya gumadte. Nug genab Kayak ođe dim lamița uđat hete amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig oopa genab doyakpa ehanitak aognignu dab meķunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag ahebeb, Nađi ameg ele meķunig dayeb amu ig aaķu nuhig danabnab daagnig.



## OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ig Kayak Oudi, Nug ode doognig, Nug ate. "Gemu ag Kayak ode doon <sup>6</sup> amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, dahil nai tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu tadakpa daanna, ag da adi hekulnu ami amu genab hekulte, o iita iite hekul amu anidkulagnu eedilpig. Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig. <sup>9</sup> Aben amupa, ag gemu daateb amu, ag alalkad, ag da mad 40 anam keeke oh heiyi anidpig amge ag hamu bia doona, anam eedilpig. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da danab amu dilagnu opodil be inam ami. 'Danab imu ag haen oh dahil ib amu apididteb. Ag dahil kobol ena amupa elele ii oiteb.' <sup>11</sup> Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!' " Kayak Oudi Nug anam aum. <sup>12</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug dab mak nau, amu oopa genab doyak ele iita, amubia oiyaya, Kayak bauklele di metamanu, ag dab mena autna aweg! <sup>13</sup> Ag Kayak ii di metamna. Iita. Ag gemu haen imupa Nug baag dooglagnu elele daateb amunu Nug haen imunu, "Gemu," awa ate, amunu ag haen imupa ded ohpa ehed hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuiteb, ag gagatag qetamanu amu ag ag lailkad Nai Ena amelagpa matinna, dab mak ahilag mad ateg! <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit, laipu daagnignu ib am laipuib. Laa iita. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut amu, ig amuib adaput ukeb, mauhak haen ihinigpa ele oopa genab doyak nuhignu amu aakuib adagnig dayeb amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele tamanit daatem. <sup>15</sup> Amuam nai ig geha iiku anidmut amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Gemu ag Kayak ode doona amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, Kayak ode tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom." <sup>16</sup> Anuka aun adi ag Kayak ode doona, hibguita hena, nai nuhig tapaeg neum? Amuam danab oh Moses nug omalate, Igipta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag kobol amu hepig. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu ohpa aun adi dilagnu opodi bak doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin qenana, mauhna atu tadakpa niipig ele,

ahilagnu opodi bak doyom. <sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug aun adi dilagnu genabnab nuhig hik awak ii aoglagnu aum? Nug danab ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu dilagnu aum <sup>19</sup> amunu ig anidta dootem, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik awaknu abenpa wakulagnu elele iita.

## 4

## KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

<sup>1</sup> Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaqa aum daate. Nug inam aum. "Ag dahil hik awak aoglagnu elele daateb," amunu danab laa ag oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii aomanu amu ig dab meta auta aotul <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nai Ena ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanaom. <sup>3</sup> Aria ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge laa ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnu inam aum. "Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!' " Nug hik awak aben amu ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita. Nug hik awak aben amu matu dig mak haenpa babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag ii aopig. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kayak naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded eblaih aditnu inam ate. "Kayak Nug udat nuhig oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih aditpa hik awom." <sup>5</sup> Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa, danab ag hik aoglagnu babaita malom. Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amge Israel dilagnu Nug inam ate. "Ag dahil hik awak iinab aomna," <sup>6</sup> amunu ig anidtem, danab ag hik aoglagnu daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu, ag ii aopig amge hik awak amu babaitom daate amunu laa ag aoglag. <sup>7</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig, "Gemu," meum. Tatam meum, dimpa mad kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug Dawit odepa nai tatam anak daate amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam inam. "Gemu ag Nug ode doon amu ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom." <sup>8</sup> Amu Josua

nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak maṭalo amu Kayak Nug dimpa deḏ laanu ii maṭilo <sup>9</sup>amunu Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu hik awak amu babaiṭom daaṭe. Amuam deḏ eblaih aḏit elenu hik awaknab ahilag. <sup>10</sup>Aḏinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aote, nug uḏat nuhig ii heṭe. Nug hik aote, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa deḏ eblaih aḏitpa hik awom amubia. <sup>11</sup>Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu aḏi aṭe amu ig hetu! Ig anuḓa Israel ag Kayak oḏe tapaeg neum bia padal meḓunignu ii hemata.

<sup>12</sup>Kayak nai am keeke bau, uḏat haaha daaṭe. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, uḏat nuhig enanag heṭe amu, Kayak nai nug uḏat nuhigpa qep amubia eḏidṭe. Nug keeke qata eṭaknab daaṭep am oḓula aokunu elele. Danab nug dab makpa aḏi dab meṭe amu nug oopa aḏi dooṭe amu Kayak nai keeke amu oh epeḏiadṭe. <sup>13</sup>Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug amegpa loḓumak iinab daaṭe. Iiṭa, keeke oh am Nug amegpa miagib amahlakpa daaṭeb. Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu maṭignig.

#### MANA MEṬAK IḒI AMU JESUS

<sup>14</sup>Anam daaṭe amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag aṭiṭe ele amu, ig amu aḏat auta aotul! Aḏinu? Ig ihinig mana meṭak danab dilag iḒi, Nug hab aṭan teum daaṭe. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beḓa, Nug daaṭe. <sup>15</sup>Ele amu ihinig mana meṭak danab dilag iḒi, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu laa iṭa, hipunin heḓunu eedak kobol oh ihinigpa beṭe amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iṭa bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookunu eledenab daaṭe. <sup>16</sup>Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iṭa dookunu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehanitaḓak oḓai hamu megaḓunu amu ig ii baḏata, Kayak gumita goḓunig.

## 5

KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI  
MEṬAMANU NAI

<sup>1</sup>Aria mana meṭak danab dilag iḒi tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah oḏelag awa, Kayak amegpa aḓunu, Kayaknu uḏat ele heḓunu, tituana meṭe. Danab amunu uḏat am nug Kayak ḏo medaḓunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuḓa madaḓunu, nug doḏ ele mana, Kayak medaḓunu daaṭe. <sup>2</sup>Nug ele hipunin heḓunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daaṭeb, ag ib apididṭeb ele amu, nug oo bodo eṭakpa atog noadḓunu elele daaṭe. <sup>3</sup>Amu mana meṭak danab amu, nug ele hipunin heḓunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daaṭe amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuḓa medaḓunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuḓa madaḓunu, mana meṭak danab amu nug doḏ mana, Kayak medaṭe.

<sup>4</sup>Aria mana meṭak uḏat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuḓa nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, uḏat amu heḓunu ii hema. Iiṭa! Kayak Nug tatam, anuḓa Aron uḏat amu heḓunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab uḏat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa eṭe. <sup>5</sup>Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuḓa binag amu awa, mana meṭak danab dilag iḒi ii beum. Iiṭa! Kayak amegpa aum. “Na amu da beḓal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daaṭem,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup>Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana meṭak danab hanhannu daaṭem,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Aria anuḓa Jesus Nug danab beḏu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqitata, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala heḓunu oḏ meṭom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa eḏua hipaidḓunu elele iṭa, Kayak Nug anam ehanidḓunu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu heḓunu gagataḓ oḏ medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuḓa binag qe ne, Kayak oḏe dim lamitaḓ amunu Kayak Nug nuhig oḏ mak amu oḏepa awom. <sup>8</sup>Jesus Nug am Kayak Beḓanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamita mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom. <sup>9</sup>Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana meṭak iḒi daaḓunu eledenab meṭom amunu

Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daate. <sup>10</sup>Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag.

<sup>12</sup>Ag ipunitak danab bena daaglagnu haen eledenab dayom amge iita, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag lakulagnu amu elele iita, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele. <sup>13</sup>Ig dootem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yud daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuku iinab dooteb.

<sup>14</sup>Amge e gagatag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am okai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiteb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

## 6

### KAYAK ADI AUM AM GENAB HEKU

<sup>1</sup>Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig makpan baubau haen oh ii matimta. Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madite, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig edueb, kobol nau oh genab iita ele di metagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab doognignu nai, <sup>2</sup>layatak diigdiignu nai, epeg danab badepa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab mad eteb edua hibaitaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epediateb, ag hanhan nob ena o iita nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii matimta. <sup>3</sup>Iita! Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, ig nai unuqag daate ele, amunu matignig.

<sup>4</sup>Adinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena aopig, ag matu hab atannu do ena aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aopig,

<sup>5</sup>ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahilagpa bekunu ele doopig amu, <sup>6</sup>danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak di metaglag dayeb amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak topa

wakulagnu ib laa iita. Adinu? Ag kobol amupa Kayak Beka baula ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uda laaitak nai akulagnu aihfeb.

<sup>7</sup>Am imubia. Haen kudum gu wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa, danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena bete amunu Kayak Nug wan amu ititak ena medate. <sup>8</sup>amge wan laa ud nau diigdiig amupa beteb, wan amu udat ena ii hete amu wan amu nug ititak nau waapa daakunu miagnab daate. Danab ag maiglagnu daate.

<sup>9</sup>O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele amu ag dooglagnu maditem amge ig genab dootem, ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iita! Kayak Nug edua diiom amupa ag ehanitak aoteb. <sup>10</sup>Kayak Nug epediak ehed laa ii hete amunu ag udat nuhig hepig, ag nuhignu oolag mauhte dab menana, nuhikud danab ehanadpig, gemu ele anam heteb amu Nug amu oh daug ii atima.

<sup>11</sup>Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa adi adi aoglagnu dab meteb ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag udat ahilag gemu ena heteb amu ag anamib hepeg ukeb, gogtak haenpa malaglagnu oonig daate. <sup>12</sup>Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak dooglagnu oonig ii daate. Iita. Ag danab ag oolagpa genab doona, oolag bahi ii ye, Kayak epegpa ehanitak aoteb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuka Kayak Nug bekod ele madaakunu nai qaka aum amu aoglagnu oonig daate.

<sup>13</sup>Aria anuka haen Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu, danab laa nug Kayak editak laa iita amunu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. <sup>14</sup>Nug inam aum. “Da genabnab atem, da ititak nadi medete hepi, na budun ag apatna, kudum daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Amunu Abraham nug oo makpaib, bahi yak ele ititapa nai amu ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh anuka Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu aaku awom.

<sup>16</sup>Aria, nai gagatag qetaknu kobol am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa onigpa gagatag qedte. Danab laa am laa, nai gagatag qedte ele amu, nug editak amunu danab laa nug layagnu nai amu

nuhig nai eḏidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, aṭan ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagatag qedaṭa, layagnu nai oḡultē. <sup>17</sup> Anuḡa Kayak Nug ig Nug bekod ehanigkunu nai qaḡa aum, Nug nai amu iinab baolimanu ipuniḡa auta aokunu amu, Nug nai nuhig Nug onigpa gagatag qetom. <sup>18</sup> Aria gemu am keeke aḏit, laa am Kayak Nug keeke genab heḡunu nai qaḡa aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai, Nug onigpa gagatag qetom, keeke aḏit amuam baoliglahnu elele iṭa amu, Kayak Nug keeke aḏit amunu hamu bia ii doya-ata, Nug keeke aḏit amu uuata, keeke laa heḡunu elele iṭa, amupa ig danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daatem ele amu, ig oonig genab gagatag qedtem. Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel meḡeb aognignu ameg meḡunignu aum amu ig elele dootta, ameg meṭem. <sup>19</sup> Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak diḡdiḡ dim lamid-matanu, ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daate amubia aḏaiḡe daatem. Ihinig ehanitak amuam keeke genab, hab aṭannu mana meṭak lag oo gun elepanu uḏite. <sup>20</sup> Amu mana meṭak danab ag danab ehanadḡulagnu doḡ main Kayak medateb amubia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuḡa Nug beḏu Kayak meṭeb, ig ehanigkunu noum. Nug am mana meṭak danab dilag iḡi, Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daate.

## 7

**MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA MEṬAK DANAB ONIG ELE**

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu nug am Kayak aṭannabnu mana meṭak danab. Anuḡa Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, edua apagpa ugeḡe, Melkisedek nug Abraham ele iḡpa nug uḡa teya, ititak meṭom. <sup>2</sup> Meṭe amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laa Melkisedek meṭom. Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuḡak am, “Kobol tutuḡunu gumak danab.” Melkisedek nug am Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu diḡ am, “Maḡodnu gumak danab.” <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug mametab ele ii ipunigte. Menuak deḡ nuhig amu mauhak

deḡ nuhig ele ii ipunigte. Nug am Kayak Beḡa bianab daate. Nug am mana meṭak iḡi hanhannu daate.

<sup>4</sup> Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig oḡai ele amu, ag anteg! Nug am onig oḡai iṭa ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom amu ameg laipu nug ii meṭalo amge anam iṭa. Nug ameg laipu meṭom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Jakop beḡa Lewi buḡub oopanu laala ag mana meṭaknu uḡat aoteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu ate. Amu Israel laa oh ag am buḡub amunuib, ag lailḡadnab, ag oh am Abraham buḡub daateb amge do nug ag mana meṭak danab keeke ameg laipu maṭaglagnu ate. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedek nug am Lewi buḡub oopanu iṭa amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke laa heeb beḡunu nai qaḡa aum ele amu, nug ititak meṭom. <sup>7</sup> Aria ig dooṭem, danab nug ititak medte ele amu nug am oḡai, onig ele. Nug laa ititak aote ele amu, nug eḡidte. <sup>8</sup> Am gemu Lewi buḡub, ag am danab mauṭeb ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aoteb amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ate amubia, nug bau daate ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu awom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu ig inam aḡunignu elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, nug anuḡa keeke ameg laipu Abraham epegpanu awom, amunu nug aaku Lewi epegpanu keeke ameg laipu ele awom bia daate. <sup>10</sup> Aḡinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham iḡpa ante, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu meṭom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi nug beḡupa aaku dayom.

**JESUS AMU MANA MEṬAK DANAB HAN-HANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA**

<sup>11</sup> Aria, Lewi buḡub ag ahilag uḡatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ag do waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge uḡat ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena daalob amu aḡinu mana meṭaknu danab laa, Aron bia iṭa, Nug am Melkisedek bia, beḡunu dayom? <sup>12</sup> Aria do nug Lewi buḡub oopanu ag mana meṭak danab daaglagnu ate amunu buḡub laa oopanu laa nug mana

metak ba daakunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele baoliku. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegpa, “Na am hanhan mana metak danab Melkisedek bia daatem,” aum ele amu, Nug am budub laapan, budub amupa amu danab laipu laa anuka qadabpa mana metaknu udat laa ii heum. <sup>14</sup> Amu ig doot auta aotem. Ihinig Nadi, Nug Juda budubpa doum. Amu Moses nug budub amupanu mana metaknu udat danab laa bekunu amu nug laa ii aum. <sup>15</sup> Aria nai imu diig amu miag atiaknab daye, ig anidta dootem. Mana metaknu danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek bianab daate. <sup>16</sup> Laa nug do laapa, o iita aun tiigpa, o iita aun budubpa he, Nadi Nug mana metaknu danab ii beum daate. Iita! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iita ele, gagatag amunupa mana metaknu danab beum daate. <sup>17</sup> Am Kayak naipa nuhignu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Na am mana metak danab, Melkisedek bia, hanhan daatem.”

<sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug do anukanu amu qe, iita meum. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Do amu nug ebehi iita, nug ig ehanigkunu ele elele iita. Do nug am ebehi iita amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuku eledenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib laa odom. Ib amu nug do editak, enanag. Amu ib amupa ig Kayak topa wakunignu elele daatem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana metak danab daakunu hamu ii tituanom daate. Iita! Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana tituanom. <sup>21</sup> Mana metak danab anuka ag am anamnab iita. Auntai laa nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana he, mana metak danab bepig? Laa iita amge Jesus nuhignu aakuib Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, mana metak danab daakunu a, Nug beum daate. Kayak Jesusnu aum. “Nadi Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, ‘Na amu mana metak danab hanhannu daatem,’ aum amu Nug dab mak nuhig iinab baolima.” <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus mana metak danab daakunu, nuhig nai gagatag qeta aum, laa ag anuka mana metak danab daapig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu ig dimpa tituanak nai bau, ig

nob ena adi adi aognignu ate amu, ig genab aognignu dootem. <sup>23</sup> Aria anuka am mana metak danab kudum daapig. Adinu? Ag am danabib, ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu elele iita. <sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel daate amunu Nug mana metaknu udat hanhan heku. Baoliak laa iita. Udat amuam danab laa epegpa iinab wama <sup>25</sup> amunu Nug bauklel dayaya, Nug Kayak danab ehanadkunu hanhan unqidte amunu diig amunu Nug danab, ag Nug onigpa Kayak gukuidna wateb ele amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu elele.

<sup>26</sup> Mana metak danab dilag iki anam amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag. Nug am opia awak, ehed hak kobol laa Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig atannab teum daate. <sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug am mana metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh doq main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madaakunu medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madaakunu amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii hema. <sup>28</sup> Amu do tatamnu am danab gai iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye dimpa beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu eledenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daate.

## 8

### JESUS NUG HAB ATAN APA UDAT HETE

<sup>1</sup> Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan Kayak Binag Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate.

<sup>2</sup> Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.

<sup>3</sup> Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu. <sup>4</sup> Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug mana metak danab laa iinab daalo. Adinu? Mana metaknu danab laala matu bepig daateb, ag mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb, do niite amubia hetebe. Ag udat amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumakunu ib ii daate. <sup>5</sup> Mana metak udat, ag wan imupa hetebe ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa kobol niite ele amubianab doog aaku hetebe. Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana metak lag dod gadapa hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak aum. “Na dab mena autna aona, keeke doog da qaukopa ipunidmi ele amu, na amu bianab he!” awa aum.

#### TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EDIDTE

<sup>6</sup> Amge mana metak danab ag wanpa hetebe, ag am hab atanu hak, amunu doog bia hetebe. Jesus Nug mana metak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana metak udat alag editom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu nug tituana nai qakak alag edidte aumbia Jesusnu mana metak udat am mana metak udat alag edidte. Nug tituana nai qakak baunu diig am ele alagnu diig edidte. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu keeke Kayak heeb bekulagnu nai qaka aum ele amu ag alag amunu edadte.

<sup>7</sup> Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo. <sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak alag, nug danab ehanadkunu elele iita, nai laapa ipunika, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. “Nadi Nug ate, ‘Doyeg! Dimpa, haen laapa, geha Israel budulkad amu Juda budub ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakak baupa ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakagnig. <sup>9</sup> Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu da tatam ag memetalkad anuka haen da epelag aden omalati, Igipta wan uun, ahan gopig ele, haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai

qakamut amubia iita. Haen amu ag nug tituana nai qakak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig amunu da di matami.” Nadi anam awa ate. <sup>10</sup> Nadi Nug tudita inam ele aum. “Haen amunu am iita meeb, geha da nug tituana nai qakak baupa Israel ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Nug tituana nai qakak amuam inam. Geha da do dahil oh dab mak ahilagpa mein, da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi daaku. Geha da Kayak ahilag daaku, ag am dahil danab daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug ipunitak lailkad mudipan dilagpa ii hemana. Iita. Amu lailkad laala ag lailkad laala ele ipuanadnana, ‘Ag Nadi doye!’ ii amana. Adinu? Haen amupa geha danab oh anen anen ag da dooidna autna aoglag. Nid naunau, danab okai okai ele, ag oh da dooidkulag. <sup>12</sup> Da ahilagnu ool gai iita doyen, da hipunin ahilag uhuqe maten amu da hipunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu anam anana, nug tituana nai qakak tatamnua amu Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iita mete.

## 9

#### MANA METAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOD TIIGPA HEPIG

<sup>1</sup> Aria nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa amu Kayak Nug do laala ele metid haknu amu danab ag epelagpa mana metak lag dod gadapa hena galaglagnu ele meum. <sup>2</sup> Dod gada mana metak lag amu oopa, makulak anuqakpa amu lam, balal amu bret, ag Kayak medapig ele amu, keeke amu oh agupa daapig. Lag oo makulak amuam onig, “Gun Aben.” <sup>3</sup> Aria lag oopa, lamen nadi dimugpa, lag oo makulak laa, makulak amunu ag, “Gunnab Aben,” ateb, amupa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Aben amupa amu ab kah mutudig ele ahaunu qadab golpa hak amu nug tituana nai qakak kunup, ag amu adpa hewona, ad amu qadepa oopa ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am golpaib hepig amu, keeke adit amu a agupa daapig. Amu kunup amu oopa amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret onig mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita beum ele amu, men otala adit, amupa

do nai yaalatak ele amu, keeke amu oh kunup amu oopa daapig. <sup>5</sup> Kunup amu atan am engel adit, onilah okai ele amu, a dotolah daapig. A Kayak aben amupa daate amu danab ah ipuanadpid. A waalahpa amu hipunin uhuqa metaknu tiig gokadak aben dayom, amuam kunup ameg golpaib hak. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen iita

<sup>6</sup> Aria, keeke oh anam babaitak daye amu mana metaknu danab ag haen oh lag oo makulak dimiitim amupa udat ahilag hekulagnu nodapig <sup>7</sup> amge mana metak danab dilag iki, nugib am lag oo makulak oopanab amupa hipunin nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele, dod tiilagpa mana metak hekunu mad laipu oopa, haen laipuib noa hetom. Nug hamu iinab notom. Iita! Nug dod tiig awa, amu ele gotom. <sup>8</sup> Kobol amupa Kayak Oudi Nug inam ipunigte. Haen danab ag lag amupa Kayak binag mepig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak noobpa tutuku wakulagnu ib iita. Ib amuam oo nak. <sup>9</sup> Mana metak lag amu nug ig gemu haen imu daatem amu keeke ipunigte. Lag amupa keeke do idu idu Kayak metanna amu mana metak idu idu ele hepig amge keeke amu oh, danab hepig ele amu, oolag bapaita heeb, ag tutuku elelenab bekulagnu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Mana metak anam amu e lanak keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaitak kobol, ele. Do amu oh am danab bedulagnuib. Kayak Nug do amu oh danab ag dim lamidpeg ukeb, dimpa Nug edua keeke oh elele medakunu heum.

**KRISTUS NUG NUKA NUG TIIGPA HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGTE**

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug ititak ena diigdiig, Kayak megakunu dab mete ele amu, Nug amunu mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu udia dayom. Amu Nug mana metak lag elelenab, mana metak lag tatamnu editak amu, udat nuhig hekunu oopa noum. Mana metak lag amu danab ag epelagpa ii hepig, amu ele wan imupan keeke iita. <sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bulmakau tiig ele awa, mana metak lag amunu Gunnab Abenpa ii noum. Iita! Nug nuka Nug tiig awa, haen laipu aakuib

Gunnab Aben amupa noa, Nug tiigpa Nug ig edua hanhannu awikom. <sup>13</sup> Am inam bia. Do alagpa danab laala Kayak noobpa bedulag udig wak ele daapig amu, mana metaknu danab ag meme amu bulmakau dawai tilag amu bulmakau balat manaeg, uhud meum ele amu, ag tiig uhud amu ele aon, danab dubutid ele amu qadelagpa taodeg, Kayak amegpa danab amu ag bedulagib opia awak daapig <sup>14</sup> amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigpa genab opia awaknab daagnig. Nug bedupa ehed laa iitanab, Nug Oudi bauklelele gagatagpa, Nug nuka Nug bedu, mana metak bia, Kayak metom amunu Nug tiig ig bedunigib ii ihom. Iita! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh, bauklelele iita ele amu, Nug amu ele opie ukom. Anam amu ig Kayaknu udat bauklelele ele amu adat auta aognig.

**KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU GAGATAG QETOM**

<sup>15</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak haen ohnu ele, Kayak anuka Nug bekod madakunu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu, Kristus Nug tituanak baunu gamag danab daate. Kayak Nug amu madakunu elele daatenu diig am Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak alag waapa daana, ehed hepig amu mauhak amupanu ag uhuqak aoteb.

<sup>16-17</sup> Danab nug dimpa mauhku amu doya, nug aun en nuhig aokunu dab mete amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa ele nug anta onig yeeb am, gagatag aaku daaku. Aria danab laa oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom doopeg amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aokun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoku. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenpa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimpa aakuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagatag qedte. <sup>18</sup> Diig amunu danab ag anuka tituanak tatamnu gagatag qetaglagnu amu ag dod aqaeq mauhna, tiilag gokadtapig. <sup>19</sup> Tatam amu Moses nug do oh danab dooglagnu mehuqa malowa, dimpa nug bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip udig kokod amu ud laa onig hisop gumupa ita,

amu tiig le ele amu do yaalataknu buk qadepa taod qetowa amu danab oh ele taod aqom. <sup>20</sup>Nug aum. “Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim lamidkulagnu maṭom ele amu gagatag qedate,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup>Anamib nug tiilag mana meṭak lag doḡ gadapa hak taod qedata, uḡat lag amupa heṭeb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taod aqaṭom.

*KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAKUNU MAUHOM*

<sup>22</sup> Aria do kobolpa, tiigpaib keeke oh opia awak daakunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuqte. <sup>23</sup> Mana meṭak keeke amu, ag hab aṭan kobol niite doṭog ipunigte ele amu, ag ib amupa opia awak bekununab dayom amge hab aṭannu mana meṭak lag genab, nug opia awak daakunu amu doḡ tiilag taod aqaḡkunu elele iita. Iita, keeke laa doḡ tiig editaknab aakuib am elele. <sup>24</sup> Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa beum. Kristus Nug mana meṭak lag, Kayak Nug laugnab doṭog, danab ag epelagpa hepig ele amu, oopa ii noum. Iita! Nug hab aṭan apanab ukom amunu gemu Nug Kayak noobpa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig ehanikaḡa daate. <sup>25</sup> Maḡ ohpa wan imupa mana meṭak danab dilag iki nug doḡ tiilag awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa qadabpa taodteb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iita, am doḡ tiilag. Wan imupan mana meṭak danab dilag iki amu ahilag uḡat am anam amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iita. Nug nuḡa Nug beḡu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭom amu Nug kobol amu he, haen kuḡum heḡunu ii daate, laipuib heum. <sup>26</sup> Nug laa heṭeb bia helo amu Nug haen kuḡum, Kayak dig ma, wan heum uḡie, gemu haen imu ele guitaḡ awawa daalo amge anam iita. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laipu aakuib wanpa na, hipunin uhuqkunu nuḡa beḡu Kayak meṭom. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib mauhona, dimpa ag heṭoḡiakpa daaglag, <sup>28</sup> amubia Kristus Nug nuḡa haen laipu aakuib, Nug beḡu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭowa, Nug danab kuḡum dilag hipunin uhuqa madaḡunu heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa Nug baula edua uḡiku amge

hipunin uhuqkunu iita. Nug danab ameg mena daateb ele amu edua diikunu uḡiku.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Aria do nug am keeke ena, genab buti aḡi beḡu ele, amu doṭogib aaku dayeye anidtem amge keeke ohnu doṭog eledenab ii daate. Amu do nug mana meṭak idu idu anamib maḡ ohpa haknu aṭe amunu do nug danab ag gunnab abenpa nokulagnu elele daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita. Do nug heeb, ag tutuku eledenab ii bemana. <sup>2</sup> Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag ena beḡulagnu elele daalo amu ag mana meṭak baubau ii helob. Aḡinu? Danab ag meṭid heṭeb ele amu ag mana meṭak haen laipupaib opia awak bepig doolob, ag hipuninu bedulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag mana meṭak uḡat baula ii helob. <sup>3</sup> Amge iita. Maḡ ohpa mana meṭak amu he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa doṭe. <sup>4</sup> Aḡinu? Bulmakau, meme ele amu ag tiilag nug hipunin uhuqkunu elele iitanab. <sup>5</sup> Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanpa uḡia, Nug Kayak amegpa aum. “Ag doḡ aḡan main na meṭaglagnu amu na oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag abenlag aokunu amu na da beḡul imu bapaidna meḡame. <sup>6</sup> Ag doḡ kuḡum ahilag hipunin uhuqaknu qadabpa maiteb amge ag doḡ amu main na medateb amu na amunu ele oot ii heṭe. <sup>7</sup> Amunu da ami. ‘Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuḡa dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia amu gemu da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu uḡimi,’ ” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana meṭak ag heṭeb ele amunu inam aum. “Ag doḡ aḡan, main meṭaglagnu amu na oot ii daate. Ag doḡ kuḡum hipunin ahilag uhuqaknu qadabpa main na meṭaglagnu amu na amunu ele oot ii heṭe.” Ag amu do aṭe amubia heṭeb amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu oo ii heṭe awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug laa ele aum. “Kayak da ina daatem. Da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu uḡimi.” awa aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobol gehanu amu heeb, gagatagnab daakunu, Nug kobol tatam dayom amu he, iita meum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamita, haen laipu aakuib Nug nuḡa Nug beḡu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭom. Amupa Nug



he, ig opia awak danab bemut daatem.

<sup>11</sup> Aria mana metak danab oh ag ded ohpa udat ahilagpa hipaidteb. Ag mana metak idu idu amuib haen oh heteb amge mana metak anam am hipunin uhuqaknu elele iitanab. <sup>12</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am haen laipu aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana metak hanhannu aaku heum. Nug anam ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate. <sup>13</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keked nuhikud Nug waapa maadkunu haen amu ameg meum daate. <sup>14</sup> Nug mauhak laipupa mana metak heum amupa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag opia awak danab daateb ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuku eledenab daateb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag. <sup>15</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu ha malom ipuniqa, nai adit mekom. Laa am nug inam ipunigte. <sup>16</sup> “Kayak Nug aum. ‘Haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele do dahil mekul.’” <sup>17</sup> Aria nai laa am, ‘Ag hipunin adi adi hepig ele amu ag nob aomnanu da uhuqen madaqul.’” awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa metak malom dayeb amu danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqkunu mana metak baula hekunu ii dab mema, aaku malak.

**KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA GAGATAG DAYEG**

<sup>19</sup> Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigpa mana metak lag oo gunnabpa gokunignu ib babaitak daate. <sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aotem ele amu, buua mekom. Anuqa danab ag aben gunnabpa gokulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamem nadi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamem nadi amu patida, ib babaita meke, ig Kayak topa gokunignu elele. <sup>21</sup> Laa ele amu ig am mana metak danab dilag iki ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanataata atog noadte. <sup>22</sup> Aria, ig ib ele, mana metak iki ele amunu ig Kayak gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bupyak laa iita ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig bedunigpa ab iita dootta,

Nug ig bedunig le opia awakpa babaita male oitta, ig Nug gumiqa watu! <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu genab meu beku amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig miag atitta, keeke ena meu okunu ameg metem ele amu, ig adat auta aotu! <sup>24</sup> Amu ig lainkad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhkunu amu kobol ena ele hekulagnu mad atagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab metu! <sup>25</sup> Amu ig laala ag heteb amubia ig Kristen lainkad ele qag mak laipu haknu kobol ii uumta. Iita. Ig qag metata, lainkad oolag gagaqag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu ded miag doum daate aniditem amunu ig udat amu tudidta huana hetu!

<sup>26</sup> Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau hetem dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana metak laa ii anidmata. <sup>27</sup> Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu hetodiak okai amu ab gakaqadknab, Kayaknu keked oh ewadku ele, amuib badidta ameg mekunig. <sup>28</sup> Ig dootem, danab laa nug Mosesnu do tipale, danab adit laa o danab ewam laa ag anidna, nug ehed heum amunu heeg, miag atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iita ii doopig. Iita! Nug aaku qepig mauhkunuib dayom. <sup>29</sup> Aria anuqa danab nug do tipalom amu ag nug qepig mauhkunu dayom amunu gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beqa ib medte ele amu, nuhignu amu atem nab? Danab amu nug geha qagaqak nadinab anidkunu elele. Adinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug tituanpid, amupa danab amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak Oudi, Nug hanhan ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, nuhigpa ele kobol ehednab heum. <sup>30</sup> Amunu danab ag kobol ehed amu heteb ele amu, ag epediak genab aoglag amu ig dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuqa Nug aum. “Ehed hak kobolnu edua nob maknu udat am dahil. Danab ag ehed heteb ele amu, da ag nob madaqul.” awa aum. Nug laa ele aum. “Nadi Nug nuqa geha nuhikud danab epediadku,” awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak bauklel ele epegpa epediak okunu am keeke hamu iita. Keeke amuam

keeke ug naunab ele.

<sup>32</sup> Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna, dimpa ug okai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen amu amelagpa doad! Haen amu ag ug kudum maoegeg, laa ag guitak okai ele madapig amge ag gagatag hipaidna daanna maopig. <sup>33</sup> Amu haen laala danab laa ag qag mak nau noolagpa ag guitak maon, aon aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna, guitak nadi ele madapig. Haen laala ag kristen ag lailkad ug anam dooglagnu bedulagpa beum amu ag lailkad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag danab mani guitakpa daapig, amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen laala dimiitim danab ag uadin, ahilkad keeke ena ena adadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iita, ag oolag bodo ete, uueg aopig. Adinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daate doopig. <sup>35</sup> Amunu ag oopa genab doyak gagatag ahilag amu aib maopeg ukom. Adinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag. <sup>36</sup> Amu ag oolag madod ele gagatag hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena, anuka Nug ag madakunu nai qaka aum amu, geha aoglagnu daate amunu ag gagatag daaglag am ena. <sup>37</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daate amubia. Nai am inam. "Haen elab iita, nakoknab laa ele, danab udikunu daate amu Nug udiku. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pahanab udikunu daate. <sup>38</sup> Tutuku danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amunu ag am geha bauklel aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaku amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa eledenab ii dookul." <sup>39</sup> Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di metan padal meteb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii daatem. Iita! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb.

## 11

### OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DIIGDIIG

<sup>1</sup> Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug adi keeke aokunu ameg mete amu nug genabnab genab aokunuib dab mete, nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dab mete. Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii anidite ele amu,

nug anamib genab anidkunu dab mete. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab anukanu, ag am oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab dootem.

<sup>4</sup> Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mana metak, Kain editak, mana metak enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig mana metaknu amu enanag anta nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. Abel nug am anuka mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab doyak amu ig adi hekunignu gemu ele ig ipunika auta aote.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom. Iita, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug nuka awom amunu laa ag nug iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii ukom haenpa tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug he, amu miag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab ag nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, "Kayak Nug daate amu danab ag Nug matin oiteb ele amu, Nug ag nob ena madaku," oolagpa genab dooglaggab. Ib laa iita.

<sup>7</sup> Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele otaiom amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol bekunu a amu Nug ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekudpa ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub itom. Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag ehed hepig aaku ipuanata, amupa ele nug am danab tutuku beum.

<sup>8</sup> Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Kayak ode dim lamita, Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo ii maitete ukom. <sup>9</sup> Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka, wan Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu atu amupa danab laa atu

laihnu uđia daate bia dayom. Amu nug dođ gadapa lag ha amupaib daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu nug alag Jakop ele, a nug buđub amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaqa aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele wan amupa dođ gadapa lag anen anen heya, amupaib wan amupa daadtapid. <sup>10</sup> Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu nug wan amupa dođ gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug ii doyom.

<sup>11</sup> Sara nug am ah mađoi, nug kainonab ele meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid menukunu nai qaqa a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, Sara nug nid menukunu elele dayom <sup>12</sup> amunu danab laipu wan amu nuhigpa danab apatna, wan atu oh am bepig daateb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug buđub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iita daateb. Amu hođopai atannu bia amu yu ihipa abud bia wan atu oh am bena daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amuib adan mauhpig. Ag Kayak keeke madaakunu nai qaqa aum, nai amuib aopig daanna mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig amge buti adi keeke amuam bekunu genab anidpig. Ag am doopig, wan imu am ag apalag diignab iita, ag am laihnu hamu uđin daateb bia daapig. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag aka ahilagnu anam dooteb ele amu, ag amupa miag atiak ipunigteb. Ag apalag diignab anidkulagnu neegna daateb. <sup>15</sup> Ag wan imupan apalag tatamnu uun Kanan wanpa uđipig ele, amun ii dab mepig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag edun gokulagnu elele daalob <sup>16</sup> amge anam am iita. Ag apalag ena dimpanu, hab atan amunuib dab mepig amunu Kayak Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,” akunu amu uđa ii neđe. Iita, Nug ab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaitom daate.

<sup>17-19</sup> Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham diig dookunu ug međom, haen amupa Abraham nug beka mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaita dayom. Dayeye, Kayak he,

nug beka ii qeum amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa Isaknu inam aum. “Isak buđub aakuib ag na buđunadnab daaglag,” awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge dimpa nug Kayak ode dim lamidkunu, Isak mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaitom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam hekunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab meum. “Da bekal mauha, edua hipaidkunu amu Kayak Nug amu hekunu elele.” Nug anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak medakunu babaita mala dayom amunu ig inam akunignu elele. “Abraham nug beka mauhak abenpanu edua awom,” aot akunig.

<sup>20</sup> Isak nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu dimpa ahilahpa adi keeke bekunu amu nug Jakop Esau ele ititak matom.

<sup>21</sup> Jakop nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mauhkunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekođ adit ititak matom. Nug amu dud qaknu hođat nuhig iki ade ehanite dayaya, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>22</sup> Josep nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug mauhkunu haaha amu nug Israel ag dimpa Igipta uun, ahan gokulagnu anana amu, nug beđu atem boomkulagnu ele amu.

<sup>23</sup> Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu oolahpa genab doopid amunu anig nug Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam lokumeh niitom. A Paronu oolah ii badeđe hepıđ.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug okai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag, “Nug am Paro adeg beka,” akulagnu oo ii dayom. <sup>25</sup> Iita, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele ag oh ug laipu maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hipunin kobol dim lamiđa oiyaya, oo gamag ahak haen tutunuib aokunu amu nug oo ii niom. <sup>26</sup> Nug nob ena, buti adi Kayak medaku amunuib dab meum amunu nug Kristus onigpa uđa nak aokunu ena doya, Igipta dilag eubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom. <sup>27</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta wan uua, aha ukom. Nug Paronu opođi bak amunu oo ii bađom. Amu danab

ag Kayak amelagpa anidk<sub>u</sub>lagnu elele i<sub>i</sub>ta amge Moses nug an<sub>o</sub>m bia dayaya, nug gagatag dayom. <sup>28</sup>Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doynom amunu nug Igipta uua ii ukak haenpa nug Israel ag anam hek<sub>u</sub>lagnu aum amunu Nug Israel ele ag Pasowa me<sub>t</sub>id hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilag laulkad od ugupa taud qedapig. Ag dod tiilagpa anam hepeg, nid tatammu menuatak aqaknu engel amu nug ag gukuata ii wamanu heum.

<sup>29</sup>Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag le kokod wan qada etakpa oitem, amubia mata<sub>d</sub>na laih wapig. Amge Igipta ag anam hek<sub>u</sub>lagnu heegeg, le tonate, ag oh mauhpig.

<sup>30</sup>Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak men ad nadi haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oiyegeg, men ad nadi pana, na qeum.

<sup>31</sup>Rahab, nug am ih baag ah, nug Kayak adi hek<sub>u</sub>nu aum doya amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doynom amunu do danab adit laa, ab italaknu udipid ele amu, nug ahilahnu madod doya, a ehanatom amunu nug padal mak ehed hak danab ag aopig ele amu, nug amupa padal ii meum.

<sup>32</sup>Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu gemu am da adi nai laa tudite madik<sub>u</sub>l. Amu da Gidionnu kaya, Bereknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele madik<sub>u</sub>lnu elele amge haen iita. <sup>33</sup>Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag ban edidna, wan imupan gumak danab daanna, kobol nau kudum tapalateg nopig. Ag am Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaqa aum amu aopig. Amu ag laion odelag qamutpig. <sup>34</sup>Amu ag heeg, ab nau qauhom. Ag am qep aeg hawad ele aqamanu dekadpig. Ag gai iita daapig amge dimpa ag gagatag aopig. Ag ban danab gagatag bena amu ag ab laalapanu ban daup lamateg gopig. <sup>35</sup>Aria danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhpig ele amu, ag edun, hipaidna, ag waalkad ele baula daapig. Amu laa ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa laala ag qagaetakpa daaegeg, keked ahilkad

ag ehednab hadnana, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom amge ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uuadpeg gok<sub>u</sub>lagnu dab ii mepig, keked odelag ele ii dim lamidpig. Ag am mauhna, dimpa edun hipaidna, bauk<sub>u</sub>lel aoglag amunuib dab mepig. <sup>36</sup>Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu keked ahilkad ag kalemem aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu laala mu<sub>d</sub>i gagatagpa hipaladna, mani guitakpa ele maateg daapig. <sup>37</sup>Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu ahilkad keked ag menpa makudateg mauhpig. Laala amu ag hahpa bedulag otadateg ne, mauhpig. Laala amu qep aeg hawad elepa aqaeg mauhpig. Keket ag oopa genab doyak danab amu ehed hateg, ag lamen ena iita takan, ag keekenu ele dadek daapig. <sup>38</sup>Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakpa, danab apa iita elepa oiyegeg, laala ag gona, qaukopa oiyegeg, laala ag men odapa ele daapig. Wan imupan danab nau ag am oopa genab doyak danab amu ele elele iitanab.

<sup>39</sup>Oopa genab doyak danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aopig amge ag aka Kayak keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen amupanab ii aopig. <sup>40</sup>Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg, Jesus udieb, geha ag ig ele oh eledenab megakunu dab meum.

## 12

### JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup>Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab kudumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol ipuniqeg anidtem amunu ig oopa genab doyak ipu tutuku dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goteb ele amu, ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu budieg uke, qai etan goteb amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu ipu tutuku ii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigpa ta adaiqom daate ele amu, ig amu ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai etat gotu! <sup>2</sup>Amu ig amenig

ukeb, Jesus, Nug am oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa genab doyak ihinig eledenab medaku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu uđanak ele amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai aokunu dab maama, uđanak amunu dab ii meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Gemu amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. <sup>3</sup>Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag ebhilag ele aib bodo etom.

<sup>4</sup>Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu ban hepig amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum. <sup>5</sup>Ag oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam. “O Nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekutnu toliđa, bu niđe amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut bateb amu na oot aib nauhom. <sup>6</sup>Ađinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo mauhte amu Nug danab amu ena daakunu toliđa, bu qete. Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid dahil,” ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena beकुnu guitak nakok medte.”

<sup>7</sup>Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena beकुlagnu ug madađe amu ag anen anen haen amupa, “Kayak ehanidte,” doona, gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug beकुdnab doyata atog noadte. Danab aun laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena beकुnu, ii toliđa, bu ele ii qete? Laa iđa. <sup>8</sup>Danab ag nid ahilkad ena beकुlagnu toliadna, bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele ag ii toliđa, bu ele ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug beकुdnab iđa, ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daateb. <sup>9</sup>Amu ag imu ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu amu ag ig ena beकुnignu toligna, bu iqaeg, ig ag binalag mečem. Anam amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate ele amu, ig Nug waapanab

daatu! Ig anam daatta, bauklel aognig. <sup>10</sup>Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag ig ena beकुnignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toligna, bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu, Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daagnignu toliđa, bu iqate. <sup>11</sup>Danab nug ena beकुnu toliđa, bu qak aote ele amu haen nug aote amu danab amu nug oo gamag ii ahađe. Iđa. Nug oopa guitak doote amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena beकुnu uđat amu ha male amu danab aun nug toliđa, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu, nug tutuku oiyaya, mađod ele daate.

<sup>12</sup>Amunu ag Kayaknu toliđa bu qak aoglag amu ag oolag aib nauhom. Iđa. Ag danab nug epegte iđa nug gategte gai iđa meum, gagatag qedte amubia ag aka gagatag aqeg!

<sup>13</sup>Amu ag oolagpa laa ag baelag nau ele amu ag nauhna autna aomnanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan goteb ele amu, ag bapaidna autna aweg!

#### DAB METAKNU NAI

<sup>14</sup>Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh mađod ele daanna oiglagnu uđat gagatag henana, ag opia awak kobolpa daaglagnu ele wagai meig! Ađinu? Danab laa nug opia awak iđa ele amu nug Nadi anidkunu elele iđa.

<sup>15</sup>Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu di međa na qemanu dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab laa nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana mauhte ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag Kayak amegpa dubuđid ele daamnanu ele dab mena autna aweg! <sup>16</sup>Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim lamidmanu amu laa nug Esau, nug Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom, nug nid danab menuak tatamnu ititak amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug e nakoknab, geha iikunuib međe, nug ititak amu Jakop medakunu a međe laum ele amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dab meig!

<sup>17</sup>Ađinu? Ag dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak epegpa ititak aokunu heum amge nug elele iđa dayom. Esau nug ititak aokunu gayak huana heum amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

#### TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

<sup>18</sup>Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko, qauko amuam danab nug ada dookunu elele,

qauko amupa ab nađi ewa diťieye amu ag qauko amu gumidna wapig. Ag qauko amupa gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag qauko amupa ulah nađinab uđieye wapig.<sup>19</sup> Ag qauko amupa biugal baag ođai gayeye doonna wapig. Ag qauko amupa Kayak baag doon, ag bađana Moses amegpa inam apig. “Ig baula baag amu doyak uumut,” aon apig.<sup>20</sup> Haen amupa ag Kayak nai maťom amunu bađan autna aopig. Nug nai inam aum. “Danab laa nug epeg bahia qauko imu ađeb amu ag menpa mađuđpeg mauhad! Dođ ag ele qauko imu lauidpeg amu aqapeg mauheg!” awa aum.<sup>21</sup> Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna, oolag huana bađom. Amu Moses nug ele aum. “Da bađen hahađtem,” awa aum. Israel ag keeke amu oh gumidna wapig.

<sup>22</sup> Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag keeke anampa ii wapig. Iiťa! Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab aťannu, Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen qag mena, oo gamag ahak ođai henan daateb ele, amupa tepig.<sup>23</sup> Amu ag Kayak beđod tatamnu, Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom daate, ag amu dilag qag mak nađi amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug guđuidna wapig. Amu ag danab anuđanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuđu,” aum, ag mauhadna hab aťan tutuđu elelenab daateb ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu gumadna, ahilagpa tepig.<sup>24</sup> Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab, Nug tituanak bau heum daate ele amu, ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel qe mauhom, haen amupa Abel tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig neum amu ag amupa wapig.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib daulag itun, Kayak nai madite amu nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuđa wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug nai gagatag danab amelagpa aum amge ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu nob qe

eđidna gokulagnu elele iiťa daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab aťan dayaya, nai gagatag ig megte amunu ig Nug di metata amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe eđidkunignu elelete? Iiťanab!<sup>26</sup> Anuđa Kayak Nug ođepa nai aawo, wan uđalom amge geha Nug nai qađa inam aum daate. “Da geha baula wan hepi uđalđu amge wanib iiťa, hab ele oh uđalkulah,” awa aum.<sup>27</sup> Amu, “baula,” nai amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug anuđa keeke haťom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha uđalkulag. Keeke oh diignab iiťa ele daate amu, uđalak amu heeb, iiťa među, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab ele amu, keeke amu ađuib geha daađu.

<sup>28</sup> Keeke diignab ele ađuib daađu amu ig amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” aot atu! Amu ig Nug binag metata, uđat, kobol ele, Nug amunu oo daate amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota, oonig ele oťaiad!<sup>29</sup> Ađinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab ađu nađinab bia.

## 13

### KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag do danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anuđa laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog noadpig amge ag am engel amu, ag oolag tutuđu ii maitete atog noadpig.<sup>3</sup> Lailkad laa mani guitak oopa daateb ele amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab maťanna dayeg!

<sup>4</sup> Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb ele amu epediadđu.<sup>5</sup> Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu ag keeke ađateb ele amu, ag amupa elele doyeg! Ađinu? Kayak Nug aum ađu daate. “Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa,” awa aum.<sup>6</sup> Diig amunu ig oonigpa bađak iiťa ele ađunig. “Nađi Nug

dahil ehanitak daate, da ii badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? iita.”

<sup>7</sup> Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayeb, ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna, udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>8</sup> Amu Jesus Kristus Nug atem daate amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daate.

<sup>9</sup> Ipunitak kobol laa hanhan ahilagpa ii daate ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu gagatag aognig am ena. Ig enu do kudum dim lamidta, gagatag amu aognignu hekunig am ena iita. Danab laala ag anam hanan oipig amge ii ehanatom. <sup>10</sup> Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana metak danab ag dod gada laqa apa udat heteb ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak aoglagnu elele iita.

<sup>11</sup> Juda dilag mana metak danab dilag iki nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag awa, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madaqunu lag oo gunnab amupa mana metak hete amge dod amu meulag amu ab dimitim manateg eote. <sup>12</sup> Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab okainu ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb, opia awak daaglagnu, ug mawa mauhom. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ig ele ad dimitim nuhigpa gota, Nug uđanak, ug ele awom bia aotu! <sup>14</sup> Ig dootem, wan imupa ab okai haen elab hanhan daqunu, ig apa daagnignu, laa ii daate. Amge ig am ab okai buti adi beku ele amunuib ameg metata daatem.

<sup>15</sup> Danab laa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag dod keeke main, Nug medateb amubia ig Jesus udat nadi ihinignu heum, amupa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu hekunignu amu ig odenigpa Kayak Nug am ihinig Nadi akunig. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag lailkad dilagpa ena henana, ag lailkad keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag nug ehanitak kobol ele hekulagnu aib daulag atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana metak bia doya, oo enanag daate.

<sup>17</sup> Ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ahilkad toliak waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. Toliak ag ehanadkulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog noadnana udat heteb amu, toliak ag amunu geha Kayak amegpa mehuqkulag amunu toliak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag gamag ahakunu amu ag laa ag ag waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai dim lamiteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim lamidkulag dayeb amu ag kobol amupa ehanitak ena ii aomna.

<sup>18</sup> Ig oonig am Kayak amegpa tutukuib daate amu oonigpa genab dootem, ig haen oh tutukuib oignignu oonig daate amunu ag Kayak ig ehanigkunu unuqiteg! <sup>19</sup> Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehanideb, da edue paha ahilagpa gokulnu Nug unuqidkulagnu ag unuqadtem.

#### UNUQITAK LAA

<sup>20-21</sup> Aria Kayak, Nug am madod diig daate amu, Nug he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Nug mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaitom. Jesus tiig ne mauhom, amupa Nug, nug tituana nai qakak bau hanhannu gagatag qetom ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amupa heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dab mak dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagpa dayeb, Nug ihinigpa adi hekunu oo daate amu hekunu ool daate. Jesus Nug am ihinig gumak danab anuqak okai daate. Ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab!

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>22</sup> O lailad, uđug imu tutuub yaami amunu ag daulag human, oolag gagatag qedaqunu nai gagatag yaami imu, ag dooglagnu od madatem. <sup>23</sup> Amu ele ag dooglag, ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug mani guitakpanu uhuqeg doum daate. Nug ipa haen elelepa udieb amu i oh geha ag gumadda gokunih. <sup>24</sup> Amu ag ihinig humitak nai ahilkad toliak oh matanna amu Kayaknu danab ah oh ele mateg! Amu Kayak baequdpan danab Italinu amu ag humitak nai ahilagpa meeg gote.

<sup>25</sup> Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

## JAKOBUS NAI YOM

UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED HAKNU EEDAK  
ELE EDITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele dilah udat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda wanpa ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna oiteb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanatak Nai Ena iiku yaatem. Da ag humadtem.

<sup>2</sup> O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doyaknu udieb amu, ag amunu oolag aib otaiom. Iita, ag oolag gamag ahad! <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb. Ug haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol, nug ena mekunu ib odepa daate. <sup>4</sup> Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol ahilag nug gogpa tekunu wagai meig! <sup>5</sup> Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug doyak elele iita daate dayeb amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug doyak medaku. Kayak Nug adi keeke danab madate amu Nug eledenab madata, Nug metaknu nai ii hete. <sup>6</sup> Amge haen danab laa nug Kayak adi aokunu od madate amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab doyd! Nug, “Da aokultai o iitaitai,” anam aib dab meum. Danab nug dab mak anam ele, nug am gagatag ii daate, nug am yu ulah heehe, kodkod qete amubia daate. <sup>7</sup> Danab anam amu nug Nadi Nug keeke laa nug medakunu ii dab mema. <sup>8</sup> Iita. Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iita. Nug kobol oh hete ele amu, nug ib laipu ii dim lamidte.

<sup>9</sup> Ig kristen lainig laa nug dadek daate amu, nug oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amunu nug Kayak noobpa onig ele. <sup>10</sup> Amge ig kristen lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anuka, “Da am enul okai ele amunu da am danab okai gagatag ele daatem,” anam dab mak awom, gemu dab mak amuam iita meum, diig amunu nug ele oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Ad bala hadag paha qada edateb amubia enubnu keeke ele anam iita mete. <sup>11</sup> Ig dootem, aam nug nadi ma, na he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe, nuhig bala antaknu aaku nauhte. Amubia danab

nug enub aokunu wagai mete ele, nug udat nuhig haaha dayaya, na qeku.

<sup>12</sup> Danab nug ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol haaha, ug metak kobol nuhigpa beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya, ug maote ele amu, nug ititak ena awom daate. Adinu? Nug ug amu oh edateb amu Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu, medaku. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, Nug ag bauklel amu madakunu nai qaka aum amunu geha madaku.

<sup>13</sup> Am hipunin hekunu eedak haenpa danab laa nug, “Kayak da ehed hekunu eedilte,” aib aum. Adinu? Kayak Nug ehed hekunu eedak ii doote amu Kayak Nug danab laa ehed hekunu ele ii eedte. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote amu, adi keeke nug amunu oo okai hete ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote. Nug dod, e laanu oo huana hete ele amu, nug e amu mutudig doya uka, pelempa note amubia danab nug adi keeke amunu oo huana hete ele amu, amupa nug ehed hekunu eedak aote. <sup>15</sup> Amu danab nug adi keekenu oo huana hete ele amu, oo hak amu nug okai me, danab nug hipunin hete. Hipunin nug okai mete amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.

<sup>16</sup> O lailadnab, ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, “Kayak ehed hekunignu eedak imu megte,” amananu dab meig! <sup>17</sup> Keeke ena hamu mekak amu keeke eledenab hamu mekak ele, keeke amu oh hab atannu udite. Aam, kalam, hodopai keeke ag habpa daanna, amahlak megteb ele amu, keeke amu oh Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh me, ihinigpa udite. Mame Nug kobol nuhig edua edua ii mete. Nug keeke laa aamnu amahlakpa itotolag edun edun qeteb amubia ii hete. <sup>18</sup> Iita! Nug nuka dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug nai genab nuhigpa he, ig Nug danab ag atem daaglagnu dab meum ele amu, ig amubia daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig mekom.

ODE DOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu daulag human dayeg! Ag anam hekulag amge ag nai paha aib madipig, opodilag ele paha aib



beum. <sup>20</sup> Ađinu? Danabnu opodi bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena he ii beŕe. <sup>21</sup> Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubuŕid oh ele, wan ohpa daaŕeb amu ag amu oh maopeg ukeŕ, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa epom daaŕe amu aweŕ! Nai amu nug ag eđua diikunu elele.

<sup>22</sup> Ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, Kayak nai am keeke hamu bia aib doopig. Ag nai amu doon, genab dim lamiŕeg! <sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Kayak nai hamu bia dooŕe ele, nug am danab leŕodpa nug nuka idu anidŕe amubia heŕe. <sup>24</sup> Nug nuka idu anŕowa, nug eđua uka amu nug pahanab nug nuka idu aŕem nab anŕom amu nug ameg aŕiŕe. <sup>25</sup> Amge do tutuku elelenab, do amu nug hipuninnu ad oopan uđua awigŕe ele amu, danab laa nug do amu diig anŕa, tutuku dim lamiŕa, nug hamu bia ii dooŕe ele, nug do amu ele daug ii aŕiŕe amu, Kayak nug danab amu iŕiŕak medaku.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab laa nug aku. “Da amu Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab Kayak binag meŕem,” awa aku amge nug ode ii atog noŕe dayeb amu nug nuka oo bupuidŕe. Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak, nug Kayak binag meŕe ele amu keeke hamu. <sup>27</sup> Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku mekunu amu Kayak Nug kobol imunu elele anidŕe. Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag mamelkad anilkad mauhpig, o iŕa danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daaŕe ele amu, nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku. Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele dab medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobol, nug oo dubuŕid meŕamanu, amu ele nug dab ma auta aoku.

## 2

### KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAAŕEB

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ag Nađi ihinig Jesus Kristus, Nug am hab aŕannu binag ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooŕeb amunu ag danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noadnana, danab onilag iŕa ele am keeke hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. <sup>2</sup> Am enub danab laa nug lamen ena taka, epeg dodopa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak laka noŕe dayeb amu dađek danab laa nug lamen

nau ele nug ele qag mak laka noŕe dayeb amu <sup>3</sup> ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atog nonana, “Na dayak balal ena imupa daye!”, aon anana, ag dađek danab amegpa, “Na amu unam hipaidna daakut, o iŕa na da baelpa honap inam heđep nena daye!” aon akulag dayeb amu <sup>4</sup> kobol amupa amu ag ehed iite heŕeb? Yo, ag ehed heŕeb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa aun am danab ena, aun am danab nau epeđiadŕeb amu ag am epeđiak danab, dab mak nau ele, danab epeđiadŕeb bianab heŕeb.

<sup>5</sup> O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan danab oh noolagpa dađek daaŕeb ele, danab amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab doyak gagatag adan oiglagnu, ag nuhig do mađod oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhŕe ele amu, ag agupa daaglagnu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu oopa daaglagnu tituanatom daaŕeb. <sup>6</sup> Amge ag, da nai imu ahilagnu yaatem ele amu, ag dađek danab heeg, uđalag neŕe. Ag dooŕeb, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen ag aaku ug anidŕeb. Danab enulag ele ag aaku eedaŕeg, haen tutunu heŕodiak abenpa waŕeb. <sup>7</sup> Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag maŕom amu danab amu ag aaku onig amu dapidna, aon aon qedŕeb.

<sup>8</sup> Kayaknu do mađod oopa dayaknu do laa Kayak naipa daaŕe am inam. “Na naka nahipnu oot mauhŕe, amubia na laa dilag ele oot mauhad!” Anam amunu ag do amu genab dim lamidkulag amu ag aaku kobol ena hekulag. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag ahilag neekakpa, diig iŕtapa ag danab laa dilag, “Ena heŕeb,” anana, laa dilag, “Ehed heŕeb,” aŕeb dayeb amu ag amupa hipunin heŕeb. Ag anam heŕeb dayeb amu do nai nug ag am tape nak danab daaŕeb ipunigŕe. <sup>10</sup> Danab laa nug do oh dim lamidŕe amge do oopa hupu laa tipalŕe amu nug aaku do oh tape nak danab daaŕe. <sup>11</sup> Ig dooŕem, Kayak Nug aum. “Na gapai kobol aib heme,” amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iŕa. Nug ele inam aum. “Na danab aib qepe mauhom,” awa aum. Amunu na gapai kobol ii hekut amge na danab qepe mauhku dayeb am na aaku do tipalak danab daaŕem.

<sup>12</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekulagnu ipuanadŕe ele amu, ag amu heŕebte oo

iiṭate, Kayak Nug amupa epediadku amunu ag aḍi aṭeb, aḍi heṭeb ele amu ag amu dab menan oiyeḡ! <sup>13</sup> Aḍinu? Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iṭa ii doote, nug layag ehed heumnu nob nau medaṭe, nug nob nau amu medakunu ii uṭe amu, Kayak Nug danab amu heṭodiakpa nob nau medaku. Amge danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iṭa doote, nug hipuninnu nob nau ii medaṭe amu nug geḡa heṭodiakpa nob nau ii aoma.

**OOPA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK DAATEP**

<sup>14</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug aku. “Da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem,” awa aku amge nug kobol ena ii heṭe ele dayeb amu danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am keeke hamu. Oopa genab doyak anam am eḍua diikute? Iṭa. <sup>15</sup> Aria ag lailag laa, nug beḍupa lamen iṭa, e ele iṭa daate dayeb amu <sup>16</sup> ag oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daate ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na maḍoḍ daanna, na gona beḍun loḡumidkutnu lamen laa aon, e ele lape oot ditiad!” awa aku amge nug layag lamen laa ii medaku, epa ele ii ehanidku dayeb amu nai amu layag ehanidkute? Iṭa. <sup>17</sup> Oopa genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa genab doyak nug hamu daate, nug kobol ena laa ii heṭe amu, nug aaku keeke hamu.

<sup>18</sup> Anam amge danab laa nug aku. “Na amu ootpa genab dootem, da amu da kobol ena heṭem amge i oh kobol aḍit amu oh iṭa. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele,” awa aku. Amge anam iṭa. Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele heṭe. <sup>19</sup> Na am ootpa genab inam dootem, “Kayak laipuib daate.” Amu ena amge ouḍi nau ag ele anam oolagpa genab dooteb amge ag Nug oḍe dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag oṭaiteb. <sup>20</sup> Na danab gad nitak! Na ootpa genab dootem amge na kobol ena ii heṭem dayeb amu oopa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daate, da nai imupa ipunidkul. <sup>21</sup> Anuka ig alanig Abraham, nug beka Isak mana meṭak qaḍab aṭan mewowa, mana Kayak medakunu heum amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig anṭa, nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa

aum. <sup>22</sup> Na Abraham nuhigpa inam anidkut. Nuhig oopa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele a oh uḍat laipu heehēh, kobol amupa nuhig oopa genab doyak elelenab meum. <sup>23</sup> Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele meṭom. Nai am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, “Da layalṅab,” aum. <sup>24</sup> Amunu gemu ag dooteb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, “Danab tutuku,” ii aṭe. Iṭa. Nug danab oopa genab doyaya, kobol ena heṭe ele amu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aṭe.

<sup>25</sup> Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eḍuya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, “Ah tutuku,” awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Danab beḍu doṭog iṭa ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaku, danab nug kobol ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

**3**

**NAI MATIAKNU DAB MEṬAKNU NAI**

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, danab kuḍum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulagnu aib dab mepig. Aḍinu? Ag dooteb, dimpa Kayak Nug heṭodiak gagaṭag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu heṭodiak bodo eṭak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku. <sup>2</sup> Am ig oh hipunin kuḍum heṭem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii heṭe dayeb amu nug danab elelenab, nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog noḡunu elele.

<sup>3</sup> Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamiṭa goḡunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepa meṭem amunu ig hos beḍu eḍuta, ib meṭautut goṭe. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag ub oḡainu ele anteg! Ub oḡai nug am keeke oḡai amu ulah oḡai uḍia duṭune, yu qaḍepa goṭe. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih goḡunu oo daye amu ulum eḍue, ub nug laih amupa goṭe. <sup>5</sup> Amubianab ig lemaḍunig am ig beḍunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakokṅab amge nug keeke

okainabnu hamu naiib madite. Aria ag dooteb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele. <sup>6</sup>Amu ig lemadunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemadunig nug danab bedu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab bedupa kobol ab gakaqak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemadunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

<sup>7</sup>Danab ag dod dakuḍ diigdiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daateb am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnu elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb.

<sup>8</sup>Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemaḍu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemadunig nug mauhnoak bia nai nau ate. Ig lemadunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.

<sup>9</sup>Ig odenigpa amu ihinig Naḍi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odenigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem. <sup>10</sup>Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odenig laipupa beteḗp. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena. <sup>11</sup>Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii doḗp. Iiṭa! <sup>12</sup>O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dodo niikunu elelete? Iiṭa! Muḍi grep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iiṭa. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iṭa daakunu elele iitanab.

#### DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE

<sup>13</sup>Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daateḗ? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag baḍ! Yo, laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nug ele nuḗa binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanataḍ! <sup>14</sup>Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iṭa ag oolagpa ag aka enaib daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooteb dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag

nai genab aib dapidnana, nai ham bupyak madipig. <sup>15</sup>Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iiṭa. Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke ena iṭa. Satan nug doyak amu mameg daate. <sup>16</sup>Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilag ena iinab ii dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daateb amu apa ag daqaqa ii daateb amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb.

<sup>17</sup>Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topanu udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam heteb. Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidḗb. Amu dim lamitak ag lailkad ele maḍod ele daateb am ag lailkad dilagnu oolag bodo etak ele daanna, ag lailkad dilag nai ele dooteb. Ag lailkad dilagnu oolag gai iṭa doon, ahilagnu kobol ena heteb. Am ag danab oh dilag kobol laipuib heteb. Danab anam am ag Kayak beḗod daanna, ham bupyak danab iṭa daateb. <sup>18</sup>Amu danab ag maḍodnu oolag heteḗ, maḍod wan imupa daakunu wagai meteḗ ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote amubia meu laa, amuam tutuku oiyak, meu amu aoteb.

## 4

### DANAB NUG WANPAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE, AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEKED DAATE

<sup>1</sup>Aḍi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak, naituḍ mak ele ahilagpa beteḗ? Keeke amuam ag bedulagpanu kobol diigdiig hekulagnu gagatag dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu heteb. <sup>2</sup>Am ag keeke diigdiignu oolag hete amge ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnu dab meteḗ. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag aoglagnu elele iṭa amunu ag oolag nauhe, naituḍ menana, ban maḍ edateb. Am ag Kayak ii unuqidḗb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb. <sup>3</sup>Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidḗb amge ag ii aoteb. Aḍinu? Dab mak ahilag am tutuku iṭa. Ag keeke ag oolag hetenuib, ag aka aon adaglagnu unuqidḗb.

<sup>4</sup>Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidḗb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo hete ele amu, nug aaku keked kobol Kayak topa hete amu ag iite

dooṭeb? Laa nug wan kobolnu layam daaṭe, nug am Kayaknu kekeḍ daaṭe. <sup>5</sup> Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia dooṭebte? Nai amuam inam. “Oudi, Kayak Nug ig oonigpa meum daaṭe ele amu, Nug atog noigkunu oo huana daaṭe.” <sup>6</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu Kayak Nug ehaniṭak okai hamu megte ele amu Nug amu megte. Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daaṭe. “Kayak Nug hibguṭa danab tapaladte amge Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob nau, ahilag hak naunu, elele edua ii madate.”

<sup>7</sup> Ag oolag bodo eteb, ag oolag ele Kayak meṭan, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi ehed hekulagnu hete, ag ii hemananu nug noobpa wagai mepeg amu nug ag uuata, oola goku. <sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu Nug ele ag gumata doku. Danab nug epeg lepa ihe, ena daaṭe bia amu ag hipunin danab ag hepeg, ag oolag opia awak dayad! Amu danab laa ag dab mak adit ele, ag dab mak nau ag oolagpanu maopeg ukad! <sup>9</sup> Ag ehed hak ahilag amu ag amunu dab menan, ag oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg! Danab ag imateb ele, ag imak am uuna gayeg! Danab ag oolag gamag ahaṭe ele, ag oo gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagpa ug ele doyeg! <sup>10</sup> Ag aka ag Nadi noobpa ag onilag qepeg neeb oiye! Ag anam daanna oiglag amu Nadi Nug ag humata, atan maadku.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad dilagnu nai nau aib apig. Danab laa nug layag laanu nai nau ate, o iita nug layag epedite ele amu nug donu ele nai nau anana, do ele epedite. Aria na do epeditem dayeb amu na do dim lamitak danab iita. Na am epediak danab laa aaku daatem. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug nukā aakuib do meum amu Nug nukā aakuib epediak iki daaṭe. Nug nukā aakuib danab edua diikunu elele. Aria Nug ele heeb nauhkunu elele. Na naka nahipnu aṭem dooṭem amunu na danab layap epedidkutnu hetem?

**BUTI, ADI BEKUNU DAAṬE AMU DANAB LAA II DOOṬE**

<sup>13</sup> Aria ag oolagpa danab laala ag, “Gemu o iita buti adi ig ab okai laapa gota, mad laipu anam daatta, men doḍo maṭiak udat hetat, men doḍo kudum ele daagnig,” aon aṭeb ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham bupuk. <sup>14</sup> Ag

adi keeke buti beku amu ag ii dooṭeb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu aṭemnab daaṭe am ag dooṭebte? Ag am butudai aha, nakoknab dayowa iita mete bia. Ahilag bau dayak haen anam biaib daaṭe. <sup>15</sup> Amunu ag inam akulag am ena. “Nadi Nug oo heeb amu ig bau daatta, ig imu hekunig, o iita ig udat laa hekunig.” <sup>16</sup> Amge ag iki okai henana, ag aka aka binalag mete. Kobol amu oh am kobol ena iita. <sup>17</sup> Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena hekunu dooṭe amge nug ii hete ele amu, nug aaku hipunin hete.

## 5

**DANAB ENUB KUDUM ELE DILAG NAI**

<sup>1</sup> Gemu am danab ag enulag ele ag doyeg! Ahilagpa ug oh bekunu daaṭe amunu ag dab mena gaanna, huana eig! <sup>2</sup> Ag enulag oh am bedapig. Amu keeke laa ag ahilkad lamen ele oh am heeg nauhpig. <sup>3</sup> Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu ele nauhna, dubutid tadpig. Amu dubutid amu heeb, ahilag hipunin miag atieb, geha ab bia ag bedulag eoḱu. Am ag keeke ena ena amu men doḍo ele kudumnab, gog tak haen imupa, ag aka ena daaglagnu qag maadpig. <sup>4</sup> Anteg! Udat danab ag ahilag udat hepig amu ag enub danab ag udat danab amu bupualdnana, udat hepignu daden nob ii madapig amu, men doḍo amu edua danab baag bia, “Ag ehed hepig,” awa madite. Udat nid amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am Nadi, ebehi ele, Nug daugpa doym daaṭe. <sup>5</sup> Ag wanpa daanna, ag keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe daaṭeb. Ag laa dilag keeke kobol ehedpa aona, ag keeke oh ag oolag hete ele amu adateb amunu ag hetodiak okai dedpa nob nau okai aoglag. <sup>6</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagnu ehed laa ii hepig, danab amu ag am danab tutuku, danab ena, amge ag danab amu hetodiakpa maadna aqaeg mauhpig.

**OO GAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NADI AMEG MAKNU NAI**

<sup>7</sup> Enub danab ag anam heteb amunu o lailad, diig amunu ag oolag gagatag qetana, maḍoḍ ele daanna, Nadi edua uḍikunu haen ameg mekulag. Anteg! Dad mameg nug e meu ena okunu ameg ma daaṭe. Nug

oo gagatag qeta, maḍodib dayeye, gu aam ele udat heya malaeh amu nug e meu aote. <sup>8</sup> Amubia ag ele oolag maḍod ele daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag gagatag qetan dayeg! Adinu? Naḍi edua uḍikunu miag daate. <sup>9</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib naitud menana, nug dimug madipig. Ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug ag epediata, nob nau madaḱu. Amu Epediak Danab Nug doḱunu haen miagnab malom daate.

<sup>10</sup> O lailad, ag imu anidna dim lamidkulag amu ag propet anuḱa Naḍi onigpa nai mehuqtapig amu daulagpa doad! Keced ag ehed hadpig amge ag amu doonna, ag oolag maḍod ele daanna, ag maopig. <sup>11</sup> Ag doyet! Ig, "Danab ag oolag gagatag qetan, ug maopig ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak naḍi dooteb," aot aḱem amunu ag amu anidkulag amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab mekulag. Ag dooteb. Nug oo maḍod ele dayaya, ug oh nuhigpa bepig am mawom. Anam he, dimpa Naḍi nuhignu kobol ena he beum amunu ig dootem, Naḍi Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai iita doote.

<sup>12</sup> Amge o lailad, anuḱak amu ag inam hekulag. Ag aib hab onig o iita wan onig, o iita keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amupa gagatag qedapig. Iita. Ag "iita," aḱulag nu dayeb am, "iita," aḱulag. Am aaku elele. Aria ag, "Yo," aḱulag nu dayeb am, "Yo," aḱulag. Am aaku elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagatag qetan aḱulag amu Kayak Nug geha ag epediata diia, nob nau madaḱu.

#### DANAB TUTUḶU, NUHIG UNUQITAK AM GAGATAG

<sup>13</sup> Ag oolagpa laa nug ug doya amu nug unuqidḱu. O iita, lainig laa nug oo gamag ahate doya amu nug ahi edata, Kayak binag meku. <sup>14</sup> Ag oolagpanu lailag laa, nug ode ele doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iki danab onilagpa ewad! Onilagpa eeb, toliak ag Naḍi onigpa beḱu goden laidna amu Kayak ehanidḱunu unuqidḱulag. <sup>15</sup> Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona unuqidpeg amu Naḍi geha ode danab amu heeb, edua bau meḱu. Aria ode danab amu nug hipunin laa heum dayeb amu Naḍi Nug hipunin nuhig uhuḱa medaḱu. <sup>16</sup> Amunu ag

ode aon, edun ena daaglagnu amu ag aka aka lailkad noolagpa hipunin ahilag uhuḱnana, ag lailkad dilagnu Kayak unuqiteg! Am danab ena tutuḱu ele, nuhig unuqitak am ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniteb ena daaḱunu elele.

<sup>17</sup> Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqitak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqitom amunu gu maḍ ewam maha ele ii neum. <sup>18</sup> Nug edua unuqite, gu edua ne, wanpan e oh edun bau meu opig.

<sup>19</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug Kayaknu nai genab di meḱa oiye, laa nug edua eede dote dayeb, <sup>20</sup> danab laa nug layag ehanitom, nug hipunin danab laa, ehed heum ele amu, nug ehanite, nug ehed hak ib di meḱa, Kayak topa edua doa, nug padal ii mete dooḱu. Ele amu amupa amu nug he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di metom ele amu, nuhig hipunin kuḱum uhuḱom dooḱu.

## NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB ATAN AMENIG MEUM DAATE

<sup>1</sup> Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu to-  
tol danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab,  
Nug tituanatom ele, ag Pontus, Galata,  
Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa  
Juda danab do gopig daateb ele, ahilagnu  
yaatem. <sup>2</sup> Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug  
anuka ag doyata, nuhig Oudipa nuhikud  
danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kris-  
tus ode dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia  
awak bena daaglagnu tituanatom. Kayaknu  
ehaniak okai hamu megte amu nuhig  
madod ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglahnu  
ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak ihinig, Nug am Nadi Jesus Kristus  
Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Adinu?  
Nug ihinignu oo gai itanab doya, Jesus  
Kristus mauha, edua hibaitom amupa ig  
bauklel mekom. Nug ig amu mekom amunu  
ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu  
genab dootta, amu ameg metem. <sup>4</sup> Amu  
ele ig Kayak Nug bekod keeke madakunu  
dab mete ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaku,  
ii nauhma, iita ii mema ele amu, Nug  
hab atan ahilagnu babaitom daate amu ig  
amu ele dimpa anidkunignu ameg metem.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak  
Nug nuhig gagatagpa ag atog noadte. Nug  
ag atog noateb ukeb amu ahilagnu ehaniak  
okai babaitom daate amu gog tak haenpa  
aoglag. <sup>6</sup> Gemu haen imupa ag keeke di-  
igdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehaniak  
okai amu aoglagnu daateb amu ag amunu  
oolag gamag ahate. <sup>7</sup> Ug beteb amu ag diig  
imunu beteb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab  
doyak amu ena, gagatag daate o iitate,  
amu antaknu aaku beteb. Danab ag gol, nug  
am nauhkunu keeke, ab adupa epedidteb,  
amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug  
nauhkunu keeke iita, gol editak, enanag,  
amu epedidkunu ug amu ag beteb. Oopa  
genab doyak ahilag nug gagatag daaku amu  
dimpa, Jesus Kristus edua udiiku haenpa, ag  
humitak amu binag metak amu oo metak  
ele aoglag. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge

nuhignu oolag mauhte. Nug ii anidpig  
amge nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb. Ag  
anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag  
ahak nadinab enanagnab ele amu dooteb.  
<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob  
ena, amuam Kayak ag edua diite amu, ag  
amu aaku aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Edua diiak amunu amu propet, ag  
Kayaknu ehaniak okai hamu megte, ag  
gemu nai imu eb qeteb ele, ag amu  
aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii udiak  
haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele amu, ag  
edua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag  
hetodin autnanab aopig. <sup>11</sup> Kristusnu  
Oudi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus  
ug maokunu, amunu binag metak dimpa  
udikunu ele amu dab mak matom amunu  
ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele  
hetodidtapig. <sup>12</sup> Aria keeke amunu Kayak  
Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahi-  
lag haenpa beeb, anidkulagnu iita, Mesias  
Nug ag gemu daateb, ahilag haenpa beeb  
anidkulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu  
daulagpa dooteb, nai amu Nadinu udat  
danab ag Kayak Oudi hab atannu gagatagpa  
nai mehuqegeg dooteb amu propet ag  
amunu anuka hetodin madipig. Keeke amu  
engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag nadi daate.

### OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag dab  
mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oiyak ahi-  
lag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu  
ehaniak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Je-  
sus edua udieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan  
dayeg! <sup>14</sup> Amu ag Kayak bekod daanna,  
Nug ode doyeg! Ag tatam kobol genab ii  
doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim lamidpig  
ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig.  
<sup>15</sup> Iita, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia  
awaknab daate, amubia ag keeke adi heteb  
amu opia awak daanna heig! <sup>16</sup> Amuam  
Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai  
amuam inam. "Nug opia awaknab daate  
amunu ag ele anam dayeg!"

<sup>17</sup> Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag  
hak anen anenpa epedidku ele amu, ag  
Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame  
ateb amunu ag haen imupa do danab bia

wan imupa oiṭeb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṭaieb, Nug onig binag meṭeg! <sup>18</sup> Ag alalkad ag ib ug ele dim lamiteḡ neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daṭeb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab aṭan gokulagṇu amu ib laa, keeke nauhte ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. iṭa! <sup>19</sup> Ag dooteb, Kristus, Kayak Beḡa, Nug am hipunin iṭa, dubuṭid ele iṭa amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig. <sup>20</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me uḡia, ag ehanadḡunu miag atiom. <sup>21</sup> Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, eḡua hibaite, Kayak Nug binag naḡi meṭom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa teḡunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke aḡit amu diilah daṭe.

<sup>22</sup> Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidṭeb amunu ag opia awak danab bena daṭeb amunu ag lailkad dilagṇu oolag mauhte. Ag anam daṭeb amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilagṇu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg! <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak nai bauklele ele amupa ag menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii mauhte, Nug hanhan daṭe ele amu, ag Nug beḡod daṭeb. <sup>24</sup> Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daṭe. “Danab oh ag gikidah bia daṭeb, ag binalag amu haḡag bia daṭe. Gikidah qaḡa eḡate amu haḡag oh maudna, nena qeṭeb <sup>25</sup> amge Naḡinu Nai am hanhan daṭe.” Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa uḡiom ele amu, nai amu aḡkuib ipuanadṭe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidḡulagṇu amu ag uueg! Ag nai ham bupuak uuna amu ag aḡa ahilagṇu, “Ig am danab ah enaib,” aib apig. Amu danab laa nug keeke kuḡum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib madipig. <sup>2-3</sup> Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag doote amubia ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag Nug beḡod daṭeb amunu ag ena meḡulagṇu, nid yuḡ ag huh aoglagṇu oolag daṭe amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagṇu oolag dayad!

## NADI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

<sup>4</sup> Ag Naḡi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu bauklele diig daṭe. Nug am lag haknu men anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig amge Kayak Nug nuḡa tituana, nuhignu am enanag doote. <sup>5</sup> Amu ag uḡin, ag ele men bau daṭe ele bia daapeḡ amu Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak ahilagpa heḡu. Amupa ag mana meṭak danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niite ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa mana meṭak bia Kayak keeke amu meṭaglag. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daṭe. “Da men laa, amuam men enanag, amu epedi, Nug am dahil tamaniak gamagpa anuqak daṭe. Amu laa nug nuhignu oopa genab dooḡu amu Nug am ii uuidma. iṭanab iṭa.” <sup>7</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag nuhigpa ehanitaḡ oḡai aoteb amge danab ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu ahilagpa Nug inam beum daṭe. “Uḡat danab ag men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lagṇu anuqak daṭe.” <sup>8</sup> Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, “Men amu nug danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qeḡulagṇu daaḡu. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena qeḡulag.” Aḡinu ag baelag qeḡulag? Ag nai ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak anṭom amubia ag heṭeb.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa daaegeḡ, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maatṭom ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu miag atiglagṇu, Nug ag tituanate daṭeb, ag am nuhikuḡ mana meṭak danab daṭeb, ag am danab ah opia awak daṭeb, ag am Kayak nuhignab danab ah daṭeb. <sup>10</sup> Anuḡa amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daṭeb. Amu anuḡa ag hipuninnu nob nau, ag amu aoglagṇu daapig amge gemu amu ag nob nau amu aoglagṇu ii daṭeb.

## KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am ḡo danab ele bia, wan imupa daṭeb amunu da ag beḡulagṇu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daamtanu wagai meṭeb ele amu, ag kobol amu

ii hemananu unuqadtem. <sup>12</sup> Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekudpa ii daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna, kobol ena tutukuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akulagtai ge ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Nadi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkunu udiku amu ag ele Nug binag mekulag.

<sup>13</sup> Nadi Jesus Nug Kayak ode dim lamidtom, diig amunu ag ele gabman epeg laih laih oh, Kayak maatom daateb ele amu, ag odelag dim lamiteg! Amuam danab okainab, laa oh edatak daate, nug ode dim lamidkulag amu <sup>14</sup> nuhikud ehanitak, nug waapa daanna, udat heteb amu, ag odelag ele dim lamiteg! Gabman okai nug danab, ag nug waapa daanna udat heteb ele amu, ag ehed hak danab nob nau matanna, danab ag kobol ena heteb ele binalag mekulagnu maate, udat heteb. <sup>15</sup> Ag amu odelag dim lamidkulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug oo daate amubia ag kaaka danab dilag nai, maatak iita ele amu, nai amu qepeg nekunu kobol enaib hekulag. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daateb amunu ag danab uhuqak aopig bia oiyege! Amge amupa ag kobol nau lokumna aib hepige. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamidnana, nuhig udat danab dayeg! <sup>17</sup> Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig! Ag lailkad Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilag oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaiad! Ag wanpanu gumitak danab okainab, laa oh edatak amu ag nug onig ena meteg!

*BEBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG*

<sup>18</sup> Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagpa daanna, keeke ohpa ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! <sup>19</sup> Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guitak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepige ele amunu oo ena daaku. <sup>20</sup> Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guitak madapeg, ag begbeb ag ahan wagai ii

mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aolagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom. <sup>22</sup> Nug am hipunin laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuaq laa odepale ii beum. <sup>23</sup> Amu danab ag nuhignu nai ehed apige amge Nug nai ehed ahilagnu nob ii meum. Nug guitak awom amge nuhig guitak amunu Nug ag nob nau aolagnu ii aum. Iita, Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak, Nug am epediak danab keeke oh elepaib epedidte ele amu, Nug epegpa meum. <sup>24</sup> Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak dim lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom. Genab Jesus nug guitak awe, ig amupa elele daatem. <sup>25</sup> Am anuka ag am sipsip heteb, amubia ag ib etan gopige amge gemu ag edun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu, Nug gumidna udipige.

3

*EWAW DILAG NAI*

<sup>1-2</sup> Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekulagnu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai matiak amupa iita. <sup>3</sup> Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimiimnuib keeke aib dab mepige. Amuam ikilag udug bala metak, bedulagpa bala golpa hak metak amu laman ena ena maknu ele. <sup>4</sup> Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala metaglag amu ena. Bala metak amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol



amu Kayak noobpa amu enanag. <sup>5</sup> Anuķa ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon opia awak daadtapig, ag amu oopan bala ena anam mena, gamulķad waalagpa ena, bodo etak oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak daadtapig. <sup>6</sup> Amu Sara nug kobol anam heum. Nug Abraham ode doya, nuhignu, "Nađi dahil," awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele amu ag kobol ena heteb dayeb, ag keeke laanu oolag ii otaiite dayeb amu ag nug adeķud daateb.

<sup>7</sup> Amubia ele ah gamulķad ag waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulķad ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag amunu danab ag ah dilagnu, "Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia," doyardnana, binalag meig! Ag amu oh heķulagnu diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

*KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL*

<sup>8</sup> Aria nai imunu gogpa teķulnu amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu nug oo mauhak ele doyeg! Ag nug ehanitak ena henana, ag aka anen anen ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg! <sup>9</sup> Amu na layap nug nahippa laa ehed heeb amu na aib nob mena, nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib nob mena, nai ehed nug amegpa ame. Iita, na Kayak Nug ititak ena medakunu unuqite! Adinu? Kayak Nug ag anam heķulagnu onilagpa eum. <sup>10</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya, haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai nau ii matima, amu ele nug odepa ham bupuak nai ii matima. <sup>11</sup> Am nug kobol nau di mata, kobol ena haaha, nug mađođ kobolpa daakunu matiak uđat had! <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Nađi Nug danab tutuku anidkunu neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele doote amge laa ag kobol nau heteb ele amu Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii daate."

<sup>13</sup> Aria na kobol ena eleleib hepe amu danab laa nug na ehed laa ii heidma bia

<sup>14</sup> amge na kobol enaib henana, diig amunu guitak aokut dayeb amu na aaku gagatag medate dookut. Na laa ag ehed heidteb amu, na ehed hak ahilagnu amu na aib oot otaiom, na oot amunu badak ele aib doyom. <sup>15</sup> Iita, ag Kristus Nugib aon oolagpa ahilag Nađi anuqak meig! Keeke ena ag ameg men daateb ele amu, laala ag amunu diignu ođ madapeg amu ag nai nob meķulagnu bapaidna daaglag <sup>16</sup> amge na oot bodo etak ele dayeb, danab amu binalag menana, nai nob ena mate! Na anam heķutnu diig am, danab laa ag na Kristus dim lamidtem anidna, na hak ena hetem ele anidteb amunu ag nahipnu ehed ateb, amu na nainu nob elele bodo etak elepaib madape amu ag nai ehed nahipnu maditeb amu ag amunu uđalag neķu. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ig kobol ena hetemnu ug maognignu oo daaku dayeb am ena amge kobol nau hetemnu ug maotem daaku dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena iita. <sup>18</sup> Adinu? Kristus Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqkunu haen laipu aaku mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma. Nug am opia awak danab, Nug ig omaika, Kayak topa wakunu, ig danab nau, ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug am danab beđu awe, qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Ouđi Nug he, edua hibaitom. Nug bauklel daate. <sup>19</sup> Amu Kayak Ouđi nuhigpa Nug uķa, ouđi mani guitakpa daapig amu amelagpa nai mehuqom. <sup>20</sup> Ouđi amu ag am danab anuķa Noanu haenpa Kayak ode tapaeg ne, Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau madakunu ii dab meum. Iita, Nug oo aeg paha ii beebe, ag amelag meeme, Noa nug ub itom. Ub amupa amu danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag aka oopa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau ele ou qena, ag ele nena qemananu ag lepa ehanitak aopig. <sup>21</sup> Aria ag gemu daateb amu, ag am Noa ađi, ag ađi keeke ipunigteb bia daateb. Ag ele lepa ehanitak aoteb. Amuam layatak amge layatak am beđunigpanu dubuđid ihaknu keeke iita. Iita, nug am ig onig opia awak daakunu keeke. Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amunu uđat amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ig anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab atan teum. Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa,

amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Engel amu, okai dayak oh amu, gagatag diigdiig ele oh Nug waapaib daateb.

## 4

*KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Aria Kristus Nug danab bedu awom, bedu amupa guitak nadi awom amunu ag ele Nug heum bia dab mak gagatag aweg! Adinu? Danab nug ug bedupa awom amu nug aaku hipunin kobol ohnu uuidte. <sup>2</sup> Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab amu nug bau dayaya wanpa oite amu nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidte, danab laa hetebe bia. Iita! Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte. <sup>3</sup> Danab ag Kayak bekod iita amu ag kobol nau diigdiig hetebe. Aria ag gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag ele anuka kobol anamib hedapig amge gemu ag ii hetebe. Laa ele amu ag baula aib hepig. Kobol amuam inam. Gapai awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak, le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul augigiakpa wanak, le gagatag lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu do tape ne, kayak ham buprak binag mak kobol ele. <sup>4</sup> Amu gemu ag aaku kobol nau amu ag baula ii hetebe amunu danab Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu ii hetebe amu ag amu anidna otaina, ahilagnu nai ehed azeb. <sup>5</sup> Amge dimpa ag aka Kayak amegpa ag kobol hetebe amunu miag atinna akulag. Nug am epediak danab amu Nug danab bau daateb amu mauhpig ele oh kobol anen anen hepig amupa nob nau madaunu babaitom daate. <sup>6</sup> Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom. Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele Kayak Nug bauklele daate bia daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu haen aaku guguitak daate amunu ag unuqitak ena hekulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dab men autna aona, gagatag dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag mauhkunu amu dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug kobol ehed

ku dum tone, iita mete. <sup>9</sup> Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehanitak kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag gamag ahebeb hekulag. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu ehah aopig amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak okai amu hamu megaka, udat hekunignu oo daate bia lailkad ehanateg! <sup>11</sup> Ao, danab oh ag ahilag udat ena anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu danab laa nug Kayak nai mehuqte ele dayeb amu, Kayak nai tutuku mehuqad! Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidte ele dayeb amu nug gagatag Kayak medte ele amupa udat had! Kayak Nug am onig ele amu gagatag hanhannu ele. Genab.

*KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI*

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa ag aib otaina, "Kobol aanab iiku beteb," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Iita, ug anampa ag Kristus ele oh ug maoteb doonna, amunu oolag gamag ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig okai miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag oo gamag ahak nadi doonna amu ag oolag ena ele daaglag. <sup>14</sup> Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehed akulag amu ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele, Nug ag ele daateb. <sup>15</sup> Ag kristen daateb amu ag oolagpanu laa nug dug wak danab, o iita yabhok danab, o iita kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o iita danab laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag amu ag guitak aoglag amunu ag guitak amu aomnanu ag kobol laa amubia aib hepig. <sup>16</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya, amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug onig Kayak baegpan danab daate amunu Kayak binag mad! <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkunu haen dig ma miagnab daate amu Kayak nuhikud danabnat tatam epediadku. Amu ihinigpa epediak dig meku amu danab ag Kayaknu Nai Ena tapaege nete ele, ahilagpa amu atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag. <sup>18</sup> Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab Kayak baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin danab ele amu, atemnab ahilagpa beku?

<sup>19</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug guitak aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa ag guitak aoteb amu, ag tutuku oina, bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom ele, Nug epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan atog noigte.

## 5

IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag oolagpa da ele iki danab bemi daatem, da amelpanab Kristus Nug ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh geha Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki danab ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad adakulnu nai imu yaatem. <sup>2</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna autna aweg! Ag do waapa bia daanna, toliak udat aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayak oo niite amubia ena doonna hekulag. Ag men dooib aoglagnu aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb hekulag. <sup>3</sup> Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag kobol ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim lamiteg! <sup>4</sup> Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa dayaknu kobol hena, lailkad waalagpa dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte." <sup>6</sup> Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku. <sup>7</sup> Kayak ag gumaata atog noadte amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!

<sup>8</sup> Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab laa diia laadkunu huanak gayaya oite. <sup>9</sup> Amu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag gagatag adan daanna, ag nug mautpeg ukad! Ag dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad daateb amu ag ele ug ag dooteb bia doonna

daateb. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug am ehanitak okai hamu mekak kobolnu diig daate amu Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu udat okaiipa, ag geha nuhig amahlak ena hanhan daate ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu onilagpa eum amunu ag geha ug haen tutuib doonna daapeg amu dimpa Nug edua heeb, ag ena daaglag. Amu Nug geha humata, ag gagatag adualateb daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Gagatag oh nuhigpa hanhan daate. Genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>12</sup> Amu da Silas nuhig ehanitakpa da nai tutu imu ahilagnu yaami. Da nug am ig oh lainignab dootem. Amu udug imupa da ag gagatag aqakulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nai amunu diig am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte, da amu ipuanadkulnu yaami. Ag agupa gagatag dayeg! <sup>13</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon daateb, Kayak Nug tituanaatom ele amu, ag ele humatak nai ahilagpa meeg gote. Amu da bekal Makus nug ele humatak nai me gote.

<sup>14</sup> Ag nug humitak oo mauhak kobolpa heig! Amu ag oh ag Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu, madod ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

## NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG KRISTEN  
DANAB NUHIGNU TITUANAŦOM

<sup>1</sup>Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu udat danab amu totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele oopa genab doyak ig oopa genab doyak aomut amubia aopig daateb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaatem. Oopa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amupa aotem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig padal mekunignu hemut amge Nug nuka aakuib edua awikom. <sup>2</sup>Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aopig amu amupa ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep kudum amu ahilah madod okai ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup>Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag okaipa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena oopa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele mekom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag okai ele dab maama, ig oninigpa ewo, ig Nug dootem amu doyak amupa Nug keeke amu oh ig mekom. <sup>4</sup>Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag okai ele amupa Nug keeke enanag kudum oh ig megakunu nai qaka aum amunu amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau, ig bedunig amu hekunignu eedigte ele amu, ag amu ele edidna, ag Kayak daate bia daaglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>5</sup>Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena hekulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu oopa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg! <sup>6</sup>Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amupa ag bedulag nug ehed gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoteb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna edidkulagnuib dab mekulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag bedulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg! <sup>7</sup>Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu aona, lailkad

ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg! <sup>8</sup>Ađinu? Ag kobol amu hekulagnu henana, baubau tudidna hekulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidkulagnu meu anidkulag. <sup>9</sup>Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iita ele amu nug keeke uma daate amu ii anidte, nug am ameg gaduom daate. Nug am hipunin anuka heum amu Kayak uhuqa metom ii dab mete. <sup>10</sup>Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug ag nuhikudnab doyadte amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidkulagnu wagai meig! Ađinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana. <sup>11</sup>Aria ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadku. Nug ootuqateb, ag ihinig Nadi, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do madod hanhannu oopa daaglag.

<sup>12</sup>Ag keeke amu oh dooteb, nai genab amu aopig amu ag amupa gagatag hipaidna daateb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu hetem. <sup>13</sup>Kobol amunu amu da ena dootem. Yo, da bau daatem haen imupa, da baubau ag amelagpa, dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu amu madikulnu amu da ena dootem. <sup>14</sup>Ađinu? Da ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelpa aum bia, haen elab iita amu da bedul imu uuidkulnu dootem. <sup>15</sup>Amunu da ag ib ena ipuanadkulnu wagai metem. Aria da anam hein, dimpa da mauhe gopi, dimpa amu ag nai imu hanhan dab mekulagnu elele daaglag.

KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGPA  
DAATE

<sup>16</sup>Ig kaya oonigpanu aot, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanpa uđiom, Nug am gagatag ele, amunu ag amelagpa ii matimut. Iita, ig amenigpanab Nug amu genab danab nadi, binag ele anidmut. Nug bedu qaukopa eduom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug bedu eduak ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagpa matimut. <sup>17</sup>Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig okai ele hab atannu metom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. "Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nuhig hakpa ele da oolpa enaib

dootem.” <sup>18</sup> Ig Nug ele qauko gunpa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab aṭannu neene doomut.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu ig propet ag nai apig ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagpa ele dootem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenpa amahlala daye uke uke, wagkadede boitan amahalte amubia ag propet dilag nai imu dab mepeg ukeb ukeb, Jesus Nug edua na amahalku batak. <sup>20</sup> Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nuḱa dab mak nuhigpa propet nai apig ele amu awa, diig madikunu elele iitanab. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug nuḱa nuhig dab makpa propet nai ii aum. Iita, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak medete, ag nai Kayak topanu udiom amu ag madipig.

## 2

### PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

<sup>1</sup> Propet ham bupyak ag anuḱa danab oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak danab ham bupyak ag geha ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha lokumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku dim lamidkulagmu amu dab mekulag. Ham bupyak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhte. Amu ele, danab amu ag Naḱi ebehi ele, Nug ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa dopig ele amu ag Nug guhididkulag amunu danab amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagmu heteb. <sup>2</sup> Am ele, geha danab laa kudum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkulag amunu danab kudum laa ag nai genabnu nai nau akulag. <sup>3</sup> Ipunitak danab ham bupyak amu ag men doḱo huanak aoglagmu dab menan, ag geha ipunitak kobol genab iita, ahilag dab makpanu aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag amge Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita, Nug ag nob nau madakunu meum daate, ag ii edidmana.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa qakalatom daateb. Amu ag epediak haen ameg men daateb. <sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenpan danab ohnab iite padal mepig? Yo, Kayak noobpa danab tutuḱu,

Noa, nug am tutuḱu oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu, nug baekudpa eblaih adit ele ag aka aakuib atog noateṭe, danab laa oh, Kayak noobpa tutuḱu ii oipig ele amu, le hid nadipa padal mepig. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, ab okai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, a iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, ab naḱi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa oh ag ab okai adit nauhpig, amu dilah haen dimpa daanna, Kayak noobpanu tutuḱu iita ele oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aopig anam aaku ahilagpa uḱiku, ig amu anidta dab mekunignu heum. <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug haen amupa Lot, nug am danab tutuḱu, am danab tutuḱu amu nug dubutiḱ danab amu ahilag kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu ehanitom. <sup>8</sup> Danab tutuḱu amu nug ag oolagpa dayom amu nug deḱ deḱ kobol nau ahilag amu amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele doyom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam heum amunu Nug danab ag Nug noobpa kobol tutuḱuib heteḱ ele amu, Nug ag ug oh, ahilagpa beteḱ amu amupanu diia atog noadkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab ag Nug noobpa danab tutuḱu iita ele amu, Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hetodiak haen ameg mena daaglagmu maadkunu ele doya auta aote. <sup>10</sup> Kayaknu kobol amuam, nug genab danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib dim lamidnana, Kayak onig ele dapidṭeb amu ag tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham bupyak amu ag aka ahilagnu ag am gagatag doonna, ag laanu dab ii menana, ag engel dilag ii badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai nau ahilagnu aṭeb. <sup>11</sup> Anam aaku amge engel ag ahilag gagatag okainab, ebehi ele, ag ham bupyak ipunitak danab imu edatak amge ag Naḱi noobpa danab nau amu ahilagnu nai ehed laa iinab aṭeb. <sup>12</sup> Amge ham bupyak ipunitak danab ag am keeke ii dootebnu nai nau maditeḱ. Ag am doḱ dab mak iita ele daateḱ bia daateḱ. Ag am doḱ dakud ag adi adi hekulagnu daateḱ amu ag dab menan ii heteḱ, iita ag hakib heteḱ amubia ipunitak danab ham bupyak imu ag anam heteḱ. Ag

am dođ adaladta, aqadk̄unignuib menuatak bia daateb. Ag geha dođ daḡud bia padal meḡulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag am ehed hepig amunu nob ehed aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag atiakpa kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak heḡulagnu oolag ahak ele oiṭeb. Danab nau amu ag hobul, ag kristen heteḡeb ele amu, hobul amupa wana, oo gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagpa daateb. Ag anam daanna amu ag am gaḡanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig daate amubia daanna, ag oolagpa e lanan daateb. <sup>14</sup> Ham bupuak danab amu ag gapai heḡulagnu ah oh neekadnana daateb, ag hipunin heḡulagnu oolag ahakib daate. Ag kobol amu henana, danab laa ag kobol tutuku dim lamitaknu bodo etak amu eedatḡeb. Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnu wagainab mena, ib amu iinab uuteb. Ag am nob nau aoglagnu daanna oiṭeb. <sup>15</sup> Amu ham bupuak ipunitak danab amu ag ib tutuku etan, ib ehedpa goṭeb. Amu ag Beo beka Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele amu dim lamidṭeb. Belam nug am men doḡonu oo mauhe, kobol ehed haaha, men doḡo aokunu dab meum. <sup>16</sup> Amge Belam nug kobol nau amu uuḡunu, dođ laa onig donki, dođ amu nai ele ii maditeb, nug danab baag awa amegpa nai maṭia, daug batom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria danab ham bupuak amu ag am lenag qaḡa edapig bia, ag am lombig ulah iwalate goṭeb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu babaitom daate. <sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag aka keeke okai hepignu ham bupun maditeb amge nai amu gaḡaib. Ag beḡulagpan kobol naunu maṭiegeg, danab laa kobol tutuku dig mena dim lamidṭeb ele amu, ag kobol nau amunu itag aqebeg, dim lamidḡulagnu heteḡeb. <sup>19</sup> Ham bupuak danab amu ag danab laala ag uhuḡak aoglagnu ib ipuanadḡulagnu aṭeb amge ag aaku hipuninnu begbeg daateb. Ag hipuninnu begbeg daatebnu diig am aḡi keeke danab laa editom daate, danab amu nug keeke amu waapa daate ele amu, danab nug keeke amunu begbeg daate. <sup>20</sup> Amu danab ag ihinig Naḡi Jesus Kristus, Nug danab ehedpanu edua diite amu, ag Nug doon, amupa ag wanpan

kobol nau uuteb amge ag edun kobol nau amunu baula heḡulagnu wateḡeb dayeb amu danab amu ag aaku qagaitak tatam nakok bia aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag qagaitak nadinab aoglagnu daateb. <sup>21</sup> Anam daate amunu ag kobol tutukunu ib amu ag ii doolob amuam nau amge ag ib ena doona, edun ib ehed oina, ag do nai gun ele di meṭalob, amuam naunab nau. <sup>22</sup> Amu danab ag amunu nai laa inam aṭeb amu ag genab heteḡeb. Nai amuam inam. “Qai laa nug e lana bahowa, nug aaku edua bahom ele late.” Amu laa ele, “Bo laa nug beḡu lepa ihak amge edua hiḡod late.” Nai amu ahilagnu aṭe.

### 3

#### GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NADI NUG UḡIKU

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, imu am ad uḡug aḡit batak ahilagnu yaami. Uḡug aḡit ohpa nai yaami amu ag tatam doopig amge da dab mak ahilagpa keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu maḡatak nai aaku yaami. <sup>2</sup> Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai apig, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, Naḡi Nug ehedpanu edua awigṭe ele amu, nuhiḡud totol danab ag Nug odepanu do nai aon madipig amu, da nai aḡit amu oh ag daulagpa dob, ehanadḡunu ool daye yaami. <sup>3</sup> Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagpa dokunu ele amelagpa aṭem. Gog tak haen imupa ehed hak danab laa aka miag atin beḡulag. Amu ag beḡulagnu kobol ehed ohnu henana, kobol ena genab amu aon aon qeṭana imidḡulag. <sup>4</sup> Ag ihaklel henana, “Jesus uḡikunu nai qaḡa aum amu adeḡu?” aḡulag. Laa ele ag, “Iḡ mamenkad ag Nug edua uḡikunu ameg men daaegeg uḡe mauhpig amge dig makpan uḡie gemu ele wanpanu keeke bepig daateb bianab gemu ele daateb!” aon aḡulag. <sup>5</sup> Dig makpa Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, hab wan ele bepig. Amu wan qaḡa eta beebeg, le nug ameg laa dayom amu ag amunu doonna daulag atite. <sup>6</sup> Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hiḡ ba, wan atu tatamnu awe padal meum. <sup>7</sup> Amubia Kayak odepa hab wan ele gemu daate amu geha ab eweb, iita meḡunu aum daate. Wan atu gemu daateb amu daapeḡ uḡeb, deḡ laa

Kayak Nug hipunin danab epediateb, padal mekulag, ded amupa wan atu gemu daateb amu iita mekulag.

<sup>8</sup> Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib daulag atiom. O lailad, Nadi amegpa amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 ele otiak laala ii daate. Iita, Nug amegpa haen adit amu laipuib bia doote. Mad 1000 amu ded laipu bia daate amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 bia daate. <sup>9</sup> Danab laala ag, “Nadi Nug edua udikunu nai qaqa aum amu paha edua ii udia hete,” dab meteb amge anam iita. Iita. Nug am ahilagnu oo madod ele daate. Nug danab laipu laa padal mekunu oo ii daate. Iita, Nug danab oh ag oolag edukunu oo okai daate amunu haen madate.

<sup>10</sup> Nadi Nug edua udikunu haen amu yabhoi danab udiak bia udiku. Ded amu geha oqoti nadinab oobob, hab iita meeb, keeke naunau am eon iita mebepeg, wan amu keeke oh wanpa daateb ele, amu ele oh geha eon iita mekulag. <sup>11</sup> Keeke oh kobol anampa padal mekulag amunu ag am atem daaglag? Ag danab ena opia awak ele, Kayaknu danab tutuku daanna, <sup>12</sup> amu ag Kayaknu ded, ded amupa habpanu keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele abnu gakadakpa eon iita mekulag ele, ded amu ag tapadidnana oiyeg! <sup>13</sup> Amge Kayak Nug hab bau amu wan bau ele megakunu aum amunu ig neegtem. Aben amupa tutuku danab ag daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg mena daateb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa ehed hak danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele madod daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg! <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ahilagnu madod doote ele amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu haen madate, ag amunu dab menan anteg! Amu ig lainignab Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele dab mak ena mete, udug ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amupa ele anam daate.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus nug udug laala ele yaalatom, amupa keeke amunu ele yom. Nuhig yakpa keeke laala doya oo maitaknu amu ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii maitete, mehuqak augigiak, nai yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak heteb bia henana, danab

heeg, ootot aqate. Amu ag aka ag nob nau aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu amu doopig daateb amunu ag aka gupid ahilag epelagpa adan, kaboliatak danab, ag nai tapaege nete ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, ahilag ehed hak ib amupa ii wamananu, ag Kristus epegpanu, ag agupa enanag daateb amu, apanu nena qemananu, gagatag dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Amge ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ig edua awigte ele amu, ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig doyak ena ele, amu waapa ena daanna, amupa okai mekulagnu udat heig! Ig Nug binag nadi gemu, haen oh ele metu! Genab.

## NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

### *KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug am bauklel diig amu Nug dig makpa dayom. Nug nai maṭieye, ig daunigpa dootta amu ig amenigpa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta, epenigpa ele adamut. Nug onig am Nai Bauklel Ele, ig nuhignu iiku maditem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am bauklel diig amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig anidmut ele amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab iiku maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem. Nug anuka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak he, ihinigpa miag atia beum. <sup>3</sup> Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beḱa Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig laipu daatem amu ag udug imu eb qeṭeb ele amu, ag ig ele oh oo laipu mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig adi anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagpa iiku aṭem. <sup>4</sup> Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag ahak am bak daakunu yaatem.

### *AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI*

<sup>5</sup> Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag amelagpa maditem ele amu inam. Kayak Nug am amahlak amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa ii daate. <sup>6</sup> Am ig, “Ig Nug ele oonig laipu memut,” akunig amge ig gatatu oopa oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai amu ham bupuak, am ig nai genab dim lamidta ii oitem. <sup>7</sup> Amge Nug nuka amahlakpa daate, amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu metem. Ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu Nug Beḱa Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa meke, ig opia awak danab daatem.

<sup>8</sup> Ig hipunin iita aṭem dayeb amu ig ika ham bupuigtem amu nai genab meu ig oonigpa ii niite. <sup>9</sup> Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig amu Nug kobol ena tutuku ele dim lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa mekeḱeb, ig opia awak daagnig. <sup>10</sup> Ig hipunin ii hemut akunig dayeb amu nai amupa ig Kayak, Nug am ham bupuak danab akunig. Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok laa ii daate.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii he-mananu da nai imu ye madaṭem. Amge laa nug hipunin heku amu ihinig ehanitak, Nug am gamag danab, Nug Mame topa daate. Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab tutuku. <sup>2</sup> Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeḱeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu mauha, udat amu ha malom. Amge Nug ihinignuib anam ii heum. Iita, Nug danab ah wan atu ohpa daateḱeb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem dayeb amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota oitem amu dootem. <sup>4</sup> Am danab aun nug, “Da Nug dootem,” aṭe amge nug nuhig do dim ii lamidte amu nug ham bupuak danab. Nug nai genab oopa ii daate. <sup>5</sup> Amge laa nug nuhig nai dim lamidte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab am bak nuhigpa daate. Amupa ig dootem, ig Nug ele daatem. <sup>6</sup> Am laa nug, “Da nuhigpa daatem,” aṭe ele amu nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

<sup>7</sup> O gamalad, da do imu madaṭem amu da do bau laa ahilagnu ii yaatem. Iita, imu am do alag ag anuka doopig ele amuib. Do alag imu am nai ag anuka doopig aakuib. <sup>8</sup> Amge do imu, da ahilagnu yaatem ele amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa ele miag atite. Adinu? Gatatu oh iita meeme, amahlak genab nug aaku amahalte.

<sup>9</sup> Aun laa nug, “Da amahlakpa daatem,” awa aṭe amge nug layagnu opodi beebe oite amu nug gatatupa daate. <sup>10</sup> Aun nug layagnu oo mauhte amu nug amahlakpa daate amunu keeke ehed laa nuhigpa dayaya heeb, nug na qekunu laa ii daate. <sup>11</sup> Am aun laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug gatatupa daate, gatatupa ele oite, nug adepa goṭe amu nug ii doote. Gatatu nug ameg qehakom.

<sup>12</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa maṭom amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. <sup>13</sup> O da mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteḱeb amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid nau-nau, ag Mame dooteḱeb amunu da ahilagnu



yaatem. <sup>14</sup>O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. O nid bau, ag am nid bau, ag am gagatag, Kayak nai ahilagpa daate, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem.

WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AMENA IITA

<sup>15</sup>Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke laa wanpa niite ele amunu oolag aib mauhom. Laa nug wanpan keekenu oo mauhte amu nug Mamenu oo ii mauhte. <sup>16</sup>Ađinu? Ig dootem, wanpan keeke oh, amuam bedu kobol haknu dab mak, ameg qaknu dab mak, danab nug nuka binag maknu dab mak, kobol amu oh am Mame topanu iita, keeke amu oh am wanpanuib. <sup>17</sup>Wan amu wanpanu keeke, danab ag aoglagnu amelag qete ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iita mekulag amge aun laa nug Kayak ode dim lamidte amu, nug hanhan bau daaku.

KRISTUSNU KEKED KUĐUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

<sup>18</sup>O nid naunau, haen aaku gogpa tekunu hete. Anuka Kristusnu keked uđikunu amu laa ag ag amelagpa aeg doopig. Anam aaku amu gemu Kristusnu keked kudumnab bepig amunu ig dootem, haen aaku malate.

<sup>19</sup>Kristusnu keked amu ag ig oonigpa daapig amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am ihinig ele laipu iita amunu ag uuigna gopig. Ag ig ele oopa genab doyak laipu daalom, ig gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig ele laipu iita, amu miag atikunu ag ig uuigna gopig.

<sup>20</sup>Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak Oudi aopig amunu ag aaku keeke genab, keeke genab iita ele dooteb. <sup>21</sup>Ag nai genab amu ii doopig amunute da imu yaatem? Iita! Ag nai genab amu doon malapig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Amu ag ele dooteb, nai ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii daate.

<sup>22</sup>Anam amunu aun nug ham bupuak danab daate? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus iita ate ele, nug am ham bupuak danab daate. Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug Kristus am Mame Kayak ele a oh guhudat-te. <sup>23</sup>Am aun laa nug Mame beka guhudidte amu nug Mame ele laipu ii daatep. Am laa nug Mame Beka

nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," ate amu nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu daateb.

<sup>24</sup>Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag aon oolagpa mepeg dayad! Am ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag oolagpa daaku dayeb amu ag haen oh Mame beka amu Mame ele laipu daaglag. <sup>25</sup>Ig anam daagnig amu ig bauklele aognignu Nug nai qaka aum.

<sup>26</sup>Da aun nug ag ham bupauladkunu hete am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu miag atiak anidkulagnu iiku yaatem. <sup>27</sup>Amge ag Kristus epegpanu Kayak Oudi aopig, ag oolagpa ele daate amunu auntai laa nug ag keeke ii ipuanadma. Ađinu? Kayak Oudi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig tutuku ipuanadte, Nug am genabib ipuanadte, Nug ham bupuak laa ii ipuanadte amunu Nug ag ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna, Kristus ele laipu dayeg!

<sup>28</sup>Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug miag atieb amu ig gagatag daagnignu, ig uda nak ele ii aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu dayeg!

<sup>29</sup>Ag Kristus, Nug tutukunab daate dooteb amunu ag imu ele doyeg! Danab nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka daate.

3

KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup>Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhte amu diig amunu Nug ihinignu, nug bekod ate. Amu ig genab Nug bekod daatem amunu wanpan danab ag ii doigteb. Ađinu? Ag Kayak ii dooteb.

<sup>2</sup>O gamalad, gemu ig aaku Kayak bekod daatem amge ig geha aatem daagnig amu miag ii atiom. Amge ig dootem, Nug miag atia beeb anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug daate amubia daagnig. <sup>3</sup>Am danab ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb ele amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia awak daateb.

<sup>4</sup>Danab nug do lopadte amu nug hipunin hete. Hipunin amu do lopadak kobol. <sup>5</sup>Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin iita mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa hipunin laa ii daate. <sup>6</sup>Danab nug nuhigpa daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Laa nug hipuninpa

oite amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.

<sup>7</sup> O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate amubia aaku tutuku daate. <sup>8</sup> Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum. <sup>9</sup> Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug am Kayak beka. <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita, nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.

<sup>11</sup> Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doot oitu!" <sup>12</sup> Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu nug qe mauhom. <sup>13</sup> O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag amunu aib otaipig. <sup>14</sup> Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate. <sup>15</sup> Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak danab nug oopa amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena. <sup>17</sup> Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite, nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo mauhak nug oopa daate? Iita. <sup>18</sup> O nid nau, ig odenigpa o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! <sup>19-20</sup> Ig anam hekunig amu ig

amupa ig genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi," dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.

<sup>21</sup> O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa gagaḡag daatem <sup>22</sup> amu ig Nug keeke laanu oḡ medtem amu Nug ig megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig ḡo doot dim lamidrata, kobol Nug oo niite, amu ele ig hetem. <sup>23</sup> Nuhig ḡo am inam. Ig Nug Beka Jesus Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig amenigpa aum amubia ig lainkad dilag oonig ele mauhku. <sup>24</sup> Anam amunu laa nug nuhig ḡo dim lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate, Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa daate. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa daate.

#### 4

#### KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai panab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iita. Propet ham bupuak kudum wan ohpa oiteb amunu ag pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak Oudipa nai madite anidna, nuhig naiib ag oolagpa genab dooyeg! <sup>2</sup> Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom daate ag amunu tutuku dooglagnu ib am iiku. Danab nug Kristusnu, "Nug uḡia danab beḡu awom," nai amu madite ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii aḡeb amu danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug Kristusnu keked! Anuka ag nug uḡikunu doopig ele amu, aaku wanpa uḡiom daate.

<sup>4</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu ag propet ham bupuak edidpig. Adinu? Laa ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan imupan okai editak. <sup>5</sup> Amu propet ham bupuak ag am wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib maditeb. Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag dooteb. <sup>6</sup> Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak doote amu nug

ihinig nai doote. Amge aun nug Kayaknu danab iita amu nug ihinig nai ii doote. Amupa ele ig aun nug Kayak Oudi ode awa, nai genab madite amu aun nug wan imupan okai ode awa, nai genab iita madite ele dootem.

#### KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

<sup>7</sup> O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! Adinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim lamidte amu nug Kayak beka dayaya, nug ele Kayak doote. <sup>8</sup> Am aun laa nug laikud dilag oo mauhak ii doote amu nug Kayak ele ii doote. Adinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig. <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa bauklel aognignu, wanpa me udiom amunu amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab doote amu ig ipunikom. <sup>10</sup> Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuku anidtem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom amunu Nug Beka me ii udiom. Iita! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beka laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu wan imupa udiom.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol hekunig. <sup>12</sup> Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii antom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hetem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab mete.

<sup>13</sup> Nug nuqa nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug ig oonigpa daate. <sup>14</sup> Am Mame Nug Beka, wan imupan danab oh edua diikunu me udiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu iiku maditem. <sup>15</sup> Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beka anana madite ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigpa daate. <sup>16</sup> Ig Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu niite doota, oonigpa genab dootem. Kayak Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daate, nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daate. <sup>17</sup> Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug ihinigpa ele daate, amupa Kayak Nug he, ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu, ig gagatag daagnignu, Nug oo

mauhak kobol ig oonigpa elelenab mete. Ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu diig am Nug daate amubia ig ele daatem. <sup>18</sup> Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig elelenab metom ele amu, nug ii badaate. Iita! Oo mauhak amu nug badak lamidte. Badak am nob awak ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab nug badaate ele amu, oo mauhak kobol nuhig am elelenab ii metom.

<sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom amunu ig oo mauhak kobolpa oitem. <sup>20</sup> Am laa nug, "Da Kayaknu ool mauhte," ate amge nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu, nug am ham bupuk danab. Am danab adit laa, a nug dootep ele amu, laa nug layagnu oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu anam dooku amge aun nug layag doote amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii doote ele amu, danab amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii doote ele amu, nuhignu oo mauhkunu elele iitanab. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug do iku ig mekom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak doote amu nug layagnu ele oo mauhak doya!

## 5

#### DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDTE

<sup>1</sup> Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, oopa genab doote amu nug Kayak beka. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak doote amu nug Bekanu ele oo mauhak doote. <sup>2</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte, nuhig do ele dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig amupa ig Nug bekod dilag ele oonig mauhte doognig. <sup>3</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte dayeb amu ig nuhig do dim lamidkunig. Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aaku. Amu nuhig do amu ug iita. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag wan imupan kobol nau amu edidna, gagatag daateb. Ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem amu amupa ig wan imupan kobol nau amu edidtem. <sup>5</sup> Aun nug wanpanu kobol nau edidte? Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka, amunu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug aakuib wanpanu kobol nau edidte.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug udia, lepa layatak awa uqa, ad emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa ig uhuqikom am keeke adit amu, Nug am Kayak Beka, Kristus, ipunigte. Le nug nuqa ii ipunigte.

iita, le tiig ele oh amu ipunigte. Kayak Oudi Nug am nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu mehuqte. <sup>7</sup> Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, ipunigte. <sup>8</sup> Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Nug tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigte. <sup>9</sup> Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa danab dilag nai amu genab dootem amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu ipunikom amunu ig oonigpa genab doognignu eledenab. <sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak Beqa, Jesusnu, oopa genab doote amu nug aaku Kayaknu ipunitak amu awom daate. Am laa nug amu oopa genab ii doote am nug, "Kayak Nug am ham bupiak danab," awa ate. Adinu? Kayak Nug Beqanu ipunitom amu danab amu nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam ate. <sup>11</sup> Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom? Nug bauklel dayak ig mekom amu bauklel amu ig Nug Beqanu aotem. <sup>12</sup> Aun nug Kayak Beqa ele daatep amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Beqa ele ii daatep amu nug bauklel iita.

*BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>13</sup> Da ag Kayak Beqa, nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklel aopig daateb amu genab dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu yaatem. <sup>14</sup> Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daate, keeke amu nug Kayak oo niite bia daye, ig amunu unuqidtem amu ig Nug ihinig unuqitak amu doote dootem. <sup>15</sup> Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia od mak hetem amu Nug ig doogte dootem dayeb, ig od mak oh hetem amu ig nob amu aaku nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dootem.

<sup>16</sup> Laa nug laa hipunin hete anidte amge hipunin am he, danab mauhte amu iita ele anta amu nug layagnu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaku. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauhte amunuib amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauhte ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidkulagnu ain ii atem. <sup>17</sup> Kobol tutuku iita amu oh am hipuninib amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauhte.

<sup>18</sup> Ig dootem, danab laa nug Kayak beqa daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Kayak Beqa Jesus, Nug nug atog note. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii adate. <sup>19</sup> Ig dootem, ig Kayak bekod daatem amge wanpanu

danab ag Satan waapa daateb. <sup>20</sup> Ig dootem, Kayak Beqa Nug udia, ig Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak mekom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa daatem. Ao, Nug Beqa am Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daatem amunu ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daatem. Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklelnu diig ele.

<sup>21</sup> O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupiak dim lamidmanade dab meig!

## NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMITAKNU  
NAI

<sup>1,2</sup> Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab. Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daakutnu tituanitom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku yaatem. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daate amu haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauhte. Am daib iita. Am laa ag nai genab dooteb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhte. <sup>3</sup> Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu oo gai iita doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah madod ele ig megaped, ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele daagnignu ool daate.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidkunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daateb doyena, da oo gamag ahak okainab dootem. <sup>5</sup> O Asia oopanu tamaniak laa, da do bau nahipnu ii yaatem. Iita. Imu am do alag, ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuka doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidkunignu iiku unuqadtem. <sup>6</sup> Oo mauhak kobol dim lamitak am inam, ig nuhig do oh dim lamidkunig. Amu ag anuka doopig aakuib daate. Amuam nuhig do am ag oo mauhak doon oiye!

<sup>7</sup> Am ham bupuk toliak danab kudum, ag Kristus Nug danab bebu ii awa udiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oiteb. Danab amu ag am ham bupuk danab, ag Kristusnu keked. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu udat hepig amu laa amu ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig! <sup>9</sup> Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daate, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham bupuk laala ele tudidte amu, nug Kayak ele ii daatep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpa daate amu nug Mame amu Nug Beka ele oh laipu daateb. <sup>10</sup> Am aun nug ag gumaṭa goṭu amge

nug Kristusnu nai tutuku ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig. <sup>11</sup> Aḍinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele amu, nug aaku ipunitak danab nau amu ehanite, hak nau amu a oh heṭep.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>12</sup> Da keeke kudumnu yen madaḱul amge da udugpa yaakuḱlu ool ii daate. Iita. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumaṭe uke anaten, da ag ele oh nug idu anid tata, nai matignignu dab metem. <sup>13</sup> Da daatem imupa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhiḱud danab ah ag humadteb.

## NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

### GAIAS NUG UDAT ENA HEUM

<sup>1</sup> Da Johannes, da Kayaknu udat danab, da layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiku yaatem. Da genab nahipnu ool mauhte. <sup>2</sup> O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oitep, oiyak nahip amuam ena daate dootem amu, amubia na keeke ohpa ena daakutnu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>3</sup> Da lailad laa uđin, na nai genabib dab metemnu, na genab haen oh nai genab waapa daanna oitem elenu matieg doyen, da ool gamag huanak ahom. <sup>4</sup> Ao, dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib dim lamidna oiteb doyen amu da ool gamag ahak okai aotem, gamag ahak laa nug gamag ahak amu edidkunu elele iita.

<sup>5</sup> O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad ehanadna hetem amu na genab hetem. Na ii uutem. Genab na laa ii doyadtem amge na ag ele ehanadna, ena hetem. <sup>6</sup> Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegpa na ahilagnu oot mauhak dootemnu ele madipig. Amu danab amu ag gokulagnu hebepeg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu atem ehanadkutnu oo daate bia ehanadkut am ena. <sup>7</sup> Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus onig binag humaglagnu, iita adi gumadna goteb amu ag ahilagnu udat nob ii aoteb. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkunig am ena. Kobol amupa ig ag ele nai genabnu udat laipu hekunig.

### DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

<sup>9</sup> Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak metami amge Daiotrepis, nug nukka keeke ohnu bedu hume anuqte, nug da odel dab ii medate. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da uke, apa tekul dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag api dooglag. Nug ihinignu nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele madite ge nug nai amuib ii madite. Iita, nug ig lainkad ele ehanata, laugpa diia ii gote, am danab ag ehanadkulagnu heteb amu nug aib awa ate. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkulagnu oolag daate ele amu, nug ag kristen tamaniakpanu ele lamadte.

<sup>11</sup> O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim lamidme. Na kobol tutuku ena amu dim lamite! Laa

nug kobol ena hete amu nug Kayak ele laipu daatep. Am laa nug kobol naupa oite amu nug Kayak ele laipu iinab daatep.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrias nug kobol ena hete amunu danab oh ag nug binag meteb. Nai genab am ele nug onig hume, atan tehe. Ig ele nug binag metem amu na dootem, ihinig nai amu genab.

### BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>13</sup> Da keeke kudum yaakulnu daate amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. <sup>14</sup> Da paha na gumite gokulnu dab metem. Da gumite gopi, na da ele nug idu aniddada, nai matignih. <sup>15</sup> Kayaknu madod nahippa daakunu ool daate. Na laipad ipa daateb ele, ag na humidteb. Amu na dahil humitak imu i laintad oh apa daateb ele amu, ag onilag diin, ape doyeg!

## JUD NAI YOM

*HAM BU<sup>P</sup>UAK IP<sup>U</sup>NITAK DANAB DILAG NAI*

<sup>1</sup>Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. <sup>2</sup>Amu Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol, nuhig maqod kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup>O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat nadi ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog nokulagnu, udat gagatag henan, nai enanu keked ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu? Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke, elele metom. <sup>4</sup>Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak danab ham bupuaq ag matu tamaniak ihinig oopa loqumna nopig daateb. Danab amu ag azeb. “Ig Kayak baegpan danab bewota, kobol ehed kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig,” aon azeb. Ag ele ihinig Nadi, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus Kristus guhuditeb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

<sup>5</sup>Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu aatem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diom amge dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig. <sup>6</sup>Aria keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakalatom, gatatupa, aben naupa maatom daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded nadi amupa daanna, nob aoglag. <sup>7</sup>Kobol amubia

laa ele iiku ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia aomtano dab mekunig.

<sup>8</sup>Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tutuku iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau azeb. <sup>9</sup>Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobol amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobol ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu paniodya, nai aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai ehed laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. “Kayak Nug Nuka aakuib daut bataku!” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai ehed azeb. Amu keeke laala, ag dod dakud keeke dooteb amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna, kobol nau heegeg, kobol nau amu aaku he nauhte b.

<sup>11</sup>Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb. Am ag men dodonuib dab mena, Belam kobol ehed heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha, Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobol anam hena, padal meteb. <sup>12</sup>Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena maqod ele, hobul amupa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubutid medteb amge danab amu ag ii badateb. Ag aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb. <sup>13</sup>Ag am yu duban qa uqia kodkod qa uqa, hipad aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobol nau amu hipad hakab daya miag atite amubia miag atiak daate. Ag hodopai habpa daanna, mauhnoak oiteb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben

gatatunab babaitom daate, geha ag amupa hanhan daaglag.

<sup>14-15</sup> Inok, nug am Adamnu budub udiak eblaih adit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. “Anteg! Nadi amu nuhi kud engel kudumnab, eb aqaknu elele iita, Nug hetodiakpa, danab nob nau madakunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidteb ele, ag ehed hepig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di metan autna aoteb amu Kayak Nug heeb, ehed hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heteb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhi kud engel ele uditeb.” <sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag dimug nai matiak naunab, ahilagpa kobol adi bete amu ag amunu oolag nauhte, ag bedu kobol nau amu dim lamidteb, ag aka onilag humaglagnu odelag alala ebte, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele matan, nai itag ele maditeb.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG ADEG!*

<sup>17</sup> Amge o lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuka Kayak ode aona, buti adi, adi bekunu daate amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doad! <sup>18</sup> Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. “Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qetan, ag Kayak di metan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak hekulag,” aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daateb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudi iita, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heteb.

<sup>20</sup> Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagatag qetan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa unuqiteg! <sup>21</sup> Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita doote amunu Nug bauklel dayak madakunu ameg meig! <sup>22</sup> Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagpa genab elelenab ii dooteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ehanateg! <sup>23</sup> Amu dilag ag ab adupa daateb bia daateb amunu ag ehanadna, pahanab edun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag ehed heteb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ag ele hipunin amu

hemananu badan, danab amu ehanateg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobol alag, laa ag heteb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubutid ele bianab doonna, ag aka kobol nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

*KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK*

<sup>24</sup> Aria Kayak Nug ag dab mata auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daate, Nug nuka ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak nadi elepa maateb daaglagnu ele elele daate. <sup>25</sup> Nug am ihinig edua awiaknu diig, Nug nuka aakuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig udat enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awikom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuka aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuka anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu bu di adi ele anamib bauklel daaku. Genab.



## REVELESEN

KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG  
JOHANES IPUNITOM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus nuhiḱud uḱat danab, ag aḱi keeke beḱunu daaṱe ipuanadḱunu amu Jesus ipuniṱom. Ipuniṱe, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johannes amu ipuniṱeb, nug amu bukpa yaaḱunu uḱiom. <sup>2</sup> Uḱia ipuniṱe amu Johannes keeke oh anṱom ele amu, iḱu bukpa yom daaṱe. Nug Kayak aḱi keeke Jesus ipuniṱe, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johannes ipuniṱom ele amu iḱu yom. <sup>3</sup> Danab aun aḱi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa beḱunu imu eb qena dim lamidṱeb, o aun aḱi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidṱeb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Aḱinu? Haen amu uḱiḱunu heṱe amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala beḱunu aum am Nug aaḱu beḱu.

JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK  
EBLAIH ADIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

<sup>4</sup> Da Johannes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih aḱit ele Asia wanpa daaṱeb ele amu, ahilagnu iḱu yaaṱem. Kayak Nug gemu daaṱe, anuḱa dayom, dimpa uḱiḱu ele, Nug amu nuhig Ouḱi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daaṱe amu <sup>5</sup> Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu maṱiak tutuḱu daaṱe anidṱem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag eḱua hibaiṱak danab anuḱak, wanpanu king oh dilag oḱai ele daaṱe amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitaḱ oḱai hamu megṱeb amu ahilag maḱoḱ ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih aḱit ele oopa daaṱeb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daaṱe.

Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuḱom, <sup>6</sup> ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana meṱak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab. <sup>7</sup> Anteg! Nug eḱua lombigpa neḱu. Danab oh ag Nug anidḱulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawaḱpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidḱulag. Amu wan ohpan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beḱu. Genab.

<sup>8</sup> Naḱi Kayak Nug inam aṱe. “Da iḱuib haen oh daaṱem, daib gemu daaṱem, anuḱanab daadmi, dimpa ele uḱiḱulnu daaṱem. Da am gagaṱag oh ele,” awa aṱe.

<sup>9</sup> Da Johannes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laiṱu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa, amunu uḱat haknu, ag ele daaṱem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagaṱag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai maṱieye, Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidṱig. <sup>10</sup> Metidṱa amu Kayak Ouḱinu gagaṱag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa biugal oḱoti bia da dimulpa maṱieye doomi. <sup>11</sup> Baag amu nug inam aum. “Na keeke oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih aḱit ele onilag Epesus, Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa uḱad!” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelṱa aum ele amu anidḱulnu eḱuen neegmi. Da eḱuen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih aḱit ele daaegeg anadmi. <sup>13</sup> Anam andeṱe amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaiṱa dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab uḱa baegpa batak mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa taḱom. <sup>14</sup> Nug iḱi uḱug amu haḱabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didiṱe amubia. <sup>15</sup> Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab aḱupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa opina aweg, aam ye amahalṱe amubia. Aria nug baag oḱoti amu le buḱuḱu kuḱum oḱoti oṱeb amubia doomi. <sup>16</sup> Nug epeg nadiappa amu hoḱopai eblaih aḱit ele aḱom. Qep elab aeg laiḱ laiḱ aegrab ele amu nug oḱepa dayom. Nug iḱu amu aam gagaṱagnab naana amahalṱe amubia amahalom.

<sup>17</sup> Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg nadiap da qadelpa maama, Nug da amelṱa aum. “Na aib baḱame, Da ḱaḱa haen oh daaṱem. <sup>18</sup> Da bauklel hanhannu ele daaṱem. Da mauhmi amge ante, da bau daaṱem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da ahilag oḱai daaḱulnu onil ele.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke adi dimpa bekulagnu ele amu oh bukpa ye! <sup>20</sup> Na da epel nadiapa hodopai eblaih adit ele anidme amu lam baelag eblaih adit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. Hodopai eblaih adit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih adit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih adit amu aakuib,” awa aum.

## 2

*NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM*

<sup>1</sup> Nug anam anana Nug baula tudita Johannes amegpa aum. “Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele epeg nadiappa adalatata, lam baelag ele eblaih adit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan udite. <sup>2</sup> Da dootem, nahip hak amu udat okai nahip ele gagatag daate. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa, ‘Ig am ipunitak danab,’ apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham bupuak amu epedie, ag miag atipig. <sup>3</sup> Da dootem, na gagatag daatem, na da onilnu ehed laala na bedunpa beum amu, na amupa na gai iita ii meme.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ehed hak nahip laipu imunuib am iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na uume, amupa am na aaku nena qeme. <sup>5</sup> Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doad! Dautpa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uken, lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu edue aokul. <sup>6</sup> Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena daate. Na Nikolas adi dilag hak nau amu guhuditem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak nau guhuditem.

<sup>7</sup> Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqte imu doyad! Laa nug ban amu edidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu udite ele amu, medapi laku,” awa aum.

*SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI*

<sup>8</sup> Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. “Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan udite. <sup>9</sup> Da guitak ug ele nahippa beum amu doomi, na keeke iita, amupa qagaitaknab daame amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da doomi. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuku iita, ag am Satannu daupib. <sup>10</sup> Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib badapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am genab o genab iita doyaknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala mani guitakpa maadkulag. Laa amu ag ahilagpa ehed hadkulag amge ag haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa genab doyak gagatag adape ukeb, haen na mauhtem amupa amu da na bauklel hanhannu medakul.

<sup>11</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai madite imu doyad! Am danab aun laa nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab,” awa aum.

*PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI*

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum. “Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan udite.

<sup>13</sup> Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem. Na dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug nai dahil mehuqtom ele amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidtom. Dim lamitete, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii lokumpig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab

laa Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danab laa, ag dođ main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, dođ amu lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig. <sup>15</sup> Amubia laala na ele apa ana daateb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai gagatag adateb. <sup>16</sup> Amunu amu na oot eduad! Iita amu nakok laa ele da na gumiten gopi, qep nob hawad aeg laih laih ele da odelpa daate amu, da amupa danab amu ele nug qekunig.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte amu doyađ! Aun nug ban amu edidku amu da hab atannu bret onig mana amunu laa medakul. Da nug men dođo hakab laa ele nug medakul. Men dođo amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da metami ele amu, nug aakuib dooku,” awa aum.

#### TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Anam anana Nug tudita aum. “Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu am Kayak Bekanu, Nug ameg ab didite bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahalte. <sup>19</sup> Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa genab doyak nahip, ehaniatak udatpa danab ah ehanadtem ele amu da dootem. Aria na ug kudum anidme amge na gagatag daame, na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu ele dootem.

<sup>20</sup> Amge da nai imu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa aib ii atem. Nug, ‘Da am propet ah,’ awa ate amge nug anam ii daate. Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil udat danab ipuanate, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag dođ main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dođ amu ele lateb. <sup>21</sup> Da nug oo edukunu haen metami amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eduom.

<sup>22</sup> Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak ele okainab nug medakul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag

ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg amu ag ele ode qagaitak ele mada kul. <sup>23</sup> Da nuhikud nid ele hepi mauhkulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu ahilag dab mak ele epedie aute aotem, amu ele da ahilag hak atemu amu amupa nob mada kul. <sup>24</sup> Amge laala Tiatira daateb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medteb amu, ag Satannu dab mak, danab laala ag amunu, ‘Dab mak amuam unuqagnab daate,’ aon ateb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidteb amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa. <sup>25</sup> Ag nai aopig amu aakuib adan daapeg, da edue uđikul.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab aun nug ban amu edita, dahil hak amu atog noobob ukeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh dilag iki daakunu onig medakul. <sup>27</sup> Nug danab amu hoakat aenpa hak amupa gumadku, nug danab laa he, wa aode, maha kudum nete, amubia danab amu gumadku. Mame Nug da amubia hekulnu onil međom, amubia da nug onig anam medakul. <sup>28</sup> Am da nug wakadak haenpanu hodopai boittinan amu ele medakul. <sup>29</sup> Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyađ!” awa aum.

### 3

#### SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. “Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amu Kayak Oudi Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele adaladte ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan uđite. Da nahip hak oh doyen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, ‘Tamaniak nahip am bauklele ele,’ aon ateb amge iita. Na bauklele iita, na mauhme. <sup>2</sup> Aib niime, na ahan bedun aon oiye! Kobol ena na adatem ele mauhkunu hete amu, na edun gagatag mete! Adinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutukunab laa ii anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot eduad! Na amen ii opateb daape amu da yab danab

udite bia nahippa nokul. Da haen adekupa nahippa nokul amu na ii doomna.

<sup>4</sup> Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daateb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubutid ii medapig. Ag lamen haqab tagapeg amu da ele oignig. Adinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu hekulagnu elele. <sup>5</sup> Am danab aun nug ban amu edidte amu, nug danab ag lamen haqab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen haqab ele tagaku. Da nug onig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iita, da nug da Mamel noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig miag akul. <sup>6</sup> Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyard!” awa aum.

*PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI*

<sup>7</sup> Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulte amu laa nug ii maite, Nug maite amu laa nug ii matulte ele amu, nuhigpan udite. <sup>8</sup> Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Ante! Da na noompa od matule metami, laa nug maikunu elele iita. Na nahip gagatag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii lokumme. <sup>9</sup> Iikud ante! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, ‘Ig Juda danab,’ ateb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup nokulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhte amu dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagatag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug nadi, ag diilag doyaknu beku amu, da na atog noidkul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

<sup>11</sup> Da paha edue udikul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagatag adan daye! <sup>12</sup> Am danab nug ug amu oh edidku amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daaku, nug haen oh lag uua dimitim ii wama. Nug bedupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab okai onig ele yaaqul. Ab okai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil

Kayak topanu atannu nete. Am da onil bau ele nug qadepa yaaqul. <sup>13</sup> Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyard!” awa aum.

*LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI*

<sup>14</sup> Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab, nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutuku ipunigte, hanhan Nug nai genabib ipunigte, Kayak keeke hatom amu ele Nug atog noadte amu nuhigpan udite. <sup>15</sup> Na kobol oh hetem amu da dootem, na gamagmag daatem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dootem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena. <sup>16</sup> Amge iita, na gamagmag daatem amunu da odelpa na diit miag atipi dookutnu hetem. <sup>17</sup> Na nai inam maditem. ‘Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kudum ele daatem. Da keeke laanu tutu iita.’ Amge iita, na amu da amelpa dadek danab daateb bia daatem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dookunu amu elelenab. Na amu dadeknab daatem amu amen gaquak bia amu bam iita bia ele daatem. Na naka amu, na imu ii dootem <sup>18</sup> amunu da dab mak na medatem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele daakut. Amu na lamen haqab laa, na bedun takidkutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden mekut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iita, udan neebep daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa mekutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anidkut.

<sup>19</sup> Da bekalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutuku daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena bekulagnu bapaladtem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot equad! <sup>20</sup> Ante! Da od qeqalele daatem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi, nug ele e lakunih.

<sup>21</sup> Danab laa nug ban edidku amu da nug daakunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anuka da ban editi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daatep amubia daagnih. <sup>22</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug

nai Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyard!" awa aum.

## 4

## DAYAKNU BALAL OKAI HAB AT'ANNU

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeke, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia dooyi amu aum. "Na inam bepe, da keeke dimpa beku ele amu oh ipunidpi ante!" awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal okai hab atan dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Nug bedu am men laa onig Jaspaa, amu men laa onig konilian ele, amubia amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak laa nug dayak aben amu talilitak men onig emerol bia anidmi. <sup>4</sup> Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag dayaknu balal okai, amu talilidna daaegeg, dayaknu balal okai amu, gamagpa dayom. Balal oh ag anam daaegeg amu iki danab 24 amu dayaknu balal 24 amupa daapig. Iki danab amu ag lamen ahilkad hakab ele, ag ikilagpa amu King igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia adalateg no, ag daapig. <sup>5</sup> Daaegeg amu dayaknu balal okai, amupanu amemdi dig ma amahala ugeke, hakad ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih adit ele ag dayak balal amu noobpa eonna daapig. Amahlak amu ag am Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele amu, Nug ipunigte.

<sup>6</sup> Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia, opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria dayaknu balal talilitak amu hab daup dilag okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele, ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum ele, ag daapig. <sup>7</sup> Hab daup amu ag idulag pide pide. Laa idu am dod laion idu bia, laa idu am makau idu bia, laa idu am danab idu bia, laa idu am ai web nadi, atan hagagadte, nug idu amubia. <sup>8</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu ele, ag haulag qadepa, waapa ele amelkad dodu kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi binag menana, inam aoteb. "Nadi Kayak Nug Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug

opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate, Nug buti adi ele daaku." Ag haen oh, hik awak iita, anam anana daateb. <sup>9</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daate, nuhignu oolag gamag ahafe. Ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag metan binag menana, "Ena heme," aon aoteb. <sup>10</sup> Ag anam heegeg, iki danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa daate, Nug hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag Nug noobpa dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag menana, ag ikilagpanu Kingnu bala bia amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal okai, amu guguitak waawo, ag ahi inam edateb. <sup>11</sup> "O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke ohnab heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keeke oh he bepig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip doyakpaib ele iiku daateb amunu danab ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan menana, nahip gagatag waapa daaglagnu amu na elele daatem." Ag anam anana, ahi etaeegeg anidmi.

## 5

## BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

<sup>1</sup> Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu Nug epeg nadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele. Amu ag upuhpa eblaih adit batak qata qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele. <sup>2</sup> Am engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag okaipa aum. "Aun nug buk itodiak imu amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih adit imu tolatowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?" awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Aum amge hab atannu, wanpanu amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig. <sup>4</sup> Laipu laa nug buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami. <sup>5</sup> Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa, gagatag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu, Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak upuhpa qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug amu tola uhuqkunu elele," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug dayaknu bala oꝓai amu hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hibaiṭa dayeye, iꝓi danab ag amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, eꝑua hibaiṭe anidmi. Nug qeꝑeꝑi eblaih aꝑit ele amu ameg eblaih aꝑit ele. Ameg eblaih aꝑit amuam Kayak Ouꝑi, kobol ena oh am nuhiḡpa am bak daaṭe ele, amu ipuniḡte amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa uꝓom. <sup>7</sup> Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uꝓa, Kayak Nug dayak balal oꝓaiṭa epeg naꝑiṭaṭa buk itoꝑiak yak ele amu aꝑa dayeye, Nug aꝑiṭa awom. <sup>8</sup> Nug buk itoꝑiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, aria iꝓi danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup noꝑiḡ. Iꝓi danab oh ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben aben aꝑaladnana, ag tapiꝑi ḡolpa haṭak, keeke laa kalu muṭuꝑiḡ ena ele tapiꝑiṭa am bak ele, amu eonna, muṭuꝑiḡ oeegeg aꝑaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak dooṭe amu. <sup>9</sup> Ag ahi baula inam edapig. “Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak oh paguꝓutnu elele. Aꝑinu? Ag heeg, na mauhime amu na danab buꝑub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diḡdiḡi ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak meṭame. <sup>10</sup> Na he, ag king amu mana meṭak danab ele daaṭeb. Ag Kayak uꝑat heꝓulagnu amu wan ele gumaglagnu daaṭeb.” Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.

<sup>11</sup> Aria da baula neeꝓe, daul hume, engel tausen kuꝑumnab amu milion kuꝑumnab ele ag dayak balal oꝓai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, iꝓi danab ag ele oo meṭan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi. <sup>12</sup> Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edapig. “Sipsip Nag, ag anuꝓa qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig oꝓai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gagaṭag huana ele aoꝓunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig oꝓai meṭaglagnu, binag meꝓulagnu, ‘Ena ha meꝓom,’ ele aon aꝓulagnu elele!” anana edapig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam eṭaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug haṭom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab aṭan daaṭeb, wanpa daaṭeb wan unuqag daaṭeb amu yuṭa daaṭeb ele, amu oh ag

enan inam apig. “Kayak Nug dayak balal oꝓaiṭa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daaṭe amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagaṭag ele ahilahpa hanhan dayad!” aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Aria hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag am, “Imu am genab,” aegeg, iꝓi danab ag Kayak amu Nug beꝓa Jesus ele binalah meꝑiḡ.

## 6

### BUK ITOꝑIAKNU QATA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itoꝑiak qata qak eblaih aꝑit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug haꝓad oꝓoṭi biapa inam a doomi. “Na do!” <sup>2</sup> Nug anam a, da neeꝓi uꝓe, hos haꝓab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos aṭan dayom ele amu nug lat ele aꝑom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban eꝑadꝓunu elele amunu nug ban kuꝑumnab eꝑadꝓunu uꝓom.

<sup>3</sup> Uꝓe amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tu aaꝓu tolom. Tole amu da hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. “Na do!” <sup>4</sup> Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Laa nug hos amu aṭan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagaṭag, gagaṭag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu maꝑod kobol amu eꝑua aweb, ag aꝓa danab ah laa aqapeḡ mauhꝓulagnu, gagaṭag amu medapig. Amunu nug uꝑat amu heꝓunu qeꝑ oꝓai elab medapig.

<sup>5</sup> Meṭaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. “Na do!” Nug anam a amu da neeꝓi uꝓe, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhiḡ gumak danab, hos amu aṭan dayom amu, nug epegpa ug epeꝑiaknu keeke ele aꝑom. <sup>6</sup> Hab daup waꝑele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oꝓoṭi inam ba a doomi. “Enug haen gagaṭag daaṭe amunu na ded laipun uꝑatnu nob amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aaꝓuib meṭe. O iṭa bali aeg

am wa nakok ewam aakuib meŕe! Amge na gođen, grep lepu ele aib hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib dayad!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qaŕa qak namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wađe, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, “Na do!”

<sup>8</sup> A amu da neeke, hos laa, nuhig beđu antak am lan kuhak bia, amu anidmi. Aniti amu danab hos aŕan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamite dopid. A danab oh ameg wađe,le batak anam opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, ode digdiigpa amu dođ dakud odelagpa heped mauhkulagpu gagatag aopid.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiak qaŕa qak namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu qadab waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag dotolag anadmi. <sup>10</sup> Anaŕiti, ag baalag okaipa enana apig. “Kayak, na adi hekutnu aŕem amu na aaku heŕem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen ganab danab wanpa daateb, ag ig na ii uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganab ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa edukut?” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak dotolag amu oh lamen haŕab madaŕa, amelagpa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig bia, ag mauhak dotolag udat laipu, ag lailkad awalkad ele wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa anamib aqapeg mauhpig, dimpa ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh tiilagnu nob edukunu aum.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiakpa qaŕa qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi. Tole, mim okai wanpa ne anidmi. Aam nug peheŕak ii amahale, wan gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokod, tiig bia, dayom. <sup>13</sup> Dayeye amu hođopai ag habpanu ad meulkad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna nena qeŕeb, amubia wanpa nena qepig. <sup>14</sup> Nena qeeg, hab ele hedig itodieg uke, qena meŕeb amubia itodia ukom. Ugeke, qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wapig.

<sup>15</sup> Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab okai okai, ban iki, danab enulag ele, danab gagatag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa oh begbeg iita, ag oh qaukopanu men oŕepa amu men gidodlagpa gona lokumadpig. <sup>16</sup> Lokumna daanna, ag qauko men ele dilag apig. “Laa nug dayaknu balal okaipa daate ele, Nug amegnu lokumignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninu opodi bak doote ele amu, ag opodi bak amunu ele lokumignana tonikeg!” <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Deđ nađi, amuam a danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu deđ, deđ amu aaku beum daate. Aun nug gagatag dayaya, haen nađi amu edidku? Auntai laa iita!” aon apig.

## 7

### ISRAEL KUDUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK KEEKE AOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Da keeke amu antoya, da imu ele anidmi. Da engel wađe,le laa, ag wan daug laih laih wađe,le amupa hipaidna, ulah wađe,le amu ipulag aben abenpa udipeg, yupa ulah daamanu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo nekulagnu daanna, oo nepig. <sup>2</sup> Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu eponak keeke awom ele, nug laih aam bedepanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag okaipa engel wađe,le, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhkunu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. <sup>3</sup> “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu udat danab amu ag idulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag udat ahilag heig!” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kudumnab (144,000) doomi. Amu Israel buđub ab iki aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu eponak keeke aopig. <sup>5</sup> Juda buđubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben buđubpanu 12,000, Gad buđubpanu 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser buđubpanu 12,000, Naptali buđubpanu 12,000, Manase buđubpanu 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simion buđubpanu 12,000, Lewi buđubpanu 12,000, Isaka

buđubpanu 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Seblon buđubpanu 12,000, Josep buđubpanu 12,000, Benyamin buđubpanu ele 12,000.

<sup>9</sup> Imu oh dimpa da baula neeķe, danab ah kuđumnab qag mena daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqakunu elele? iīta! Elele iīta! Danab ah amu ag buđub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag iđu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal okaipa daaķe ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag lamen haķab mena, ad onig pam amu uđug epelagpa ađualadna daapig. <sup>10</sup> Ag baalag okaipa ena apig. “Eđua awiķaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daaķe,” aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa talilidna daaegeg amu iķi danab, hab daup wađele, ag Kayaknu bauķlel aotķeb ele amu, ag oh dayaknu balal okaī noobpa dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag binag mena apig. “Genab! Kayaknu hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iīta ii mema, ig Nug binag amu onig okaī ele meķunig. Ig Nug amegpa, ‘Ena heme,’ aķunig. Nug amu doyak, gagaķag amu ebehi ele! Genab!” aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Aon aeg amu iķi danab laa ođ međom. “Lamen haķab mepig imu amu ag am aun ađi? Ag ađepanu uđipig?” awa ođ međom. <sup>14</sup> Ođ međe, da nuhig ođ mak nob mein ami. “Nađi dahil, na dooķem,” awe ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Danab imu ag kekedpa ug okainab maopig, guiķak ele doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag lamen ahilķad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalaķeg haķab ebapig. <sup>15</sup> Amunu ag dayaknu balal okaī noobpa hipaidna daaķeb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan amun ele nuhig uđat henan daaķeb. Laa Nug dayak balal okaipa heđep neum daaķe ele amu, Nug nuhig ehanīķak ena, amupa atog noadku <sup>16</sup> amunu ag geħa baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gaķadak ii aqama, gaķadak laala ele ii aomna. <sup>17</sup> Ađinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben okaī gamagpanab daaķe amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geħa gumatebeb gona, mođ laapa, le qepuđia

beķe ele, amupa ag bauķlel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geħa amelag leb oh amelagpanu obiķu,” awa aum.

## 8

SIPSIP NAG QAĶA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria sipsip nag buk itodiak qaķa qak namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab aķannu keeke oh to eķak, oqoķi iīta, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom. <sup>2</sup> Dimpa da engel eblaih ađit, Kayak noobpa hipaidna daaķeb ele amu, ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih ađit maķom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel laa ele nug kalu muķuđig ena elenu gol tapiđ ađa doa, qađab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, muķuđig ena ele amu, okaī medapig. Nug kalu muķuđig ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqīķak ele, keeke ađit amu oh gol qađab, amu dayaknu balal okaī noobpa daaķe, qađab amupa keeke ađit amu mana, Kayak medaķunu dayom. ‘Mana medeķe amu kalu muķuđig ena ele amunu kahug, muķuđig ele amu, Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqīķak ele, engel epegpānu Kayak topa teum. <sup>5</sup> Te amu engel nug tapiđ awa, qađabpa ab ađu ite, am be, buđie uķa, wanpa noum. Anam he amu haķad qe, oqoķi diigdiig o, amemđi awewe, wanpa ele mim neum. <sup>6</sup> Mim ne, engel eblaih ađit ele amu biugal iwalkulagnu bapaidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal iwale, ais amu ab ađu tiig ele kaboliak daaiya, wanpa nena qepig. Nena qena heeg, wan maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha amu oopa oh bunađom, gikiđah ele maha amu oopa oh bunađom amge wan maha ađit laa amu ena daapid.

<sup>8</sup> Ena daaeheħ amu engel namba tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab ađu ele bia buđie uķa, yupa noum. No amu yu laih laipu amu tiilag eđuom, laih ađit amu ena daapid. <sup>9</sup> Keeke oh yupa daaķeb ele amu ameg laipu amu mauhpig, ameg ađit amu bau daapig. Yupan ub oh amu ameg laipu amu nauhpig, ađit am ena daapig.

<sup>10</sup> Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hođopai okaī laa, hul didiķe bia



ewawa, habpanu auta na qeum. Le okai okai amu le odepanu doṭeb ele, amunu ameg laipupa na qe, aḍit laapa am iita. <sup>11</sup> Hoḍopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg laipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg amu danab kuḍum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadpig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hoḍopai ele amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iita me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eoipig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu da web naḍi laa hab waapa, aben gamagpa hagagada ugeke anidmi. Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. “Gadon, gadon, gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalpig, geha iwalkulagpu daateb amunu danab ah wanpa daateb amu ug okainab dooglag!” awa aawo doomi.

## 9

### ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

<sup>1</sup> Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hoḍopai laa habpanu wanpa na qe anidmi. Aniṭi amu laa moḍ ode umanab, batak iita ele, amunu ki meṭom. <sup>2</sup> Nug moḍ amu matule amu moḍpanu kahug okainab, ab kahug okainab bete, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate, gatatu manom. <sup>3</sup> Gatatu mane amu tap okai, ag ab kahugpanu bena, wanpa nepig. Wanpa neeg amu laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagatag amubia gagatag maṭom. <sup>4</sup> Gagatag maṭowa, ag ad, gikiḍah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. “Ag danab ah oolagpa oina, laa ag idulagpa Kayaknu eponak keeke iita ele amu, aakuib guitak mateg!” <sup>5</sup> Ag danab ah aib aqapeg mauhpig. Ag kalam tanig ele aakuib guitak mateg!” awa aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guitak naunab, apiap danab emalate guitak dooteb amubia guitak madapig. <sup>6</sup> Haen amupa danab ag mauhkulagpu ib matiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhkulagpu oolag huanak daaku amge mauhak nug ag uuaṭa, umanab daaku. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

<sup>7</sup> Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban hekulagpu daateb amubia anadmi. Ag

ikilagpa amu king igipanu bala golpa hak ele, amubia dayom. Ag idulag amu danab idulag bia. <sup>8</sup> Ikilag uḍug amu ah ikilag uḍug elab amubia, aelag amu laion aeg bia. <sup>9</sup> Ag momolagpa amu keeke qahad aenpa hak bia ele, haulag amu karis kuḍum hos eedadna banpa ukageg oqoti oṭeb, amubia oqoti opig. <sup>10</sup> Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawad ele dayom, amupa danab ah guitak kalam tanig ele maṭaglagpu elele daapig. <sup>11</sup> Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag gumadte. Nug am moḍ ode, batak iita ele, amunu okai. Hibru naipa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naipa amu nug onig am Apolian. Amu diig am, ‘keeke oh he nauhaknu danab.’

<sup>12</sup> Gadonnab, ug okainab amu aaku beum amge aḍit baula ele bekuhlanu daatep.

<sup>13</sup> Aria engel namba siks amu nug nuhig biugal iwale amu da qadab, golpa hak, Kayak noobpa daate ele, amu daug wadelepanu baag laa doomi. <sup>14</sup> Baag amu engel namba siks biugal ele amu amegpa aum. “Hab daup wadele Yupretis lepa qakalatak daateb amu diin uhuqate!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Awa a amu nug engel wadele, ag aua, ded, kalam, mad amupanab danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa amu ameg laipu aqaglagpu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqatom. <sup>16</sup> Amu daup wadele amu waalagpa ban danab hospa daapig ele am kuḍumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag eb qak doomi.

<sup>17</sup> Da tuleglegpa hos amu danab hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahilag ban bala amu inam. Danab ag momolagpanu qahad am aenib. Qahadnu bala amu kokod, ed hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos ikilkad amu laion iki bia. Amu ab aḍu, kahug, keeke laa onig salpa ele, ag odelagpau ewawa ba ukom. <sup>18</sup> Daup amu wanpan danab ah keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu salpa ele, hos odelagpanu uḍiom ele, amupa ag danab ah ag ameg ewam daaegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg mauhpig. <sup>19</sup> Hos dilag gagatag amu ag odelagpa am boolagpa ele dayom. Ag boolag amu makai bia iki ele, ag danab amupa guitak madateb.

<sup>20</sup> Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag epelagpa keeke laala hadpig amu ag ii uupig. Ag kayak ham bupuak golpa, silwapa, braspa, menpa amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag binalag mekulagnu ii uupig. Kayak ham bupuak amu ag ii neegteb, ag nai ii dooteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iita. Aria ag oudi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii uupig. <sup>21</sup> Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai kobol henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele aopig amge ag oolag ii eduom, kobol amu ele di ii medapig.

## 10

### ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOK ELE

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimpa amu da engel laa, nug nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug beđu lombig hautak, di apinak igipa talialiak ele. Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baeg amu lag keeke ewa male, biidod nuka ewawa dayeye anidtem, amubia. <sup>2</sup> Nug buk itodiak nakok amu uhuqak ele epegpa dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg nadiap amu hikada, yu qadepa tapowa, naneh amu wan qadepa tapa, <sup>3</sup> nug laionnu gayak bia baag okaiapa eum. Nug anam e amu haqad eblaih adit amu oqoti opig. <sup>4</sup> Haqad eblaih adit amu oqoti onana, nai apig amu da yaakulnu hemi amge hab atannu baag laa haqad eblaih adit oqoti opignu amu inam a doomi. “Na haqad eblaih adit ele oqoti opig amunu amu dab makpab ade, aib yaame!” awa amu.

<sup>5</sup> Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele hibaita dayeye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap hab atan humama, <sup>6</sup> nug laa bauklel hanhan daate ele, Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu wanpanu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug yu heum amu yupanu keeke oh hatom niiteb ele amu, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. “Haen baula ii tudidma. <sup>7</sup> Iita, engel namba sewen nug biugal iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lokumak niom, Nug nuhig udat danab,

propet adi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu nai amuam meu okunab,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam a amu da baag laa tatam doomi ele amu baula hab atannu da amelpa nai matieye doomi. Nug aum. “Na wana, buk itodiak nakok, uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan yu ele tapatom daate amu, na nug epegpanu awel!” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak ele adom amu medakunu amegpa ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge na odenpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu da buk itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu adite lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi oum amge da lain malai amu da batamalpa amu mua oum. <sup>11</sup> Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum. “Na baula edun, Kayak nai keeke geha beku amunu danab ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa, king kudum dilagpa ele mehuqe!” awa aum.

## 11

### KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu hokat, dud qa oiyaknu qaitobtob bia medapig. Medaeg amu baag laa aum. “Na ahan, Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel maate! Danab ah apa metid anidteb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe! <sup>2</sup> Na ad, Kayak laug dimitim daate, iita adi ag agupa oiteb amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu? Laa ag anam hekulanu gagatag matom amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem amu kalam 42 ug metaglag. <sup>3</sup> Ug medappeg, da api, dahil propet adit, a lamen qati heddiag ele, anuka propet ag anam takadpig bia takaya, ded kudumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqkulah,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Ad olip adit amu lam adit ele, a wan ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele amu, a danab adit imu ipunigtep. <sup>5</sup> Laala ag a ehed hatkulagnu hepeg amu ab adu odelahpanu doa, ahilah keked ewadku. Ao, genab, danab nug ehed hatkulu heeb amu a ib anampa qeped mauhku. <sup>6</sup> A nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig bia daaglagnu, keeke nau

kuđum wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele hekulahnu dootep. A oolah haen kuđumtai oo iita haen laipu laipuib hekulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaku hekulah.

<sup>7</sup> A Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu dođ dakud, nug mod ode, badak iita elepanu beŕe ele amu, nug beeb, a ele ban hekulag. Ag henana, nug aqateb mauhkulah. <sup>8</sup> Mauhped amu a gadalah amu ab okainu ib ode okaipa niiku. Ab amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta ele aŕeb. Ab amupa ag ahilah Nađi ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>9</sup> Amu ded ewam, maha laa ele amu danab buđub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beđulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ag gadalah anidna, ag ahilahnu oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatkulagnu uuglag. <sup>10</sup> Danab wanpa daateb ele amu a mauhpidnu, “Ena,” anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do keeke nug meŕtaglag. Ađinu? Propet ađit a danab ah wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolag eduđunu guiťak huanak bia madapid.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ded ewam maha laa ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he, bau edua a beđulahpa no, a eduya hipaidpid. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak bađapig. <sup>12</sup> Mehuqak danab ađit amu a hab aťannu baag laa nug baag okaipa inam ewa a doopid. “A aťan ipa beid!” Ana male amu a lombigpa hab aťan tepid. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu ag a teeheh anatpig.

<sup>13</sup> A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim okai laa ne, ab okai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak bađapig. Bađana Kayak binag mepig. <sup>14</sup> Amu engel nug tatam keeke ehednabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon ađit amu aaku beya malapid. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaku beku.

ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

<sup>15</sup> Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab aťan apa ag baalag

okaipa inam apig. “Wan ohpan gumak uđat aaku edua, Kayak, Jesus ele epelahpa daate. Kayak Nug hanhan uđat amu heku.” aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu iki danab 24 ag dayaknu balal okai talilidna, balal ahilkadpa daateb ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig. <sup>17</sup> Binag menana apig. “O Nađi, na Kayak gagaťag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daatem, anuka daadme. Na aaku gagaťag okai nahip oh edun aon, King daatem. Amunu amu ig na binan meťem. <sup>18</sup> Iita ađi ag nahipnu opodilag beum. Ađinu? Na danab ah hipunin heťeb ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aaku beum amu na gemu mauhak ađi epeđiadkutnu haen ele aaku beum. Gemu am ele nahip uđat danab nob ena madaťutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu enanag doon, oolag oťaiťe ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madaťutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iita ele, amu ag oh nob ena madaťutnu haen. Na danab amu ag ag wanpa tape nak hena, wan heeg nauhte ele amu, na hepe, ag nauhkulagnu haen,” aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam anana, binag mepig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab aťan daate ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemđi awewe, oqoťi oowo, haťad qeeqe, wanpa mim neene, ais gu ele neum.

## 12

### AH LAA MAKAI ELE

<sup>1</sup> Eponak keeke okai laa hab aťan beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, laman haťab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu king igipanu keeke amunu hođopai 12 ele meum. <sup>2</sup> Nug oo ele daya, nid aokunu heehe, beđu guiťe, huanak aiqaťom. <sup>3</sup> Aiqaťe amu eponak keeke laa hab aťan beum amu inam. <sup>4</sup> Mat nađi kokod, nug iki eblaih ađit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih ađit ele dayom. <sup>5</sup> Nug boobpa hođopai habpanu ameg laipu amu oh tatate, wanpa nena qeegeg, ameg ađitnu amu daapig. Daaegeg

amu mat amu nug ah nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita dayom. <sup>5</sup>Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hokat aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa meum. <sup>6</sup>Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daatebpa, Kayak Nug nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded 1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg lanana daakunu ukom.

<sup>7</sup>Uke amu ban okai hab atan neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel, nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadi, nuhikud daup ele nug qepig. <sup>8</sup>Nug qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele iita. <sup>9</sup>Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maoeg wanpa noum. Mat okai amu nug anukanu, nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham bupualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele budiateg, wanpa nopig. <sup>10</sup>Budiateg noeg amu da hab atan apa baag oqoti okai laa inam aawo doomi. “Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug edua awikom. Nug king daakunu gagatag ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug Beka Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobpa hetodiakpa maadtom ele amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg wanpa noum. <sup>11</sup>Ig lainkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigpa amu nai genab mehuqtebpa ele gagatag aon, ban edidna, keked lamadpig. Ag wanpa enaib daaglagnu amu ii dab mepig. liita, ag bedulag maoeg uke, udat hekulagnu aakuib dab mepig. <sup>12</sup>Amunu hab amu hab atan daateb ele, ag oolag gamag ahad! Amge wan amu yu ele a dab meid! Ahilagpa ug okai aaku bekunu hete. Adinu? Mat okai onig Satan, nug aaku ahilagpa noum. Nug opodi bak huana ele. Adinu? Nug doote, nuhig haen tutu.” awa amu.

<sup>13</sup>Bag anam awa a, mat okai, ag nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamitom. <sup>14</sup>Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug adit ele ah amu

nug hagagada, mat nadi uuita, umanab aben danab ii daatebpa, laa nug ah amunu babaitom daate ele amu, apa ukeb, mad ewam kalam siks ele e metaglagnu gokunu metom. <sup>15</sup>Meete, mat amu nug odepanu le okai keleb, ui bia ugaka, ah amu aokunu heum <sup>16</sup>amge wan nug ah ehanita, nug ode aahe, le mat odepanu amu wan oopa ukom. <sup>17-18</sup>Anam daye amu mat okai nug opodi huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidteb ele amu, nug ag ele ban hekulagnu ukom. Mat amu nug uka yu ihipa dayom.

## 13

### DOD DAKUD ADIT

<sup>1</sup>Dayeye amu da dod dakud laa qeqedid eblaih laih ele, iki eblaih adit ele, nug qeqedidupa King igipanu bala amunu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa amu onilag laala yak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala yaalatak ele. <sup>2</sup>Dod dakud anidmi ele amuam dod laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu be baeg bia, nug ode amu laion ode bia. Mat okai amu nug nuhig gagatag dod dakud amu metom. Nuhig balal, nug nug bia King daakunu, gagatag okai ele daakunu onig metom. <sup>3</sup>Dod dakud amu nug iki laipupa amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge iki amupanu ihi amu qada eta, ena dayom. Ena daye, wanpanu danab oh anidna, otaina, dim lamidpig. <sup>4</sup>Mat amu nug dod dakud ehanitom amunu danab ag mat okai amu binag menana, dod dakud amu ele binag menana, inam aka aka nug od medapig. “Aun nug dod dakud imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hekulahnu elele?” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup>Kayak Nug dod dakudnu, “Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” aum amunu dod dakud nug mutub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig keeke oh ele dabata, awa awa aqatom. Nug keeke amu hekunu, laa nug gagatag kalam 42 batak aakuib daakunu metom. <sup>6</sup>Nug ode aaha, Kayak dabita, awa awa qeta, Kayak onignu dabita, awa awa qeta, amu nug Kayaknu daup, hab atan

daateb ele amu, nug amu dilag ele dabaṭa, awa awa aqaṭom. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Nug ehed heḵunu oo dayeb amu uuput haḍ!” awa aum amunu nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag eḍata, tabaṭe nopig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag buḍub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beḍulag iḍu iḍunu amu nai ohpanu ele dilag King daaḵunu gagataḡ awom. <sup>8</sup> Danab ag wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oh nug noobpa dup nona, binag menana, unuqidḵulag. Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu ag oh doḍ daḵuḍ amu binag meḵulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anuḵanab, wan ii dayak haenpa, Nug anam mauḵunu dab meum. <sup>9</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai imu atog noa doyaḍ! <sup>10</sup> Am aun nug mani guitaḵpa goḵunu dayeb amu apa goḵu. Laa nug qeppa mauḵunu dayeb amu nug qeppa mauḵu. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah ag gagataḡ daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak gagataḡ aḍaglagnu ele ipunigte.

<sup>11</sup> Aria da baula doḍ daḵuḍ laa wan oopanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqeḍi aḍit ele, qeqeḍi amuam sipsip nag qeqeḍi bia, amge nug mat bia nai maṭiom. <sup>12</sup> Doḍ daḵuḍ wanpanu beum ele amu, nug doḍ daḵuḍ tatamnu amu nuhig gagataḡ oh awom. Awa, nug doḍ daḵuḍ tatamnu amu nug abenab awa, nuhig gagataḡpa uḍat heum. Nug he, wanpan danab ah oh ele ag doḍ daḵuḍ tatamnu, nug anuḵa igipa mauḵunu ihi beum amge qaḍa eṭom ele amu, nug binag mepig. <sup>13</sup> Doḍ daḵuḍ gehanu amu nug eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iita, okaḱ okaḱ heum. Uḍat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagpa he, ab aḍu hab ataṅnu wanpa neum. <sup>14</sup> Kayak nug doḍ daḵuḍ geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu, “Nug ehed heḵunu oo dayeb amu uuput haḍ!” aum amunu nug uḍat diigdiig amu, amupa doḍ daḵuḍ tatamnu amu ehaniṭa heum. Kobol amupa wanpanu danab ah ham bupualaṭom. Nug danab amelagpa inam aum. “Ag doḍ daḵuḍ anuḵa qeppa

yak amge ii mauhom amu nug doṭog hoina, binag meig!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam a, Kayak Nug doḍ daḵuḍ geha ahom, nuhignu, “Nug ehed heḵunu oo dayeb amu uuput haḍ!” aum amunu nug doḍ daḵuḍ doṭog amu ouḍi meṭom. Meṭe amu doṭog amu nai madiḵunu amu laa nug doḍ daḵuḍ doṭog nug binag ii meeb amu nug danab amu qeeb mauḵunu elele dayom. <sup>16</sup> Aria doḍ daḵuḍ gehanu amu nug a, ag eponak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab daḍek ele, danab hamu daateb amu begbeg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh epelag nadiappa o iḍulagpa mepig. <sup>17</sup> Anam dayom amu aun laa nug eponak keeke doḍ daḵuḍ onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigpa ii dayom amu danab amu nug danab dilagpa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele nuhigpa keeke ii daden mepig. <sup>18</sup> Keeke imu am dab mak tutuḵu aognignu aṭe. Aun laa nug dab mak ena ele amu nug doḍ daḵuḍnu eb qak eb qeḵu. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam 666.

## 14

### 144,000 DANAB AHI EDAPIG

<sup>1</sup> Amu da eḍue neeḱe amu Sipsip Nag Sion qaukopa dayeye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele hipaidna daapig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag iḍulagpa yak. <sup>2</sup> Ag daaegeg, da hab ataṅnu baag oqoṭi enanag laa, le okaḱ buḍuḍupa noawa oqoṭi oṭe amubia amu haḱaḍ okaḱ qa, aḍeḍe ugaḱa oqoṭi oṭe amubia ele doomi. Da oqoṭi amuam musik bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg, baag oqoṭi enanag dooṭem, amubia doomi. <sup>3</sup> Ag dayaknu balal okaḱ noobpa hab daup waḍele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa amu iḱi danab noolagpa ele ahi baula eḍapig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena eṭaglagnu ii doopig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanpanu danab ah oolagpanu eḍua diiom ele ag aakuḱu dooṭeb. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag gapai kobolpa beḍulag dubuṭid ii medapig, ag opia awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohpa goḵunu aṭe amu ag Nug dim lamidna oiṭeb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanpanu danab ah oh oolagpanu aona, Nug

ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhig<sup>4</sup>nu ele, ag anuqak daaglag<sup>5</sup>nu maatom. Ag odelag<sup>6</sup>pa nai ham bupuak laa ii madipig, ag bedulag<sup>7</sup>pa ehed hak laa ele iita.

*ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIPIG*

<sup>6</sup>Aria da engel laa nug hagagada, Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele, danab ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag amelag<sup>8</sup>pa mehuqkun<sup>9</sup>u hab waapa aben gamag amupa ugeke anidmi. <sup>7</sup>Nug baag okai<sup>10</sup>pa aum. “Ag Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig hetodiak<sup>11</sup>pa danab ah epediadkun<sup>12</sup>u haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiat<sup>13</sup>ak ele he bepig<sup>14</sup> amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag qaun oig!” awa aum. <sup>8</sup>Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug dim lamita ba aum. “Ab okai Babilon aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab ag gapai kobol gagatag dim lamidpig. Kobol amuam ab okai amu nug grep lepu gagatag danab ah mate, ag laeg kaaka aqom bia,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel namba tri amu nug baag okai<sup>10</sup>pa inam aum. “Aun laa nug dod dakud<sup>11</sup> amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun waawa, nug idupa o epegpa nuhig eponak keeke aote<sup>12</sup> amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak, Kayak Nug hipuninu doote. Kayak Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai gokodpa qe noa daate amu danab amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak noolag<sup>13</sup>pa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele nug guitak okainab, ab gaka<sup>14</sup>ad<sup>15</sup>ak salpa ele, amupa guitak aoku. <sup>11</sup>Ab ag guitak mada<sup>16</sup>te ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete. Danab ag dod dakud<sup>17</sup> amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun onana, idulag<sup>18</sup>pa o epelag<sup>19</sup>pa nuhig eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna,” awa aum. <sup>12</sup>Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu, ag gagatag daaglag<sup>20</sup>nu ipuanadte.

<sup>13</sup>Aria da baag laa hab atan<sup>14</sup>nu doomi amu nug inam aum. “Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadi onignu oolag<sup>15</sup>pa genab doopig amunu laa heeg, ag mauhte<sup>16</sup>b ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak mada<sup>17</sup>te, hanhan ele mada<sup>18</sup>ku,” awa aum. Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. “Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena hepig<sup>19</sup> ele amu, ag amu ele aon gokulag,” awa ate.

*E MEU AWAK HAEN*

<sup>14</sup>Aria da edue neeke amu lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab bekalag bia, King igip<sup>15</sup>anu bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye anidmi. <sup>15</sup>Aniti amu engel laa nug mana metak lag oop<sup>16</sup>anu dimitim<sup>17</sup> doum. Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum. “Wanpanu<sup>18</sup> meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip aona, meu amu awe!” awa aum. <sup>16</sup>Anam a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa dayom ele amu, Nug qep nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig<sup>19</sup> ele amu oh okulata diiom.

<sup>17</sup>Okulata diie amu engel laa nug mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aeg<sup>20</sup>ab ele ada, dimitim<sup>21</sup> doum. <sup>18</sup>Adede amu engel laa ele nug qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aeg<sup>22</sup>ab adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum. “Na qep aeg<sup>23</sup>ab ele nahip amu aona, wanpanu mud<sup>24</sup>i grep meu oh okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun malapig!” awa aum. <sup>19</sup>Nug anam a amu engel amu nug qep nuhig aeg<sup>25</sup>ab ele amu awa, wanpanu mud<sup>26</sup>i grep meu ohnab okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu keeke bapaidpig<sup>27</sup>pa ake nopig. Keeke imu am hipuninu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite ipunigte. <sup>20</sup>Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaidpig<sup>28</sup>pa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

## 15

ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH  
ADIT ADALADPIG

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete. <sup>2</sup> Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. “Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Na di Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu. <sup>4</sup> O Na di, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh u din, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag,” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atanu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi. <sup>6</sup> Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol taliliak ele takan, Kayak topanu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig. <sup>7</sup> Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate. <sup>8</sup> Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit

amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.

## 16

## TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

<sup>1</sup> Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana metak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. “Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupa no amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.

<sup>4</sup> Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa gokade no, le tiig eduom. <sup>5</sup> Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. “Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madaatem. <sup>6</sup> Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame, amupa na elelenab heme.” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa ewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. “Ao genab, Na di Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epedia nob matak am genab, tutuku ele,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a,

aam gakaḁak, ab aḁu bia, danab ewaṭom.  
<sup>9</sup>Danab ag gakaḁak huanaknab amu ewaṭa  
 auta awe, ag Kayak onig ḁap̄idna, aon aon  
 qeṭeg, ag oolag ii eḁuom, Kayak binag ele ii  
 mepig.

<sup>10</sup>Anam daaegeg amu engel namba paip  
 nug opoḁi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag  
 hipuninnu dooṭe amu, opoḁi bak amu tap̄id  
 nuhigpanu doḁ ḁakuḁnu dayaknu balalpa  
 gokade, gatatu laa doḁ ḁakuḁ amu danab  
 ah ag nug waapa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oh  
 tonatoṁ. Tonaṭe amu danab ag guiṭak  
 huanak doona, lemaḁulag emalna ḁaapig.

<sup>11</sup>Ag guiṭak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag  
 ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eḁuom.  
 Iiṭa, ag tuḁidna hab aṭannu Kayak ḁap̄idna,  
 aon aon qedaḁig.

<sup>12</sup>Ag oolag ii eḁue amu engel namba  
 siks nug opoḁi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag  
 hipuninnu dooṭe amu, opoḁi bak amu tap̄id  
 nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada  
 eṭeb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag  
 gona ban heḁulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom.

<sup>13</sup>Nug anam he amu da oudi nau ewam, ag  
 oh og bia, dubuṭilkad ahak ele, laipu mat  
 naḁi oḁepanu, laa doḁ ḁakuḁ oḁepanu, laa  
 propet ham bupuak oḁepanu, anam doegeg  
 anadmi. <sup>14</sup>Oudi nau amu ag eponak keeke,  
 danab heḁunu elele iṭa heṭeb. Ag wanpan  
 danab ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak,  
 Nug gagataḁ oh ele amu, nuhig deḁ naḁipa  
 ag Nug ele ban heḁulagnu qag maḁkulagnu  
 gopig.

<sup>15-16</sup>Ag gona, aben laa, Hibuṛu naipa ag  
 aben amunu Amagedon aṭeb, ag amupa  
 king qag maadp̄ig. Kayak Nug nuhig deḁ  
 naḁinu inam aṭe. “Anteg! Da yabhok  
 danab bia uḁitem amunu aun nug beḁu  
 miag anidpeg, uḁa nemanu maḁaḁ maama,  
 nuhig lamen atog noawa daaṭe amu, nug  
 haen laa ban neeb, beḁu miag ii daama. Iiṭa,  
 nug ena ḁaaku amunu nuhignu am ena,”  
 awa aṭe.

<sup>17</sup>Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opoḁi  
 bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu  
 dooṭe amu, opoḁi bak amu tap̄id nuhig-  
 panu gokade, ulahpa uḁe amu baag ok̄ainab  
 laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana

meṭak lag oopa dayom ele amu, aben  
 amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim  
 doum. Nug aum. “Iiku malom!” <sup>18</sup>Anam a  
 amu amemḁi ok̄ai oqoṭi ele awewe, haḁad  
 ele qeum, mim ok̄ai ele neum. Dig makpa  
 uḁie uḁie danab ah ag wanpa daaegeg, mim  
 ok̄ai laa amu bia neene ii anidp̄ig. Iiṭa!  
 Neum imu am laa oh eḁataḁ. <sup>19</sup>Mim ne amu  
 ab ok̄ai amu nug obate, maha ewam batete,  
 aria atu atu dilag ab ok̄ai ok̄ai ag nena  
 qepig. Haen amupa ele amu Babilon ok̄ai,  
 nug Kayak daugpa do, Nug hipuninnu bu  
 aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḁite, hai gokodpa  
 grep lepu mua ele bia meṭe, Babilon laum.  
<sup>20</sup>Nud oh ele iṭa mepig, wan beḁupa qauko  
 ele baula ii dayom. <sup>21</sup>Amu ais, ahilag ug  
 anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu  
 nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg, danab  
 ag nauhna autna aopig amunu ag Kayak  
 ḁap̄idna, aon aon qedaḁig.

## 17

### GAPAI AH OK̄AI

<sup>1</sup>Amu dimpa engel eblaih aḁit ag tap̄id  
 eblaih aḁit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa  
 nug doa, da amelpa inam aum. “Na inam  
 dope, da gapai ah ok̄ai nug le kuḁum  
 qadelagpa daaṭe ele, nuhig nob mak ipu-  
 nidkul. <sup>2</sup>Nug wannu king ele gapai kobolpa  
 oipig. Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobolpa  
 danab le gagataḁ lawona, kaaka aqate amu-  
 bia kaaka aqom.” awa aum. <sup>3</sup>Awa a amu  
 Kayak Oudinū gagataḁ dahilpa am ba he,  
 nug omaida, atu taḁakpa aben danab ii  
 daaṭebpa uḁe amu da ah laa nug doḁ laa  
 beḁu nakok hinqak kokod ele bia qadeḁa  
 dayeye anidmi. Doḁ amupa amu nai nau  
 kuḁum beḁupa yak ele, nug iki eblaih aḁit,  
 nug qeḁeḁi eblaih laih ele. <sup>4</sup>Ah amu nug  
 lamen kokod diig aḁit, golpa bala diigdiig  
 ele amu bala laa menpa heḁig amu oogog  
 ele, nuhig nob ok̄ai ele, ele meum. Nug  
 epegpa hai gokod golpa hak ele aḁom amu  
 kobol nau, beḁak, uḁig ahak, amuam ah  
 amu nug nuhig gapai kobol, keeke amu oh  
 Kayak amegpa hai gokodpa am bak dayom.  
<sup>5</sup>Nug iḁupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig.



Onig amuam inam. “Ab okai Babilon, nug gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai heteb ele amu wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh ele anilag.”

<sup>6</sup> Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagatag lateb bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da antena, da otaie, dab mak kudum aomi.

<sup>7</sup> Dabmak kudum anam aoiyi amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na adinu dab mak kudum aotem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai tonak amu dod dakud iki eblaih adit, qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maote, amunu ele diig mehuqpi dookut. <sup>8</sup> Na dod dakud anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daate amge dimpa nug wan mod, ode batak iita elepanu beku. Ba amu nug geha iita meku. Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag dod dakudnu dab mak kudum aoglag. Adinu? Anuka nug dayom, gemu ii daate dimpa nug modpanu beku.

<sup>9</sup> Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dookunu ipunigte. Iki eblaih adit amu qauko eblaih adit ipunigte. Gapai ah nug amupa daate. King eblaih adit ele daateb. <sup>10</sup> Tanig ele amu ag aaku bena, nena qepig. Laipu laa amu daate, laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daaku. <sup>11</sup> Aria dod dakud nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daate amuam king eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih adit abenlag awa amu nug geha iita ma auta aoku.

<sup>12</sup> Amu na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag dod dakud ele gagatag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king daaglag. <sup>13</sup> Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag okai, ag gagatag ele keeke amu oh dod dakud metaglag. <sup>14</sup> Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadku. Adinu? Nug am okai dilag Okai, king dilag King. Amu laala ag Nug ele daateb, Nug baagib dim lamidteb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanatom, ag nuhig nai tutuku dim lamidteb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban edidkulag.” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Anana amu engel amu nug baula da amelpa aum. “Na le kudum, gapai ah nug

amu qadelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amu nug danab bedulag idu idu, danab ameg okai qag mena daateb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigte. <sup>16</sup> Am na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu dod dakud ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku. Lamen nuhig oh udidpeg, nug bedu miag daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu ag ab adupa maipeg eoku. <sup>17</sup> Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa king daateb ele amu, ag oh gagatag amu dod dakud metaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug keeke anam bekunu aum amu genab hepeg meu beku. Ag anam hepeg ukeb, Kayak nai aum amu oh meu medaku. <sup>18</sup> Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai, nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate,” awa aum.

## 18

### BABILON NAUHOM

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug gagatag okainab ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom. <sup>2</sup> Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. “Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai laala naunab abenlag ele. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le gagatag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodo udat heteb ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa enulag ele daapig,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da baula baag laa hab atannu be doomi amu nug inam aum. “Dahilad danab ah ag nug oopanu ucin, dimitim ipa doig! Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepig, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninpa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag nug ele aoglag. <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nadi qauko bia, hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa doum. <sup>6</sup> Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena, nob elelenab edun

meteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena kudumnab meteg! Nug le gagatag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab tudidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kudum meteg! <sup>7</sup> Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol kudum heum. Amunu ag nug guitak melemel amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayad! Adinu? Nug, 'Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,' ate. <sup>8</sup> Anam ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beku. Ode kudum beku, danab kudum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nadi ele beeb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb iita meku. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug gagatag okai ele, Nug epeditte.

<sup>9</sup> Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai kobol henana, kobol nau kudum ele hepig amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa eweb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momolag qeutnana, bedulag pakunna gaaglag. <sup>10</sup> Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu badana akulag. "O gadonnab Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku neum," aon akulag.

<sup>11</sup> Danab ag enulag udat heteb ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug ele dayebeg gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana. <sup>12</sup> Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamem, lamem kokod diigdiig, lamem laa silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele diigdiig, keeke laala ag dod onig elepan aelagpa hoipig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha nob okai elepa hepig amu bras, aen, men gedadlak ele. <sup>13</sup> Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu mutudig ele, bala gođen, wain, wit, witu kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele. Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag enulagnu udat heteb ele ag akulag. "Keeke oh na haen oh aokutnu oot huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na enun oh padal meum amu na keeke amu oh baula ii anidmana," aon akulag. <sup>15</sup> Aria danab ag keeke

amupa enub udat henana, men dodo ab okai amupanu aopig ele amu, ag guitak nau ab okai amu awom amunu badana autna aona, pide umanab gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna, <sup>16</sup> akulag. "O gadon gadonnab ab okai. Anuka nug linen lamem enanag amu lamem kokod diigdiig ma amu golpa, men enanagpa amu oogog daden okai elepa bedu bala medtom. <sup>17</sup> Amge aam ameg laipupa nuhig enub amu oh iita meum." Ub gumak danab, danab ub daden mena, ubpa tena, yu qadepa ab laapa goteb ele, ub gumak danabnu udat nid amu danab men dodo udat yu qadepa heteb ele amu, ag oh ab okai amu anidna, pidenab daaglag. <sup>18</sup> Ag ab okai Babilon eweb, nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan akulag. "Ab aten amu ab okai umu ele elele?" aon akulag. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam anana, ag wan gapud agapeg, ikilagpa teebeg, oolag mabateb, gayak oolagpa am beeb, enan akulag. "O gadon gadonnab. Danab oh ag ub yu qadepa oiyakpa ag keeke awona, ab okai amupa meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daapig amu, aam ameg laipupa ab okai amu aaku iita meum," aon akulag. <sup>20</sup> O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag ahad! Amu opia awak danab, Kristusnu totol danab amu Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug ahilagnu heum, amubia nug nob metom.

<sup>21</sup> Nai amu oh male amu engel ebehi ele laa nug men okai ug ele huma, yupa budie noowo aum. "Babilon nadi, nug anam aaku na qeku, baula ii daama. <sup>22</sup> Nahippa gita oqoti, musik diigdiig haknu oqoti, dumutum iwalaknu oqoti, biugal iwalaknu oqoti ele amu baula nahippa ii daama. Danab ag udat amu ohnu sul hepig ele amu nahippa baula ii anadmana, men wit lab kalu nekunu keeke amu nuhig oqoti ele baula nahippa ii daama. <sup>23</sup> Amahlak ag baula nahippa ii amahlmana, danab ah aokunu, ah nug danab aokunu hobul amunu musik oqoti ele nahippa baula ii daama," awa aum. Anana amu nug nai tudita aum. "Anuka nahipad danab enulag ele ag wanpanu danab okai daapig amu na onig awak kobol nahippa na atu atu danab

amelag aonna, ham ele bupualadme. <sup>24</sup> Laa ele Kayak Nug ab oḱai amupa nuhig propet amu nuhiḱud danab ah oh tiilag wanpa ne anṭom amunu Nug epeḱiak amu aoḱu,” awa aum.

## 19

## KAYAK BINAG MAK

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa da danab ah ameg naḱi baalag oḱaipa hab aṭan eegeg doomi. Ag inam epig. “Ig Naḱi onig binag ele humatu! Nug aakuib ig eḱua awiḱom. Nug onig oḱai, gagatag oh ele. <sup>2</sup> Nuhig epeḱiak amu genab tutuḱu opia awak ele. Gapai ah naḱi amu danab ah wanpanu oh nuhig gapai kobolpa he nauhpig amunu Kayak Nug ehed hak nuhig amu nob meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu uḱat danab ele aḱe mauhpig amunu Kayak nuhig ehed amunu nob eḱua meṭom,” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Ag baula eḱun enan apig. “Ig Naḱi onig binag ele humatu! Ah oḱai amu nuhig ab kah hanhan hab aṭan teṭe,” aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Anam aegeg amu iḱi danab 24 amu hab daup waḱele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṭeb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig dayak balalpa daate, nug noobpa gatelag qaun ona, unuḱidna apig. “Genab, ig Naḱi Kayak onig binag ele humatu!” aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal oḱaipanu amu baag laa ewa aum. “Kayaknu uḱat danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṭaite amu, ag oḱai oḱai naunau ele ag ihinig Naḱi binag humeg!” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu da keeke laa danab ah kuḱum baalag bia amu le kuḱum gonana oqoṭi oṭeb bia amu haḱad oḱai tuḱid ele qaaqa oqoṭi oṭe amu bia dooi amu ag enana apig. “Ig Naḱi Kayak onig binag humatu! Naḱi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig amu Nug King genab daate! <sup>7</sup> Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aoḱunu haen aakū beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuḱa babaiṭom daate. <sup>8</sup> Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen haḱab enanag opia awak amahalaknab ele nug meḱunu meṭom,” aon apig. Lamem haḱab enanag amuam Kayaknu kobol ena tutuḱu nuhiḱud danab ah heṭeb ele ipuniḱte.

<sup>9</sup> Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum. “Na nai imu ye! ‘Danab ah amu ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulpa uḱiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb,’” awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. “Nai imu amu Kayak oḱe, nai nuhig am nai genab.” <sup>10</sup> Anam a amu da nug binag meḱulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh am uḱat laipū. Na Kayak noobpa gaten qaun o! Aḱinu? Nai genab Jesus danab ah ipuanatōm, amuam he, propet ag nai maditeb,” awa aum.

## DANAB HOS HAḲAB AṬAN OIYOM

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu hab obaṭe, da hos haḱab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu aṭan dayom amu, Nug onig am, “Danab Nug Nuhig Uḱat Tutuḱu Atog Note Ele.” Danab amu Nug kobol genabib heṭe, epeḱiak kobol, ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuḱu opia awakib heṭe. <sup>12</sup> Nug ameg amu ab diṭiak bia, nug igipa king igipanu keeke kuḱum daapig. Nug onig am laa oh eḱatak, danab laa nug onig amubia iṭa. <sup>13</sup> Nug lamem elab, tiig laaiṭak ele meum. Danab ag nuhignu, “Nug onig amu Kayak Nai,” aon aṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Hab aṭannu ban danab ag ahilḱad hos haḱab enanag qaḱelagpa daanna, Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamem haḱab, opia awaknab ele ag beḱulagpa maadpig. <sup>15</sup> Ahilag oḱai amu qep aeg ele noob hawaḱnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aḱaḱunu, Nug oḱepanu doa uḱak dayom. Nug aen bu aḱa, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadḱu. Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaḱu. Amuam hipuninnu bu aḱak, Kayak gagatag oh ele epegpanu uḱite, amu ipuniḱte. <sup>16</sup> Lamem nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele nai imu yak ele dayom. “Nug am oḱai dilag Oḱai amu king dilag King.”

<sup>17</sup> Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag oḱaipa, ai oh hab waapa oiṭeb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. “Ag oh uḱieg! Uḱin Naḱinu e lanak balalpa dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Ag king tepulag, daup iḱi

tepulag, danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag lakulag. Danab begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu danab onilag iita amu oh," ewa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Am baula da dod dakud, wanpanu king amu ahilkad daup ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab nug hos hakab atan dayom ele amu nuhikud daup ele ban hekulagnu daapig. <sup>20</sup> Daaegeg amu ag dod dakud adan, propet ham bupuak ele adapig. Propet amu nug dod dakud noobpa eponak keeke kudum danab hekunu elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug danab oh, ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aopig, dod dakud dotog binag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham bupualatom. Amunu dod dakud nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daaeheh, ag a adalatna buciateg, mod okai gotupa ab adu men salpa eotepa buciateg nopid. <sup>21</sup> Buciateg noeh am danab hos hakab atan dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg hawad ele, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom amu, amupa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh tepulkad laeg, oolag huanaknab ditiom.

## 20

### MAD 1,000NU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu oh malak dimpa da engel laa hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug epegpa mod umanab, batak iita ele odenu ki adom. Nug muđi okai laa ele adom. <sup>2</sup> Nug mat nađi anukanunab amu adom. Nug am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa eedatak danab. Nug nug ada, mad wan tausen daakunu hipalom. <sup>3</sup> Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, mod umanab, batak iita elepa no, od mana, qadepa eponak keeke gagatag meum. Nug baula mad 1000 amu oopa atu ham ii bupualadma. Dimpa mad wan tausen maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben ohpa oiku.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da king dayaknu balal laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkulagnu udat matom ele amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig.

Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai gagatag adapig amunu ag baalag otadpigi ele amu, da ag dotolag ele anadmi. Danab amu ag dod dakud dotog noobpa ii dup nopig, ag idulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab amu ag edun hipaidna bauklele aona, Kristus ele gumak udat mad wan tausen henan daapig. <sup>5</sup> Amuam danab edua hibaitak anuqak aaku. Laala mauhpig ele amu ag mad wan tausen amu male, edun hipaidpigi. <sup>6</sup> Aun nug edua hibaitak namba wan amupa edua hibaita, hanhan daate ele amu, nug am Kayaknu ititak awom, nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagatag iita. Ag mad wan tausen amu oopa ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah mana metak danab daanna amu Kristus ele king daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Dimpa mad wan tausen ueeb, laa nug heeb, Satan nug geha ad nuhig oopanu edua dimitim doku. <sup>8</sup> Amu nug geha dimitim wana, danab ah wan atu ohpanu ag Jesusnu keked daateb, amu nug ag bupualadku. Nug geha ban humaglagnu qag maadku. Eb qak ahilag amu yu ihipanu abud bia. <sup>9</sup> Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab dilag ab okai, ab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhte ele, amu talilidpigi. Ge hab atannu ab adu na, ewate mauhpig. <sup>10</sup> Oudii nau bupualatom ele amu nug ab ameg okai gakađak elepa buđie noum, aben amupa propet genab iita, dod nau ele tatam buciate nopid. Ag hanhannab tuqan amun ele ehed doonna daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Da amu antena amu imu ele anidmi. Da dayak aben okai hakab ele, amupa Kayak Nug hedep na dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab ele nug noobpanu qelodieh, baula ii anatpigi. <sup>12</sup> Da aaku danab mauhadpigi, okai nakok ele oh, Nug noobpa hipaidna daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk laala kolaatom amu buk laa, onig bauklele awa onig yaknu buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadpigi amu ag adi hepigi, buk laalapa epediaknu amu yak niite amupa

epediatom. Amu oh ag adi hepig amupa epediatom. <sup>13</sup>Yo, mauhak yupa daapig amu wanpa daapig amu hadespa daapig ele amu, oh ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg, ag adi hepig amupa epediatom. <sup>14</sup>Aaku Hades, mauhak ele amu Nug ab amegpa budialate nopid. Ab ameg amuam mauhak namba tu. <sup>15</sup>Aun laa nug onig buk laapa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu, nug ab amegpa budie noum.

## 21

### JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

<sup>1</sup>Aria amu dimpa da aaku hab bau wan bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu ele a iita mepid amu yu nug ele iita meum. <sup>2</sup>Iita me amu da ab opia awak, Jerusalem bau, Kayak topanu neene anidmi. Nug am ah bau nug danab aokunu bala medapig amubia. <sup>3</sup>Anam daye amu da nai matiak baag okainab dayak balal okaipanu laa inam a doomi. “Gemu Kayak laug danab oolagpa daate! Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag amu Nug Kayak ahilag daaku. <sup>4</sup>Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am iita meku. Amu ag baula ii mauhmana, ag baula ii mahimna, ag baula ii gaamna amu ag guitak ele baula ii doomna. Adinu? Anukan keeke amu oh iita meum.” <sup>5</sup>Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate ele amu Nug aum. “Amu gemu da keeke oh bau hadtem!” awa aum. Anam anana amu Nug baula ele aum. “Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu? Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak iita,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup>Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da amelpa aum. “Keeke amu oh aaku meu beum! Da tatam daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa ag le baalag diite amu da ag le qepudia bak bauklel ele, nob iita, hamu madaakul. <sup>7</sup>Am laa nug ban aeg oh edita, gagatag daate amu da nug imu medakul. Da nuhig Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku. <sup>8</sup>Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig wak hetebe ele, laa ag danab aqaeg mauhtebe, ag gapai kobol hetebe, ag bad mak danab, ag kayak ham bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun otebe, laa ag nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag oh mod umanab,

batak iita elepa, ab gakaadad nadi men salpa eotepa ele, amupa aben aoglag. Amuam mauhak namba 2 aaku,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup>Anam a amu engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele adaladpig, amupa keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih adit am bak ele, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa aum. “Na do! Da ah makun bau Sipsip Nag wau amu ipunidkul,” awa aum. <sup>10</sup>Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, engel nug omaide, qauko okai atannab amupa gomud. Goda amu nug ab okai Jerusalem bau, opia awak, Kayak topanu hab atannu uua ne amu ipunidom. <sup>11</sup>Ipunide amu Kayaknu amahlak okai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob okai ele, onig jasper amubia. Jasper amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak ele, amubia. <sup>12</sup>Ab amu nug ad okai atannab ele, nuhig od ode amu eblaih laih amu adit ele. Od ode amu gukualatak engel eblaih laih amu adit ele amupa daapig. Od ode amu ohpa Israel bekod budulag eblaih laih amu adit ele onilag ele yak dayom. <sup>13</sup>Ulah kadag uditepanu amu od ode ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam, qaban uditepanu ewam, amu yau uditepanu ele ewam anam daapig. <sup>14</sup>Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig mawa daakunu keeke am men kudum duqa ukak eblaih laih amu adit ele. Ad nug amu atan dayom. Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak danab eblaih laih amu adit ele amu onilag men amupa ele yaalatak daapig.

<sup>15</sup>Engel nug da ele nai matimud ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab amu nuhig od, amu nuhig ad ele melemel mekunu adom. <sup>16</sup>Ab okai amu nuhig melemel laih laih am atan ele am laipuib. Engel nug ab okai amu nuhig bupa melemel meum amu nuhig laih laih amu atan ele oh am okainab, 2400 kilomita. <sup>17</sup>Ab amunu ad am ele tepu melemel meum amu am haphapa 150 anam. Melemel amuam danab melemel meteb bia. Engel amu nug melemel amupaib melemel meum. <sup>18</sup>Abnu ad am Kayak Nug men jasper amupa heum. Ab amu golpa heum am gol amu antak nuhig amu le ameg opia awak kinipan iita bia, o

leṭod bia. <sup>19</sup> Ab amunu aḍ mawa daakunu men duqa ukak ele amu Kayak Nug men amupa men laala kobol ele diigdiig, ahilag daden okai ele, amu maatom. Men duqa ukak anuqak am men laa ed nab onig jasper. Jasper qadepa am men laa ed hinqak nakok ele onig sapaia. Sapaia qadepa amu men laa nakok hinqak onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon qadepa am men laa grinnab onig emerol. <sup>20</sup> Emerol qadepa am men laa, nug am kokod hakab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks qadepa amu men kokod laa onig konilian. Men konilian qadepa amu men lanlan laa onig krisolait. Krisolait qadepa amu men laa, nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril qadepa amu men laa lanlannab onig topas. Amu topas qadepa men laa, nug ele amu grin, onig krisopres. Krisopres qadepa amu men laa ed kokod ele onig haiasin. Haiasin qadepa amu men kokod diig laa onig ametis. <sup>21</sup> Aria od eblaih laih amu adit ele amu keeke men bia onig perl, ag okai okai eblaih laih amu adit ele, od laipupa amu perl okai laipupa hepig. Ab okainu ib oh amu golpaib, antak nuhig enanag miag atiagnab leṭod bia.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da ab amupa mana metak lag amu ii anidmi. Nadi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib ab amupanu mana metak lag daatep. <sup>23</sup> Ab amupa amu aam kalam ele a ab amu amahlak laa ii medatep. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele a ab amupa amahaltep amunu amahlak medatep. <sup>24</sup> Danab ah oh ag ab amunu amahlakpa oiglag, wanpanu king ag ag binalag aon nuhigpaib udiglag. <sup>25</sup> Amunpa ele ag ab amunu aḍ od ii maimna amunu nuhig od am haen laa manak ii daamna. Adinu? Gatatu ab amupa ii nema. <sup>26</sup> Danab ag atu atu ohnu keeke o kobol binag ele amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu ag amu oh aon, ab amupa udiglag. <sup>27</sup> Amu keeke nau dubutid ele ab amupa ii noma. Laa keeke naunab amu ham bupyak kobol hete ele amu, nug ele iita. Am laa ag onilag Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklele awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yak daate ele amu ag aakuib ab amupa nokulag.

## 22

## LE BAUKLELE ELE

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa engel nug bauklele amu ipuniḍom. Nuhig amahlak amu leṭod bia amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba <sup>2</sup> ab okainu ib gamagpa gotē. Bauklele ad amu nug le amu aka laih laih tagagdita, tapom daate. Nug meu amu mad laipu oopa haen eblaih laih amu adit ele niite. Kalam ohpa meu niite. Ad udug amu atu atu danab ah dilag ode babaitaknu ele. <sup>3</sup> Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iita mekulag, baula ii daamna. Kayak daakunu balal amu Sipsip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa daaglah. Daaped, Kayaknu udat danab ag Nug ode dim lamidnana, binag mekulag. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nug idu anidkulag, Nug onig amu ag udalagpa daaku. <sup>5</sup> Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu udat ele baula ii daama. Iita. Nadi Kayak Nug amahlak matebeb, ag haen oh king daaglah. <sup>6</sup> Amu engel nug baula da amelpa aum. “Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Nadi, Nug propet nuhikud gumadte ele amu, Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh paha bekulagnu daate amu nuhikud udat danab ipuanadkunu uḍiom,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anteg, da pahanab udikul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk imupa niite amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele amu, nuhignu am ena!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Da Johannes, da nai imu doomi, da anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh ipuniḍom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug binag mekulnu hemi <sup>9</sup> amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam aib heme! Da na ele, na laipad ele, ig oh ihinig udat laipu amu ele da amu aun laa ag oh buk imupanu nai dim lamidteb ele amu, ig oh udat laipu. Na Kayak aakuib binag me!” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. “Kayaknu nai buk imupa niite amu na aib toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekunu aaku haen o qiiom <sup>11</sup> amunu laa nug kobol nau hete amu nug huanak heku, dubutid ele amu nug dubutid ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete amu nug kobol tutukupa oiḱu,

opia awak heṭe amu nug opia awak oiḱu,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Doyeg! Haen elab iṭṭa da ana uḱiḱul. Da daden ena ele awe uḱiḱul amu ag anen anen aḱi hepig amunu nob madaḱul,” awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus anam anana amu Nug aum. “Da tatam daami amu da hanhan daaḱul. Da anuḱakpanu amu da dimpanu ele daaṭem. Genab da keeke oh gumadṭem.

<sup>14</sup> Am aun aḱi ag ad bauklelnu meu laḱulagnu, ag ab oḱainu od oḱepa nokulagnu ag lamen ahilag ihaṭeb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daaṭeb. <sup>15</sup> Amge wan awak danab, gapai danab, danab qe mauhak danab, kayak ham bupuak binag meṭeb ele amu, laa oh ag ham bupuak kobol oolag meṭan heṭeb ele amu ag Kayaknu ab aḱ dimitim qai bia daaglag.

<sup>16</sup> Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahilagpa uḱa, nai dahil imu tamamiak ohpa ag amelagpa mehuqom. Da amu Dawit buḱub amu nug beḱa ele, da hodopai boitinannu

amahlak,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu Sipsip Nag ele aṭep. “Na do!” Am aun nug nai imu doya nug, “Na do!” anaḱ! Am laa ele, laa nug le baag diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug le laḱunu amu nug doa, bauklele le lanad! Kayak Nug le amu hamu medṭe.

<sup>18</sup> Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imupa yak daaṭe amu ag eb qena dooglag ele amu, da nai gagataḱ ahilagnu inam aṭem. Aun laa nug nai buk imupa niṭe ele amu awa, nai laa ele tuḱidḱu amu keeke nau kuḱum, Kayak Nug buk imupa amunu aum ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa keeke nau amu oh qag meḱu. <sup>19</sup> Am laa nug nai laala buk imupanu heeb, iṭṭa meḱu amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, nug buk imu aṭe bia bauklele ad meu ii lama, nug opia awak abpa ele ii daama.

<sup>20</sup> Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug aṭe. “Yo, da paha eḱuen uḱiḱul,” awa aṭe! Ao Naḱi Jesus, na uḱie! <sup>21</sup> Naḱi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniṭak oḱai hamu meḱte ele amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagpa dayad!